This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Second supplement to the General register of the Society of Colonial ...

General Society of Colonial Wars (U.S.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APGA
COLONIAL WA
GEN. REG
SUPPL
2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

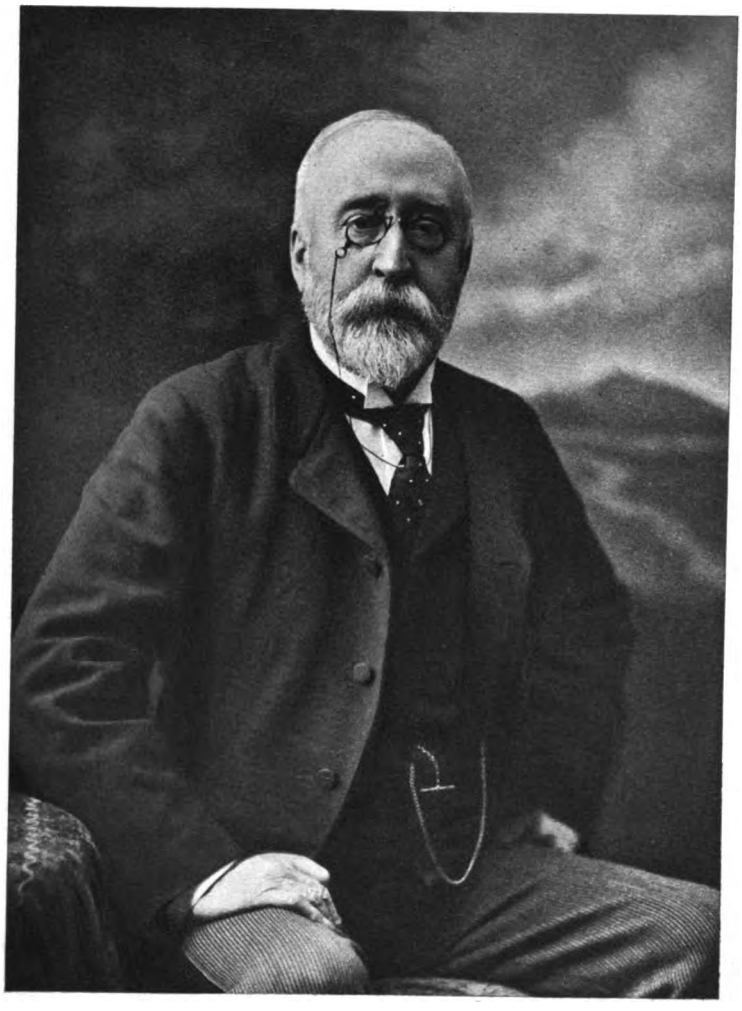
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google



A. J. B. Gordon.

Digitized by Google

SECOND SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

GENERAL REGISTER

OF THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

A. D. 1911

PUBLISHED BY DIRECTION OF
THE GENERAL COUNCIL

NEW YORK
1911

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
549066
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1913 L

Digitized by Google

and six hundred cases of this sort were returned to the State Secretaries for correction. In many cases the Secretaries in returning the same quoted no authority, but merely reiterated the statement that he knew the data as first submitted by him was correct. In order that no surprise might arise when this Supplement is distributed, a further notice was issued to the State Secretaries calling their attention to the strict enforcement of the rule and giving them an opportunity to recall any data for further correction if they had any doubts about having brought themselves within its requirements. It was found impossible to return the papers a second time unless specifically called for.

All this data in regard to the disputed cases was returned upon specially prepared blanks of uniform size, and it is the intention of the Secretary-General to have these original blanks bound and deposited with the Registrar-General for further reference. Furthermore, in regard to the dates, names, etc., that had not appeared in any previous publication, the same are printed in this volume as received. No attempt was made to verify their correctness, as the expense attending such verification would have added a prohibitive cost to this volume. The Secretary-General leaves this to the Editors of the subsequent publications of the Society to change the same when next it appears if it is found to be incorrect.

In addition to the above appears a list of the officers of the State Societies on July 1, 1911, and a necrology since the publication of the First Supplement.

Following the First Supplement an alphabetical list of all members of the Society on July 1, 1911, is inserted. It was thought best not to publish a Corrigenda.

It was thought desirable not to have inserted the Seals of any of the State Societies that had been published before, so those that appear in this volume do so for the first time. The Secretary-General takes this opportunity to thank the officers of the several State Societies that have assisted him in obtaining copies of the illustrations that appear and which ought to add much to the value and attractiveness of the Supplement.

The Secretary-General has departed from the usual custom

Digitized by Google

of printing under the head of the General Society the usual matter appearing in former publications by adding to it a list of the former General Officers, together with the dates of their terms of office, a brief record of the origin of the General Society, with a list of the delegates and alternates to the First General Assembly, and a chronicle of its doings from that time. The Secretary-General has labored earnestly to verify each date, but if errors have crept in he would be much obliged if notice of the same be given to him in order that they may be corrected on his books. He thought it was important that this information be preserved in printed form, particularly as he found the General Society's records in many instances incomplete and had to supply the omissions from outside sources, which information would have been harder to obtain as time goes on.

As much of the data was submitted so long after July 1, 1911, and a long time consumed in returning the same for correction, the proof received from the printer was not returned to the several State Societies for correction but was corrected from the data as finally submitted. The responsibility for the correctness of the data rests with the State Secretaries or Registrars and the comparison of the same with the printer's proof with the Secretary-General.

To those Secretaries and Registrars who promptly sent in the data of their States and who have cheerfully aided in the corrections of any errors in previous publications of the General Society, the Secretary-General returns his hearty thanks.

He also wishes to acknowledge the faithful services of Mr. Ferdinand M. MacDougal, the Librarian of the New York Society, for the aid given by him in the preparation of this volume.

CLARENCE STORM,
Secretary-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of the General Society	2
Officers and Delegates present at the Fifth General Assembly	6
Origin of the General Society	15
Chronicle	17
Constitution of the General Society	20
In Memoriam, Arthur J. C. Sowdon, Governor General, 1905-1911	35
New York Society	39
Pennsylvania Society	85
Maryland Society	93
Massachusetts Society	100
Connecticut Society	130
District of Columbia Society	139
New Jersey Society	145
Virginia Society	153
New Hampshire Society	155
Vermont Society	160
Illinois Society	165
Missouri Society	172
Ohio Society	181
Nebraska Society	185
Minnesota Society	187
Kentucky Society	193
California Society	196
Colorado Society	204
Iowa Society	207
Georgia Society	209
Michigan Society	211
Wisconsin Society	214
Delaware Society	216
Rhode Island Society	221
Washington Society	226
Maine Society	228
Indiana Society	232
Alphabetical List of the Members of the General Society, July 1, 1911	235
Index of Ancestors with Services and Descendants	311

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Portrait of Arthur J. C. Sowdon	*Frontispiece*		
Seal of the General Society	*Facing*	*page*	28
Insignia of the Society	"	"	30
Louisbourg Monument	"	"	32
Louisbourg Medal	"	"	34
New York City, 1740	"	"	48
Tablet, Wall Street, New York City	"	"	64
Tablet, Crown Point, Lake Champlain	"	"	80
Memorial of the Swedish Settlements on the Delaware in Philadelphia	"	"	86
Memorial of the Dutch Settlements on the Delaware in Philadelphia	"	"	88
Calvert Statue, Baltimore, Md.	"	"	94
Seal of Maryland Society	"	"	96
Charter Oak Memorial, Hartford, Conn.	"	"	132
Ninian Beall Boulder	"	"	138
Braddock Boulder	"	"	140
Portrait of Frederic W. Huidekoper	"	"	142
Tankard and Chalices, Hyaatsville Presbyterian Church, Md.	"	"	144
Portrait of Gilbert Thompson	"	"	144
Tablet on site First Court House, Somerset County.	"	"	150
Plan of Fort Saint Frederic	"	"	160
Room of Vermont State Society	"	"	162
Seal of Missouri Society	"	"	176
Seal of Iowa Society	"	"	208
South Porch Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware	"	"	216
Sir William Pepperrell	"	"	228
Seal of Indiana Society	"	"	234

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

GENERAL SOCIETY.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

1911.

Governor-General.

ARTHUR J. C. SOWDON,
Died June 3, 1911.

Vice-Governor-General.

HOWLAND PELL,
7 Pine Street, New York.

Secretary-General.

CLARENCE STORM,
45 William Street, New York.

Deputy Secretary-General.

HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD,
45 William Street, New York.

Treasurer-General.

WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR,
Room 5, 430 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Deputy Treasurer-General.

FRANCIS HOWARD WILLIAMS,
1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Registrar-General.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE,
1808 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Historian-General.

T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER,
45 William Street, New York.

Digitized by Google

Chaplain-General.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D.
74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Surgeon-General.

JUSTIN E. EMERSON, M.D.
128 Henry Street, Detroit, Mich.

Chancellor-General.

HON. HENRY STOCKBRIDGE,
Baltimore, Md.

DEPUTY GOVERNORS-GENERAL.

New York.

MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES F. ROE, New York City.

Pennsylvania.

RICHARD M. CADWALADER, Philadelphia.

Maryland.

J. APPLETON WILSON, Baltimore.

Massachusetts.

REV. CHARLES L. HUTCHINS, D.D., Concord.

Connecticut.

HON. MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY, Bridgeport.

District of Columbia.

WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX, Washington.

New Jersey.

JOHN EYERMAN, Easton, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Virginia.

HON. RICHARD T. W. DUKE, JR., Charlottesville.

New Hampshire.

PROF. CHARLES LATHROP PARSONS, Durham.

Vermont.

THEODORE S. PECK, Burlington.

Illinois.

JOHN SMITH SARGENT, Chicago.

Missouri.

HON. JOHN B. WHITE, Kansas City.

Ohio.

ALVIN M. WOOLSON, Toledo.

Nebraska.

JOHN PRENTISS LORD, Omaha.

Minnesota.

HON. ELL TORRANCE, Minneapolis.

Kentucky.

GEORGE T. WOOD, Louisville.

California.

HON. FRANK P. FLINT, U. S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

Colorado.

Iowa.

JUDSON KEITH DEMING, Dubuque.

Georgia.

JOHN AVERY GORE CARSON, Savannah.

Michigan.

THEODORE H. EATON,
Died November 6, 1910.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL OFFICERS AND DELEGATES

PRESENT AT THE FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY HELD IN LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, MAY 8, 1908.

Vice-Governor-General.
HOWLAND PELL.

Secretary-General.
SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN.

Deputy Secretary-General.
CLARENCE STORM.

Treasurer-General.
WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR.

Registrar-General.
GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE.

DEPUTY GOVERNORS-GENERAL.

New York.
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.

Pennsylvania.
RICHARD MCCALL CADWALADER.

Connecticut.
HON. MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY.

Michigan.
THEODORE H. EATON.

Rhode Island.
GEORGE C. NIGHTINGALE.

Maine.
FRITZ H. JORDON.

Digitized by Google

Delaware Society.

J. WILKINS COOCH, WILLARD SAULSBURY,
CHARLES B. EVANS.

Rhode Island Society.

AMORY AUSTIN, ROWLAND G. HAZARD.

Maine Society.

EDWARD C. JONES.

Indiana Society.

W. O. BATES, REV. C. S. SARGENT.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL OFFICERS.

May 9, 1893—July 1, 1911.

Governor-General.

Frederic J. de Peyster,	1893–1905
Arthur J. C. Sowdon,	1905–1911

Vice-Governor-General.

Howland Pell,	1902–1911

Secretary-General.

Howland Pell,	1893–1899
Walter L. Suydam,	1899–1902
Samuel V. Hoffman,	1902–1908
Clarence Storm,	1908–1911

Deputy-Secretary-General.

Edward Trenchard,	1893–1896
Frederick E. Haight,	1896–1899
Howard R. Bayne,	1899–1901
Francis F. Spies,	1901–1902
Wm. Bleecker Seaman,	1902–1905
Guy van Amringe,	1905–1908
Clarence Storm,	1908–1908
Samuel V. Hoffman,	1908–1909
Henry Gansevoort Sanford,	1909–1911

Treasurer-General.

Satterlee Swartwout,	1893–1895
Edward Shippen,	1895–1904
Wm. Macpherson Hornor,	1904–1911

Deputy Treasurer-General.

S. Victor Constant,	1893–1896
Walter Chandler,	1896–1899
Seymour Morris,	1899–1905
David Lewis,	1905–1907
Francis H. Williams,	1907–1911

Digitized by Google

Registrar-General.

George Norbury Mackenzie,	1893–1911

Historian-General.

Dr. Francis E. Abbott,	1893–1896
Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L.,	1896–1899
T. J. Oakley Rhinelander,	1899–1902
Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L.,	1902–1905
Dr. Thomas Page Grant,	1905–1907
T. J. Oakley Rhinelander,	1908–1911

Chaplain-General.

Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L.,	1893–1895
Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D., LL.D.,	1895–1896
Rt. Rev. Henry B. Whipple, D.D., LL.D.,	1896–1899
Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L.,	1899–1902
Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D.,	1902–1908
Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle,	1908–1911

Surgeon-General.

Samuel Claggett Chew, M.D.,	1893–1896
Charles S. Ward, M.D.,	1896–1898
V. Mott Francis, M.D.,	1899–1905
James G. Munford, M.D.,	1905–1908
Justin E. Emerson, M.D.,	1908–1911

Chancellor-General.

Hon. Thomas F. Bayard,	1893–1896
Hon. Roger Wolcott,	1896–1901
Hon. Charles Upham Bell,	1901–1902
Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey,	1902–1908
Hon. Henry Stockbridge,	1908–1911

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY GOVERNORS-GENERAL.

New York.

Hon. Charles H. Murray,	1893–1896
T. J. Oakley Rhinelander,	1896–1899
Howland Pell,	1899–1902
Walter L. Suydam,	1902–1908
Major-General Charles F. Roe,	1908–1911

Pennsylvania.

James Mifflin,	1893–1895
Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.S.,	1895–1896
Richard McCall Cadwalader,	1896–1911

Maryland.

General Joseph Lancaster Brent,	1893–1905
Hon. Henry Stockbridge,	1905–1908
John Appleton Wilson,	1908–1911

Massachusetts.

General William F. Draper,	1893–1896
Dr. Francis E. Abbott,	1896–1899
Arthur J. C. Sowdon,	1899–1905
Rev. Charles L. Hutchins, D.D.,	1906–1911

Connecticut.

Nathan G. Pond,	1893–1894
Hon. William Hamersley,	1894–1896
Hon. Frederick J. Kingsbury,	1896–1900
Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey,	1900–1902
Charles E. Gross,	1902–1905
Bela Peck Learned,	1905–1907
Morris B. Beardsley,	1907–1911

District of Columbia.

Rear-Admiral Francis A. Roe, A.S.N.,	1893–1899
Charles F. T. Beale,	1899–1901

Digitized by Google

William Baker Thompson,	1902–1905
Thomas Hyde,	1905–1908
William Van Zandt Cox,	1908–1911

New Jersey.

Malcolm Macdonald,	1894–1899
George S. Wylie,	1899–1901
General E. Burd Grubb,	1902–1905
Emory McClintock,	1905–1908
John Eyerman,	1908–1911

Virginia.

Hon. Richard T. W. Duke, Jr.,	1894–1911

New Hampshire.

Hon. Henry Oakes Kent,	1894–1902
Prof. Charles Lathrop Parsons,	1902–1911

Vermont.

Colonel Edward A. Chittenden,	1894–1902
Robert Noble,	1902–1908
Daniel W. Robinson,	1908–1910
Theodore S. Peck,	1910–1911

Illinois.

Josiah Lewis Lombard,	1894–1902
John Smith Sargent,	1904–1911

Missouri.

Henry Cadle,	1894–1899
Clark H. Sampson,	1899–1902
Hon. John B. White,	1902–1911

Ohio.

Michael M. Shoemaker,	1895–1899
Ephraim Morgan Wood,	1899–1902
Achilles C. Pugh,	1902–1905
Michael M. Shoemaker,	1905–1908
Howard S. Winslow,	1908–1910
Alvin M. Woolson,	1910–1911

Nebraska.

Hon. J. Sterling Morton,	1895–1902
Dr. J. P. Lord,	1908–1911

Minnesota.

Rukard Hurd,	1895–1899
Henry P. Upham,	1899–1905
General James F. Wade, U.S.A.,	1905–1908
Hon. Ell Torrance,	1908–1911

Kentucky.

David May Jones,	1895–1899
Daniel Lynn Gooch,	1899–1908
George T. Wood,	1908–1911

California.

Spencer Roane Thorpe,	1896–1906
Hon. Charles P. Flint,	1906–1911

Colorado.

Arthur S. Dwight,	1896–1905
Frank Trumbull,	1905–1907

Iowa.

Rt. Rev. William S. Perry,	1896–1898
F. M. Hubbell,	1899-1902
Samuel F. Smith,	1902–1905
Judson Keith Deming,	1906–1911

Georgia.

John A. G. Carson,	1897–1911

Michigan.

Truman H. Newberry,	1897–1902
Samuel T. Douglas,	1902–1905
Theodore H. Eaton,	1905–1910

Wisconsin.

Philip Reade,	1897–1902
Wyman K. Flint,	1906–1911

Digitized by Google

Delaware.

Hon. Ignatius C. Grubb,	1897–1899
Henry A. Dupont,	1899–1902
Hon. George Gray,	1902–1905
William A. LaMotte,	1905–1908
Thomas J. Craven,	1908–1911

Rhode Island.

Hon. Elisha Dyer,	1897–1902
Hon. Hunter C. White,	1902–1905
George C. Nightingale,	1905–1908
Prof. Wilfred H. Munro,	1908–1911

Washington.

J. Kennedy Stout,	1898–1911

Maine.

John M. Glidden,	1898–1906
Fritz H. Jordan,	1906–1911

Indiana.

Alexander F. Fleet,	1903–1911

Digitized by Google

ORIGIN OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

The General Society of Colonial Wars was organized on May 9 and 10, 1893, in the Governor's Room, City Hall, New York City, by delegates from five State and the District of Columbia. A Constitution was adopted on May 10, 1893, subject to the approval of a majority of the delegates present at an adjourned meeting of the General Assembly, and the General Officers were then elected. An adjourned meeting of the General Assembly was held at the Hotel New Netherland, New York City, on December 19, 1893, and the Constitution as amended unanimously adopted. The final session of the First General Assembly was held in Congress Hall, Philadelphia, May 7 and 8, 1896.

DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES
TO THE
FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Delegates.

FREDERIC J. DEPEYSTER,
HOWLAND PELL,
CHARLES H. MURRAY,
T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER,
THOMAS LUDLOW ODGEN,
FREDERIC H. BETTS,
WILLIAM G. DAVIES,
HOWARD R. BAYNE,
FREDERIC GALLATIN,
PHILIP L. LIVINGSTON.

Alternates.

EDWARD TRENCHARD,
MATURIN L. DELAFIELD, JR.,
FREDERIC E. HAIGHT,
T. WALN-MORGAN DRAPER,
JOHN SCHUYLER.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Delegates.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M.D., U.S.N., T. CHESTER WALBRIDGE,
JAMES MIFFLIN, WM. MACPHERSON HORNOR,
THE REV. C. ELLIS STEVENS, LL.D., D.C.L.

Alternates.

GEORGE CUTHBERT GILLISPIE, WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS,
THOMAS H. MONTGOMERY.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Delegates.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, GEN. JOSEPH L. BRENT,
EDWIN HARVIE SMITH.

Alternates.

JOHN APPLETON WILSON, JOHN PHILEMON PACA,
THOMAS MARSH SMITH.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Delegates.

GENERAL WM. F. DRAPER, FRANCIS E. ABBOT,
JAMES ATKINS NOYES.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Delegates.

NATHAN G. POND, SATTERLEE SWARTWOUT.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Delegates.

CHARLES EDWARD COON, LIEUT. T. B. M. MASON, U.S.N.,
EDWARD STURGES HOSMER.

Digitized by Google

CHRONICLE.

A. D. 1893—May 9th and 10th. First General Assembly Meeting in the Governor's Room, City Hall, New York City, of delegates from the States of New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and the District of Columbia. A constitution was adopted subject to approval at adjourned meeting, and first General officers elected.

A. D. 1893—December 18th. First Meeting of the General Council held at the Hotel New Netherland, New York City.

A. D. 1893—December 19th. Adjourned session of the First General Assembly held at Hotel New Netherland, New York City. Constitution as amended unanimously adopted.

A. D. 1894—May 8th. Meeting of the General Council held in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia. Society in the State of New Jersey admitted.

A. D. 1894—November 12th. Meeting of the General Council held at the Insurance Club in New York City. Societies in the States of Virginia, New Hampshire, Vermont, Illinois and Missouri were admitted.

A. D. 1895—May 13th and 14th. Meeting of the General Council held at the "Flag Room," City Hall, Baltimore, Md. Societies in the States of Ohio and Nebraska admitted.

A. D. 1895—June 17th. Louisbourg Monument erected by the General Society unveiled at Louisbourg, Cape Breton, with appropriate ceremonies. Louisbourg medals struck from an old French cannon to commemorate the event.

A. D. 1895—December 19th. Meeting of General Council held in the office of the Society in the State of New York, in New York City. Societies in the States of Minnesota, Kentucky and California admitted.

A. D. 1896—May 7th. Meeting of the General Council held in Congress Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Societies in the States of Colorado and Iowa admitted.

Digitized by Google

A. D. 1896—May 7th and 8th. Final Session of the First General Assembly held in Congress Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

A. D. 1896—November 19th. Meeting of the General Council held at the residence of Frederic J. de Peyster, Esq., 7 East 42nd Street, New York City. Society in the State of Georgia admitted.

A. D. 1897—May 13th. Meeting of the General Council held at the Quinnipiack Club, in New Haven, Conn. Societies in the States of Michigan, Wisconsin and Deleware admitted.

A. D. 1897—December 21st. Meeting of the General Council held in the Hotel Brunswick, in Boston, Mass. Permanent Fund established. Society in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations admitted.

A. D. 1898—May 6th. Meeting of the General Council held at the office of the Society in the State of New York, in New York City.

A. D. 1898—November 16th. Meeting of the General Council held at the residence of Edward Shippen, Esq., 1207 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Societies in the States of Washington and Maine admitted.

A. D. 1899—May 9th. Meeting of the General Council held at the Hotel Rennert, in Baltimore, Md.

A. D. 1899—May 10th. Meeting of the Second General Assembly held in the Council Chamber of the City Hall, Baltimore, Md. Constitution amended.

A. D. 1899—November 28th. Meeting of the General Council held at the residence of Frederic J. de Peyster, Esq., 7 East 42nd Street, New York City.

A. D. 1900—November 26th. Meeting of the General Council held at the residence of Edward Shippen, Esq., 1207 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

A. D. 1901—May 3rd. Meeting of the General Council held at the office of the Society in the State of New York in New York City.

A. D. 1902—May 20th. Meeting of the General Council held at the Hotel Somerset, Boston, Massachusetts.

A. D. 1902—May 21st. Meeting of the Third General Assembly held in Faneuil Hall, Boston, Massachusetts. Constitution amended.

A. D. 1903—May 26th. Meeting of the General Council held at the Hotel Cadillac, Detroit, Mich. Society in the State of Indiana admitted.

A. D. 1904—April 12th. Meeting of the General Council held at the residence of Frederic J. de Peyster, Esq., 14 East 66th Street, New York City.

A. D. 1905—May 3rd. Meeting of the General Council held at the Down Town Association, 60 Pine Street, New York City.

A. D. 1905—May 3rd and 4th. Meeting of the Fourth General Assembly held in the Governor's Room, City Hall, New York City.

A. D. 1905—May 31st. Special Meetings of the General Council held at the residence of Howland Pell, Esq., 450 Madison Ave., New York City. Mr. Arthur J. C. Sowdon elected Governor-General to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. de Peyster.

A. D. 1906—January 17th. Meeting of the General Council held at the Hotel Somerset, Boston, Mass.

A. D. 1906—December 13th. Meeting of the General Council held at the residence of Richard M. Cadwalader, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.

A. D. 1907—November 21st. Meeting of the General Council held at the Metropolitan Club, New York City.

A. D. 1908—May 8th. Meeting of the General Council held at the Hotel Seelbach, Louisville, Ky.

A. D. 1908—May 8th. Meeting of the Fifth General Assembly held at the Hotel Seelbach, Louisville, Ky. Constitution amended.

A. D. 1909—April 19th. Meeting of the General Council held at the Hotel Somerset, Boston, Mass.

A. D. 1910—June 10. Meeting of the General Council held at the residence of Fritz H. Jordan, Esq., Portland, Maine.

Digitized by Google

CONSTITUTION.

Adopted at a meeting of the First General Assembly of the Society, May 10, 1893, subject to approval at an adjourned meeting, and unanimously adopted as amended at such adjourned meeting on December 19, 1893. Amendments adopted May 10, 1899, May 21, 1902, May 8, 1908.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas, It is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History, happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775:

Therefore, The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of those events, and of the men who, in military, naval, and civil positions of high trust and responsibility, by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defence, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth founders of this nation. With this end in view, it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials relating to the American Colonial period, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community, respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body in any of the New England Colonies.

One collateral representative of an ancestor such as above specified shall be eligible for membership, provided there be no existing lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line of such ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary-General of the Society written renunciations from all other persons having nearer claims to representation.

No State Society shall adopt any rule of eligibility for membership which shall admit any person not eligible for membership in the General Society.

But any State Society may, except as to members transferred from another State Society, further restrict, at its discretion, the basis of eligibility for membership in its own Society.

ARTICLE III.
GENERAL SOCIETY.

The General Society of Colonial Wars shall consist of the Societies now existing in the States of New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and District of Columbia, and such other State Societies as may from time to time be duly organized and authorized by the General Society.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution it shall be held to include within its meaning the Territories of the United States and the District of Columbia.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS.

The officers of the General Society of Colonial Wars shall be: A Governor-General, a Vice Governor-General, a Deputy Governor-General from each State Society, a Secretary-General, a Deputy Secretary-General, a Treasurer-General, a Deputy Treasurer-General, a Registrar-General, an Historian-General, a Chaplain-General, a Chancellor-General, and a Surgeon-General. With the exception of the Deputy Governors-General, the above officers shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present at a General Assembly of the Society. Vacancies occurring by death or resignation may be filled by the General Council for the unexpired term. Each Deputy Governor-General shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present in the General Assembly from the State from which said Deputy Governor-General is chosen. The above officers shall serve until the next regular meeting of the General Assembly and until their successors are duly chosen.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS.

A General Assembly of the General Society shall be held every three years, at such time and place as the preceding Assembly shall appoint, or authorize to be appointed.

Special General Assemblies may be held upon the order of the Governor-General, or upon the call of the Secretary-General or Deputy Secretary-General, issued at the request of the Governors or Acting Governors of three State Societies, or else at the written request of five Deputy Governors-General.

General Assemblies shall be composed of the

Digitized by Google

members of the General Council, and five delegates from each State Society, to be chosen by the State Councils respectively, or otherwise as may be prescribed by the respective State Societies; and all vacancies arising from any cause in any State Delegation may be filled for the unexpired term by the State Council concerned.

The term of service of the delegates shall be for three years and until their successors be elected.

Delegates or General Officers representing seven State Societies shall constitute a quorum of the General Assembly for the transaction of business; the proceedings shall be in accordance with parliamentary law, and only the votes of those present shall be counted.

The order of business shall be:

1. The calling of the General Assembly to order by the Governor-General, Vice Governor-General, or in their absence by the Secretary-General.
2. Prayer by the Chaplain-General.
3. Reading of Minutes of last General Assembly.
4. Report from Secretary-General.
5. Report from Treasurer-General.
6. Reports from Committees and Officers.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. New Business.
9. Reports from State Societies.
10. Election of Officers.
11. Benediction by the Chaplain-General.

The minutes of each Assembly shall be read before its final adjournment.

ARTICLE VI.
STATE SOCIETIES.

Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary-General a circular letter stating the number of its members, general matters of interest, and any suggestions which may be deemed of advantage to the Society. Each State Society shall, in the month of January in each year, pay to the Treasurer-General the sum of $25.00.

ARTICLE VII.
POWERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

The General Society shall have sole power of action in the national, as distinct from the State affairs of the organization. It shall have jurisdiction to pass upon all questions of eligibility referred to it by the Registrar-General; but shall not otherwise interfere in the regulations or government of any State Society, unless by a plurality vote of the General Assembly, when the surrender of a State charter may be demanded, should an investigation show that such action is necessary for the welfare of the Societies at large. It shall have power to grant charters to States other than those in which the Society is already organized, provided that at least nine persons duly qualified to be members make such application. It shall issue the insignia and the diploma of membership. It shall publish the Year-book with the co-operation of the several State Societies; and the cost shall be defrayed by the latter in proportion to their membership.

The General Council which shall be composed of all the General Officers shall exercise the powers of the General Society (except those of demanding State charters, and of amending the Constitution) be-

Digitized by Google

tween meetings of the General Assembly, to which latter body it shall regularly report all its transactions.

ARTICLE VIII. GOVERNOR-GENERAL. The Governor-General, the Vice-Governor-General, or in their absence a duly selected temporary presiding officer, shall preside at all General Assemblies and meetings of the General Council of the Society.

VICE-GOVERNOR-GENERAL. The Vice-Governor-General shall perform the duties of the Governor-General in case of the death, absence from the country, or inability of the Governor-General to act and generally assist the Governor-General in the performance of his duties.

ARTICLE IX. SECRETARY-GENERAL. The Secretary-General shall be keeper of the Great Seal of the Society, and of the General Society flag, and of the diploma. He shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society and keep a record thereof. He shall have charge of the printing and publications of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all meetings of the General Assembly, and of the General Council; and shall keep full record of their proceedings.

DEPUTY SECRETARY-GENERAL. The Deputy Secretary-General shall perform the duties of the Secretary-General in case of the death, absence from the country, or inability of the Secretary-General to act, and generally assist the Secretary-General in the performance of his duties.

ARTICLE X.
TREASURER-GENERAL.

The Treasurer-General shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and deposit and invest them subject to the direction of the General Council. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums as may be ordered by the General Council. He shall keep a full account of his receipts and payments, and at each General Assembly, or when required by the General Council, shall render an account of the same. He shall be custodian of the die of the insignia, and may issue the insignia and rosettes.

For the faithful performance of his duty, he may be required to give such security as the General Council may deem proper.

DEPUTY
TREASURER-GENERAL.

The Deputy Treasurer-General shall perform the duties of the Treasurer-General in case of the death, absence from the country, or inability of the Treasurer-General to act, and generally assist the Treasurer-General in the performance of his duties.

ARTICLE XI.
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

It shall be the duty of each State Society to file with the Registrar-General a duplicate of the application of each member. The Registrar-General shall receive and file all duplicate applications upon which membership has been granted, with a list of all diplomas signed by him, and all documents which the Society may acquire. It shall also be his duty to submit to the General Council any application for membership which, in his opinion, does not fulfil the requirements of Article II. of this Constitution.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE XII.
HISTORIAN-GENERAL.

The Historian-General shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the General Society, and shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers and other documents as the Society may decide to publish.

ARTICLE XIII.
CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.

The Chaplain-General shall be an ordained minister of a Christian Church, and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XIV.
CHANCELLOR-GENERAL.

The Chancellor-General shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be his duty to give legal opinions on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XV.
SURGEON GENERAL.

The Surgeon-General shall be a practising physician.

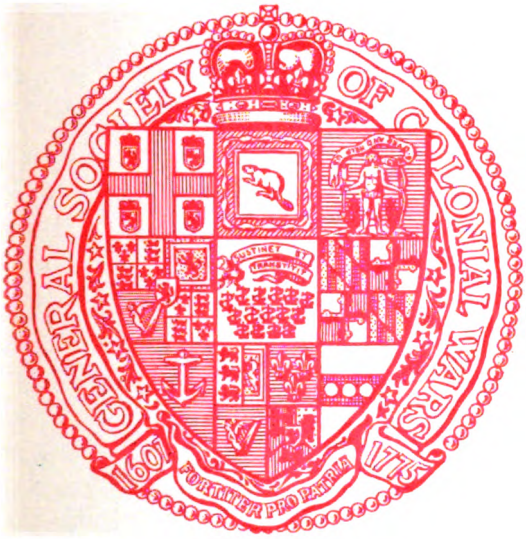
ARTICLE XVI.
GREAT SEAL.

The Great Seal of the General Society shall be: Within a beaded Annulet, a title scroll, "1607, General Society of Colonial Wars, 1775;" and in base the motto: "Fortiter Pro Patria," surrounding diaper charged with nine mullets. Over all a shield, surmounted of the crown, bearing American Colonial seals quarterly of nine: I. VIRGINIA: Argent, a cross gules between four escutcheons each regally crowned proper, the first and fourth escutcheons France and England quarterly; second escutcheon, Scotland; third, Ireland: II. NEW YORK: Argent, a beaver bendways proper, on a bordure tenny, a belt of wampum of the first: III. MASSACHUSETTS: Azure, on a mount between two

The Great Seal
of the
General Society of Colonial Wars

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

pine trees vert, an Indian affronte or, belted with leaves of the second, holding in his dexter hand an arrow paleways, point downwards, and in his sinister hand a bow paleways, of the third; upon a scroll proper, issuing from his mouth, the legend, "Come over and help us." IV. NEW HAMPSHIRE: Quarterly, first and fourth grand quarter of France and England; second, Scotland; third, Ireland; over all an escutcheon of pretence; azure billetee or, a lion rampant of the second, for Nassau. V. CONNECTICUT: Argent, a dexter hand issuing out of clouds in dexter chief, holding a double scroll proper, fesseways, bearing the legend, "Sustinet qui transtulit;" in base fifteen grape-vines, six, five, four, leaved and fructed proper. VI. MARYLAND: Quarterly first and fourth paly of six or and sable, a bend counterchanged, for Calvert; second and third, per fesse and per pale argent and gules, a cross bottony counterchanged for Crossland (seal of Lord Baltimore). VII. RHODE ISLAND: Azure, an anchor in pale or. VIII. NEW JERSEY: Quarterly, first, England impaling Scotland; second, France; third, Ireland; fourth, per pale and per chevron; first, gules two lions passant guardant in pale or, for Brunswick; second, or, semée of hearts, a lion rampant azure, for Lunenburgh; third, gules, a horse courant argent, for Westphalia; over all an inescutcheon gules, charged with the crown of Charlemagne. IX. PENNSYLVANIA: Argent, on a fesse sable, three plates; (Arms of Penn.)

ARTICLE XVII. INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant by a gold crown and ring, from a watered silk ribbon one inch

Digitized by Google

and a half wide of red, bordered with white and edged with red. The badge shall be surrounded by a laurel wreath in gold and shall consist of :

Obverse : A white enameled star of nine points bordered with red enamel, having between each star-point a shield displaying an emblem of one of the nine original colonies; and, within a blue enameled garter bearing the motto "Fortiter Pro Patria," an Indian's head in gold relievo.

Reverse : The star above described, but with gold edge, each shield between the points displaying a mullet, and in the center, within an annulet of blue bearing the title, "Society of Colonial Wars, 1607–1775," the figure of a colonial soldier in gold relievo. The reverse of the crown of each insignia shall bear an engraved number, corresponding to that of the registered number of the member to whom such insignia has been issued.

The insignia shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such, for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be worn conspicuously on the left breast; but members who are or have been Gentlemen of the Council of a State Society, may place a rosette of regulation pattern upon the silk ribbon from which it is pendant. Members who are or have been General Officers, or officers of a State Society, may wear the insignia with three jewels in the crown, and suspended from a regulation ribbon around the neck. Members who are or have been Governors, Deputy Governors or Lieutenant-Governors of State Societies, or officers of the General

Obverse and Reverse
of the
Insignia
of
The Society of Colonial Wars

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

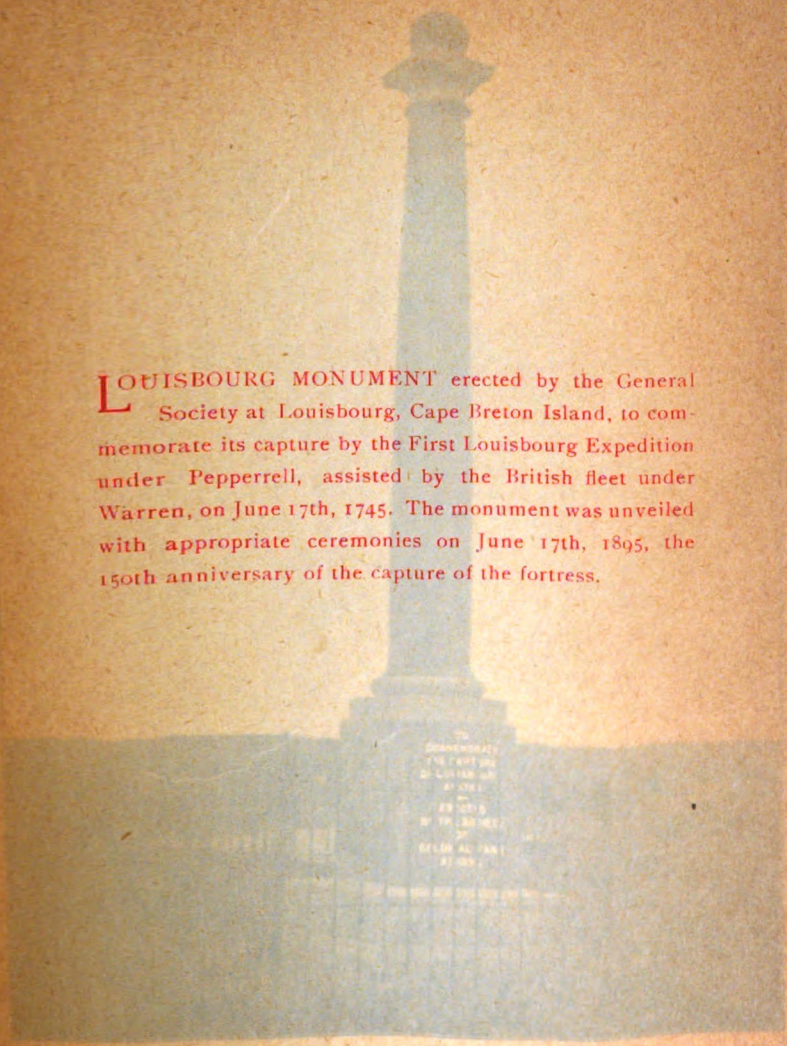
Bordering the top and left side of the diploma is an ornamental scrollwork containing within the initial letter "G." of "General Society," a representation of Captain Myles Standish and a band of Colonial soldiery; the initial surmounted by the imperial crown of the British Empire, and having below it the motto of the Society. Ranged along the scroll are shields bearing the arms of the original nine colonies as emblazoned in the Great Seal of the Society; and around these are emblems of colonial warfare, with the flags of Sweden and New Netherlands, and the rose, thistle, shamrock, and cornflower—badges respectively of England, Scotland, Ireland and Germany. At the center at top is a cluster of Indian weapons and the head of a Sachem charged upon the fleur-de-lis of France.

ARTICLE XIX.
FLAG.

The flag of this Society shall consist of the red cross of St. George on a white field, bearing in the center the escutcheon of the General Society surmounted by the crown and surrounded by nine stars.

ARTICLE XX.
STATE SECRETARIES.

It shall be competent for the General Council to appoint State Secretaries in States where no State Societies exist, with a view to represent the interest of this Society, and, if authorized to do so, to prepare for the organization of New State Societies. Such State Secretaries shall be subject to the direction and regulation of the General Council. Their appointment shall be for a limited time, not to exceed one year, but may be renewed.



LOUISBOURG MONUMENT erected by the General Society at Louisbourg, Cape Breton Island, to commemorate its capture by the First Louisbourg Expedition under Pepperrell, assisted by the British fleet under Warren, on June 17th, 1745. The monument was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies on June 17th, 1895, the 150th anniversary of the capture of the fortress.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW
PUBLIC LI
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOU

Digitized by Google

They may be removed for cause, and their office shall terminate upon the organization of, and grant of a charter to, a Society in their State. They shall communicate with and receive communication from the Society through the Secretary-General.

ARTICLE XXI. MEMBERS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

The General Council shall elect to membership only charter members of new State Societies; whose membership shall be *ipso facto* transferred to their own State Society with the grant of its charter. No State Society shall elect to membership persons resident within the territory of another State Society, except upon written consent given in advance by the Council of the latter Society. But members changing residence from one State to another, or coming within the jurisdiction of a new State Society, may at their option retain membership in the State Society in which they were originally admitted.

A member of any State Society may be admitted to membership by action of the Council of another State Society, within the bounds of which he is resident, upon satisfactory proof of his membership in good standing in the Society from which he comes, and subject to the rules and regulations of the Society he enters.

ARTICLE XXII. ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

No alteration of or amendment to this Constitution shall be made, unless proposed in writing by the Council of a State Society, or by the General Council. The Secretary-General shall send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to each State Society, naming the

Digitized by Google

OBVERSE and reverse of the Louisbourg Medal struck by the General Society in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the capture of Louisbourg on June 17th, 1745. The metal from which these medals were struck was from an old bronze cannon found in the wreck of a French frigate supposed to be "Le Celèbre" sunk in Louisbourg harbor.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

✠

ARTHUR J. C. SOWDON,

GOVERNOR-GENERAL,

1905–1911.

Digitized by Google

SINCE the last meeting of the Council, the Governor-General of the Society has passed to his rest; and for the second time in its brief history the Society mourns the loss of its honoured head.

ARTHUR JOHN CLARK SOWDON died in his apartments, Beacon Street, Boston, on the third day of June, 1911, at the age of seventy-six.

A native of Boston, where he was born March 6, 1835, Boston was always his home. He was graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1857, a class well remembered for the large number of its members who in after life attained distinction in their several professions. He continued his studies in the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1861; but his subsequent practice in his profession was limited, as he found attractive and profitable interests in the real estate business, from which, however, he retired in 1872, having accumulated or inherited a comfortable competence. Living modestly, he was, for his means, through all his subsequent life, a cheerful, judicious and generous contributor to many charities, and at his death bequeathed to objects dear to him, including the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars, a portion of his moderate estate.

Possessed of leisure, his interests developed in many directions.

In his early professional life he joined the First Corps of Cadets, and after his retirement from the service, he became and remained a member of the Veteran Cadets.

Mr. Sowdon always took a keen interest and for many years an active part in political affairs. As early as 1863 he represented his district in the Gubernatorial Convention, and gave his support to John A. Andrew for Governor of the Commonwealth. Accepting the principles upon which the Republican party was founded, he was not afraid to act independently, and outside the party lines when his convictions compelled him to the belief that the party was departing from those principles. And it was this independence of party when principle was involved, and his oppositon to the spirit of intolerance which manifested itself in the treatment of the South after the Civil War, that gave him prominence

in the Councils of independent Republicans and Democrats for many years.

Mr. Sowdon had little desire for public office; and the only one he ever held was that of representative from Boston in the Massachusetts General Court of 1879 and 1880.

In municipal affairs, especially when there was a "citizen's movement," he took an active part, believing that all party lines should be ignored in a contest between honest government and a system of grafts and spoils. In the many campaigns of this character in Boston he could always be found doing valiant service on the right side.

In his later years political ties were less strong; and on a national question like that of the tariff he was a supporter of democratic principles. On the question of civil service reform he was one of the earliest to give his aid.

As a member of the Committees appointed to raise the necessary funds for the building of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and the Memorial Hall at Harvard, Mr. Sowdon did efficient and appreciative service.

Not less useful was he in the ecclesiastical affairs to which for many years he gave much of his time. A member at an early day of the Episcopal Church, he cheerfully devoted to its interests time and labor and financial support. The value of his services was recognized not only by the parish of whose vestry he was so long a member, and by the diocese—which elected him year after year to its Standing Committee—and to other offices of responsibility and honour but also by the General Convention of the American Church, in which for several triennial periods he sat as a delegate from Massachusetts.

Mr. Sowdon also was connected with many other organizations,—social, civic, economic, patriotic, religious,—among them the Union and St. Botolph Clubs, the Reform Club, the Bostonian Society, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, the Young Men's Christian Association and the Young Men's Christian Union. But in no organization, except the Church, did he take larger interest or find greater pleasure than in this, the Society of Colonial Wars. Here he enjoyed the birthright of his honoured ancestry. It knit him to the past

Digitized by Google

with its glorious memories, and in it he entered into the life of those who made the Society, who made even the nation possible.

As one of the early members of the Massachusetts Society he was of great assistance in the adoption of principles and customs which have been maintained to the present time and have added largely to the usefulness of the Society to its members, and to its influence in the Community.

Chosen Governor of the State Society in 1896 and holding the office until his election as Governor-General on the death of the lamented de Peyster, he gave, in both of these high positions, unstintingly of his time and strength to maintain and further the highest aims of the Society.

We have lost the leadership of our head—the companionship of our friend and brother; but we cannot lose the example and influence of his cultivated and refined character, strongly imbued with religious faith.

Fortunate and happy has the Society been in its two Governors-General de Peyster and Sowdon; worthy were they of the regard and affection of those who knew them; worthy of the honour and responsibilities they bore; worthy may we be of their memory.

At a meeting of the General Council of the Society of Colonial Wars held at New York City, November 21st, 1911, the following resolution was carried unanimously by a rising vote after the reading by Dr. Hutchins of the foregoing obituary notice.

Resolved that it is with the deepest emotion that we note upon these minutes the death of our late Governor-General Mr. Arthur J. C. Sowdon, and that the obituary notice just read be spread in full upon the minutes of this meeting and that the Secretary-General be instructed to have the same printed and a copy sent to the General Officers and Secretaries of the State Societies and also to the family of Mr. Sowdon.

The meeting then took a recess out of respect to the memory of Mr. Sowdon.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Governor.
WILLIAM CARY SANGER.

Deputy-Governor.
WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD.

Lieutenant-Governors.
HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD,
AMORY SIBLEY CARHART,
DE WITT CLINTON FALLS.

Secretary.
FREDERICK DWIGHT.
45 William St., New York City.

Deputy-Secretary.
EDWARD COLEMAN DELAFIELD.

Treasurer.
CLARENCE STORM.

Registrar.
EDWARD NICOLL CROSBY.

Chancellor.
WILLIAM GRAVES BATES.

Vice-Chancellor.
SAMUEL HOWLAND HOPPIN.

Digitized by Google

Surgeons.

FANEUIL SUYDAM WEISSE, M.D.,
J. BAYARD CLARK, M.D.

Historian.

EDWARD TRENCHARD.

Chaplain.

REV. DR. HOWARD DUFFIELD.

Genealogist.

EUGENE K. AUSTIN.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Expiring December, 1911.

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN,
WILLIAM HENRY FOLSOM,
BRYCE METCALF.

Term Expiring December, 1912.

JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL,
HENRY EGLINTON MONTGOMERY,
ARNOLD WOOD.

Term Expiring December, 1913.

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM,
LEA MCILVAINE LUQUER,
MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK DENT GRANT, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY, RESIDING IN NEW YORK.

(Ex-officio Members of the Council.)

HOWLAND PELL,
Vice-Governor-General.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES FRANCIS ROE,
Deputy Governor-General for New York.

CLARENCE STORM,
Secretary-General.

HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD,
Deputy Secretary-General.

T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER,
Historian-General.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
1524	Allen, Oliver Field, New York. 8th from Quartermaster George Colton. 8th from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins. 8th from Zechariah Field. 7th from John Allen. 7th from Stephen Paine. 7th from Sergt. Samuel Field. 5th from Capt. Moses Field.	4582
1465	Appleton, Francis Randall, New York. 6th from Major Samuel Appleton.	4386
1374	Austin, William Morris, New York. 8th from Col. Robert Livingston.	4026
1442	Bangs, Francis Sedgwick, New York. 6th from Capt. Jonathan Bangs.	4277
1457	Bangs, Lemuel Bolton, M.D., New York. 6th from Capt. Jonathan Bangs.	4353
1466	Banks, Warren Sanford, New York. 9th from John Tripp.	4387
1398	Barnes, George Edward, M.D., Herkimer. 7th from Capt. John Dodge. 7th from Capt. Daniel Howe (How). 7th from Capt. William Goodhue. 6th from Col. Richard Stillwell. 4th from Isaac Hunter. 4th from Corp. Thomas Barnes.	4105

State Society No.		General Society No.
1544	Bartholomew, James Ripley, New York. 8th from Gov. William Bradford.	4682
1449	Benedict, Russell, New York. 7th from Hon. Richard Russell.	4323
1431	Benedict, William Leonard, New York. 7th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict.	4209
1372	Benkard, Harry Horton, New York. 6th from Blaise Vinton.	4024
1548	Benson, Arthur Davis, New York. 6th from Capt. Johannes Benson.	4702
1479	Bicknell, Eugene Pintard, New York. 7th from Rev. Gregory Dexter.	4448
1411	Bicknell, George Augustus, New York. 8th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje. 8th from Obadiah Holmes. 8th from Humphrey Turner. 8th from John Brown, 1st. 8th from Capt. John Whipple. 8th from William Ballard. 8th from Rev. Chad Brown. 7th from Rev. Gregory Dexter. 7th from Capt. Thomas Willett. 7th from Joseph Jenckes, 2nd. 7th from John Brown. 7th from John Cooper. 7th from Capt. Alling Ball. 7th from Rev. Thomas Hooker. 6th from Gov. Joseph Jenckes. 6th from Major John Dexter. 4th from Surgeon John Constable.	4141
1443	Blye, Joseph Napoleon, Yonkers. 4th from Lieut. Thomas Swords.	4278

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1517 Bond, Walter Huntington, Brooklyn. 4576
7th from John Bigelow (Biglo).

1545 Boynton, Chester Clark, New York. 4683
7th from Nathaniel Richardson.

1379 Bradish, George Johnston, Charlottesville, Va. 4035
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman.
6th from Dr. John Johnstone.
6th from Col. Gerardus Beekman.
6th from Col. Peter Bard.
5th from Lieut. Jacob Walton.

1476 Brett, Philip Milledoler, New York. 4445
6th from Lieut. Roger Brett.

1399 Brookfield, Frank, New York. 4116
8th from Capt. James Avery.

1437 *Brown, Frederic Tilden, M.D. 4244
8th from Capt. Peregrine White.

1423 Bryant, William Sohier, M.D., New York. 4198
9th from Atherton Hough.
9th from Emanuel Downing.
9th from Stephen Hopkins.
8th from Com. Tristram Coffin.
8th from Capt. Edward Johnson, Sr.
8th from Capt. Edward Bangs.
8th from Rear-Admiral Thomas Graves.
8th from John Doane.
8th from John Jenney.
7th from Ens. Erasmus Stevens.
7th from Thomas Nichols.
7th from Lieut. Francis Peabody.
7th from Thomas Paine.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

7th from John Doane, Jr.
7th from Moses Cleveland.
7th from Thomas Pope.
7th from John Bates.
6th from John Dexter.
6th from Joses Bucknam.
6th from Lieut. Arthur Mason.
6th from Josiah Cleveland.
5th from John Sawyer.
5th from John Smith, Jr.
4th from Rev. Ebenezer Cleveland.
4th from Capt.-Lieut. David Mason.

1549 BURRILL, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, New York. 4703
6th from Ebenezer Burrill.

1388 BUSH, CHARLES HOMER, New York. 4087
8th from Gov. Wm. Bradford.

1474 CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS, New York. 4414
4th from Lieut. Samuel Campbell.

1413 CANN, JOHN WOODWARD, New York. 4143
6th from John Cann.
6th from Benjamin Woodward (Woodworth).

1501 CARR, WILLIAM, JR., New York. 4523
9th from Dep.-Gov. Isaac Allerton.
5th from Capt. Nathaniel Cushman.

1483 CATLIN, GEORGE DE GRASSE, CAPT., U.S.A., Fort Snelling, Minn. 4487
8th from Sergt. Cornelius Barentsen Sleght.
8th from Matthiew (Mathese) Blanshan.
8th from Nicholas Du Puy.
8th from Lieut. Hendrick Jochemsen Schoonmaker.
7th from Capt. Daniel Brodhead.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	7th from Gerrit Decker.	
	7th from Moses Du Puy.	
	7th from Capt. Jochem Schoonmaker.	
	6th from Lieut. Garret Wyngaert.	
	6th from Nicholas Du Puy.	
	6th from Capt. Richard Brodhead.	
	6th from Lieut. Hendrick Schoonmaker.	
	5th from Benjamin Schoonmaker.	
	5th from Capt. Daniel Brodhead.	
	4th from Lieut. Garret Brodhead.	
1534	CATLIN, BRIG.-GEN. ISAAC SWARTOUT, U.S.A., Ret., Apalachin, N. Y.	4651
	6th from Capt. Daniel Brodhead.	
1538	CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON, New York.	4667
	6th from Thomas Chamberlin.	
1429	CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON, New York.	4204
	8th from Lieut. Jonathan Lockwood.	
1375	CHANDLER, WALTER, JR., New York.	4031
	7th from Col. William Chandler.	
1525	CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT, New York.	4583
	10th from Gov. Roger Williams.	
	10th from Francis Cooke.	
	9th from Rev. Obadiah Holmes.	
	9th from Gov. Caleb Carr.	
	9th from Richard Borden.	
	9th from Hon. John Alden.	
	7th from Capt. Robert Chapman.	
1450	CHURCH, ELIHU CUNYNGHAM, New York.	4324
	7th from Samuel Belden (Belding).	
1527	CLARK, FREDERICK HAMILTON, Yonkers.	4597
	4th from Ensign Joseph Stebbins.	

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1550 Clarke, Charles Edes Fletcher, New York. 3201
8th from Capt. John Waite.

1361 Cook, Joseph Tottenham, M.D., Buffalo. 4006
7th from Edward Culver.

1497 Coolidge, Howard King, New York. 4515
8th from Ensign John Coolidge.

1551 Cowdin, Winthrop, Lieut., U.S.V., Mt. Kisco. 4704
3rd from Capt. Thomas Cowdin.

1382 Crossett, Frederick Melvin. 4081
7th from John Stratton.

1502 Crowder, Rev. Frank Warfield, Providence, R. I. 4533
7th from Col. William Burgess.

1438 Crumb, Leverett Finch, Peekskill. 4245
6th from Daniel Crumb.

1503 Dall, Horace Holley, New York. 4534
8th from William Phelps.

1426 Dana, Richard Turner, New York. 4201
8th from Dr. Thomas Starr.

1404 Daniell, Griswold Boyce, New York. 4121
4th from John Hopkins.

1383 Dearborn, Frederick Myers, M.D., New York. 4082
5th from Reuben Dearborn.

1389 Delafield, Edward Coleman, New York. 4088
9th from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
8th from Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick.

Digitized by Google

8th from William Hallett.
8th from Lieut. William Beekman.
7th from Col. Robert Livingston.
7th from Col. Johannes Schuyler.

1440 Delafield, John Ross, New York. 4275
9th from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
8th from William Hallett.
8th from Capt. Johannis Pieterszen Van Brugh.
8th from Joris Woolsey.
8th from Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick.
8th from Lieut. William Beekman.
7th from Col. Robert Livingston.
7th from Capt. William Hallett.
7th from Capt. Peter Van Brugh.
7th from Col. Johannes Schuyler.
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
7th from Col. Henry Beekman, 1st.
6th from Col. Philip Livingston.
6th from Capt. Johannes Schuyler, Jr.
6th from Lieut. Robert Livingston, Jr.
6th from Col. Pieter Schuyler.
5th from Hon. William Smith.
5th from Col. Robert Livingston.
5th from Capt. Pieter Schuyler, Jr.

1462 Delano, Mortimer, New York. 4375
8th from Hon. John Alden.

1400 Denison, Egbert Cook, New York. 4117
7th from Capt. George Denison.

1477 Dennis, Edward, Ossining. 4446
7th from John Devereux.

1484 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, Jr., New York. 4488
9th from Matthew Mitchell.

NEW YORK from the southwest in 1740, reproduced from Valentine's Manual of 1858. The view shows in the foreground Fort George, on the site of which now stands the United States Custom House, facing the lower end of Broadway. In front of the fort is the Battery walk, as it was then known. Subsequently land was filled in to make what is now Battery Park or The Battery.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1391 Dickerman, William Carter, New York. 4098
9th from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds.
9th from Thomas Gregson.
8th from James Hosmer.
8th from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Sr.
8th from Henry Burt.
8th from Henry Kenney (Kinney).
8th from Deacon Francis Chickering.
8th from Lieut. William Buss.
7th from Commissary John Root.
7th from Stephen Paine.
7th from John Scott.
7th from Thomas Kenney (Kinney).
7th from John Smith.
7th from Joseph Buss.
6th from John Melvin.
5th from Capt. Eleazer Melvin.

1528 Ditmas, Charles Andrew, Brooklyn. 4598
7th from Jehu Burr, 1st.

1504 Driggs, Frederick Elliott, New York. 4535
4th from Bartholomew Driggs.

1505 Driggs, Lawrence La Tourette, New York. 4536
4th from Bartholomew Driggs.

1452 du Fais, John, Newport, R. I. 4332
6th from Lieut.-Col. Henry Pierson.

1435 Dumont, Charles Gregg, Rochester. 4213
7th from Wallerand Dumont.

1506 Dutton, Leland Turner, New York. 4524
8th from Joseph Plummer.
8th from Thomas Wood.
8th from Ens. Thomas Tenney.

Digitized by Google

7th from Benjamin Pearson.
7th from John Wood.
7th from Daniel Tenney.

1458 EATON, FREDERICK HEBER, New York. 4354
9th from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds.
9th from Thomas Gregson.
8th from Lieut. William Buss.
8th from Deacon Francis Chickering.
8th from Henry Burt.
8th from Henry Kenney (Kinney).
8th from James Hosmer.
8th from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Sr.
7th from Stephen Paine.
7th from Joseph Buss.
7th from Commissary John Root.
7th from Thomas Kenney (Kinney).
7th from John Scott.
7th from John Smith.
6th from John Melvin.
5th from Capt. Eleazer Melvin.

1518 EATON, GEORGE LUTHER, Rochester. 4577
9th from Gov. John Webster.

1410 ELDER, THOMAS LINDSAY, New York. 4140
4th from Capt. John Knox.

1425 ELLIMAN, LAWRENCE BOGERT, New York. 4200
9th from Gen. Johannes de la Montagne.
9th from John Harmon.
9th from Richard Scott.
9th from Ens. Thomas Cornell.
9th from Lieut. Robert Feake.
9th from Capt. John Underhill.
9th from Dr. Gysbert G. Van Imbroch.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	8th from Lieut. John Sanborn.	
	7th from Richard Sanborn.	
	6th from Ensign John Sanborn.	
1421	Fletcher, Henry, New York.	4175
	8th from James Rogers.	
1387	Floyd, William, New York.	4086
	9th from Gov. William Bradford.	
	6th from Col. Richard Floyd.	
1454	Fox, Noel Bleecker, New York.	4350
	9th from Edmund Freeman.	
	9th from William Patten.	
	9th from Capt. Edward Johnson, Sr.	
	9th from William Denison.	
	9th from William Hutchinson.	
	8th from Thomas Patten.	
	8th from Maj. William Johnson.	
	8th from Joris Jansen Rapalje.	
	8th from Thomas Stanton.	
	8th from Capt. George Denison.	
	8th from President John Sanford.	
	8th from Gov. William Coddington.	
	8th from Evert Duyckinck.	
	8th from Abraham Isaacsen Ver Planck.	
	8th from Hon. Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoerdt.	
	7th from Capt. Jan. Jansen Bleecker.	
	7th from Ens. Richard Baldwin.	
	7th from Antoine L'Espenard.	
	7th from Sergt. Thomas Canfield.	
	7th from Nathaniel Chesebrough.	
	7th from Rev. James Noyes.	
	7th from Capt. Andrew Canon.	
	7th from Gov. Peleg Sanford.	

State Society No. General Society No.

6th from Capt. Anthony Lispenard.
4th from Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin.

1368 Frothingham, Francis Eaton, East Hampton, Long Island. 4022
7th from Nathaniel Frothingham.

1486 Gardner, John Charles Fremont, New York. 4490
8th from Tristram Coffin.
8th from John Tisdale.
7th from Capt. John Gardner.
7th from Lieut. Job Winslow.

1463 Geer, Danforth, Hoosick Falls. 4376
6th from Capt. Jonathan Danforth.

1445 Geer, Olin Potter, New York. 4308
6th from Capt. Jonathan Danforth.

1444 Geer, Walter, New York. 4279
7th from John Spofford.
7th from Lieut. Abel Wright.
7th from Capt. John Pease.
7th from John Hopkinson.
7th from Lieut. William Bushnell.
6th from Capt. Jonathan Danforth.
6th from Capt. John Spofford.
6th from Robert Pease.
6th from Thomas Abbey.
6th from William Chamberlain.
6th from Corp. Daniel Shed, Sr.
6th from Thomas Eaton.
5th from John Shed.
5th from Ens. Jonathan Danforth.
4th from Benjamin Allen.

1447 Giles, Murray Ogden, New York. 4310
7th from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1384 Gilpin, Rev. William Bernard, New York, 4083
4th from Hon. Benjamin Chew.

1485 Goodrich, Henry Wickes, New York. 4489
6th from Ensign William Goodrich.

1392 Gould, Charles Judson, New York. 4099
8th from William Tuttle.

1446 Greer, Charles, Rye. 4309
3rd from Robert Buchanan.

1508 Haines, John Peter, New York. 4537
9th from Corp. Henry Botsford.
8th from Capt. Jan Strycker.
8th from Capt. John Wakeman.
8th from John Ogden.
8th from William Swaine.
7th from Col. Richard Townley.
7th from Jasper Crane.
7th from Adj. James Evetts.
7th from Johannes Van Gelder.
7th from Ens. Samuel Kitchell.
7th from Ens. John Woodruff.
7th from Capt. Samuel Swaine.
6th from Jasper Crane, Jr.

1453 Hall, William Hunt, Jr., New York. 4333
5th from Col. Edward Ward.

1395 Hallowell, Thomas Jewett, New York. 4102
9th from Gov. William Bradford.
8th from Maj. William Bradford.
8th from John Ripley.

1359 Halsted, Pennington, New York. 4004
7th from John Ogden.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1493 Hamilton, Henry De Witt, New York. 4509
8th from Capt. Myles Standish.

1519 Hatfield, Abraham, Jr., New York. 4578
9th from Andrew Ward.
9th from Sergt. Robert Lockwood.
8th from Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear.
8th from Capt. John Wakeman.
8th from Dr. and Ens. William Ward.
8th from Jehu Burr.
7th from Adolph Meyer.
7th from Capt. Johannes Benson.
6th from Capt. Joseph Wakeman.
4th from Capt. Abraham Hatfield.
4th from Corp. Jeremiah Fowler.

1509 Helmuth, William Tod, M.D., New York. 4526
6th from Ensign Elias Van Benschoten.

1417 Hicks, Samuel Chudleigh, New York. 4171
9th from Thomas Halsey.
7th from Justinian Holden.

1402 Higgins, Edward Everett, Tarrytown. 4119
8th from Capt. George Denison.

1365 Hinchman, Frederick Barnard, New York. 4014
7th from Capt. Samuel Welles.

1377 Holbrook, Clark, Red Bank, N. J. 4033
6th from John Holbrook.

1419 Hoppin, Hamilton Louis, New York. 4173
8th from William Dyer.
8th from Hon. Samuel Lathrop.
8th from John Tilley.
8th from Samuel Edsall.
8th from Rev. Thomas Hooker.

Digitized by Google

8th from Capt. Thomas Clarke.
8th from Capt. Edward Hutchinson.
8th from Rev. John Wilson.
7th from John Howland.
7th from Thomas Makepeace.
7th from Philip Bill.
7th from Benjamin Blagge.
7th from Capt. Thomas Southworth.
7th from Johannes Van Gelder.
7th from Richard Haughton.
7th from John Gager.
7th from Joseph Clarke.
7th from Gabriel Bernon.
7th from Capt. John Gardner.
7th from John Wilde.
6th from Rev. Grindal Rawson.
6th from Simon Huntington.
6th from Lieut. Joseph Howland.
6th from Timothy Day.
5th from Samuel Dunn.
5th from Timothy Day.
4th from Lieut. William Jones.
4th from Philip Hone.

1420 HOPPIN, SAMUEL HOWLAND, New York. 4174
8th from John Tilley.
8th from Hon. Samuel Lathrop.
8th from Samuel Edsall.
8th from Capt. Edward Hutchinson.
8th from Rev. John Wilson.
8th from Capt. Thomas Clarke.
8th from Rev. Thomas Hooker.
8th from William Dyer.
7th from John Howland.

7th from Benjamin Blagge.
7th from Richard Haughton.
7th from John Gager.
7th from Johannes Van Gelder.
7th from Capt. Thomas Southworth.
7th from Capt. John Gardner.
7th from Joseph Clarke.
7th from Philip Bill.
7th from Thomas Makepeace.
7th from Gabriel Bernon.
7th from John Wilde.
6th from Simon Huntington.
6th from Rev. Grindal Rawson.
6th from Lieut. Joseph Howland.
6th from Timothy Day.
5th from Samuel Dunn.
5th from Timothy Day.
4th from Lieut. William Jones.
4th from Philip Hone.

1407 HOSMER, JAMES RAY, New York. 4137
4th from Capt. Stephen Hosmer.
4th from Daniel Hawes, Jr.

1460 HOWE, JOHN BIGELOW, Rochester. 4356
6th from Joshua Bigelow.

1510 HOWELL, CHARLES FISH, New York. 4527
8th from Major John Howell.

1360 HUBBARD, WALTER COMSTOCK, New York. 4005
7th from Benjamin Burr.

1461 HUNGERFORD, VICTOR WILLIAM, Colorado Springs, Colorado. 4374
5th from David Hungerford.

Digitized by Google

:IETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY No.

HUNT, RIDGELY, JR., New Haven, Conn. 4652
10th from Col. Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

IDE, ROBERT LEONARD, New York. 4684
7th from Nicholas Ide.

INGRAHAM, PHOENIX, New York. 4210
9th from Gov. William Leete.

JAY, JOHN, New York. 4510
5th from Capt. Walter Rutherford.

JENNINGS, WALTER, New York. 4668
6th from Lieut.-Gov. Nathan Gold.

JOHNSON, TRISTAM BURGES. 4136
5th from Capt. James Gibson.

JONES, WALTER RYSAM, New York. 4635
6th from Major Thomas Jones.

JOY, RUSSELL TAMERLANE, Brooklyn. 4516
4th from Nathaniel Joy.

KELLOGG, EDWIN WELLES, M.D., New York. 4100
9th from Gov. Thomas Welles.

KELLOGG, GEORGE CASPER, Plattsburg. 4355
10th from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds.
9th from Capt. Jan Strycker.
8th from Isaac Morgan.
8th from Capt. Epenetus Platt.
7th from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.
7th from Capt. Stephen Noble.
6th from Capt. Samuel Moore.
5th from Capt. Zephaniah Platt.

KUHN, JOHN JOSEPH, Brooklyn. 4012
5th from Capt. Jacob Morgan.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

STATE SOCIETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY No.

1409 LAWTON, DANIEL LATHROP, New York. 4139

8th from George Lawton.
7th from Isaac Lawton.
8th from Samuel Lathrop (Lothrop).
9th from President John Coggeshall.
8th from Dep.-Gov. John Coggeshall, 2nd.
9th from Gov. Nicholas Easton.
8th from Gov. John Easton.
7th from Gov. Joseph Jenckes, 3rd.
10th from John Alden.
6th from William Anthony.
9th from William Ballard.
9th from Lieut. William Baulstone.
8th from Capt. Johannes Martinse Beekman.
8th from John Brown.
9th from Hugh Caulkins (Calkin).
8th from Joshua Coggeshall.
9th from Isaac De Forest.
9th from Samuel Eddy.
9th from Alexander Lindsay Glen.
8th from Lieut. Jacob Sander Glen.
7th from Edward Gray.
7th from Benjamin Hall.
8th from Richard Haughton.
9th from Thomas Hazard.
8th from Robert Hazard.
9th from Obadiah Holmes.
6th from Capt. Daniel Hyde.
8th from Joseph Jenckes, 2nd.
10th from Hendrick Kip (Kype).
9th from William Pabodie (Peabody).
9th from Robert Paddock.
8th from Capt. Edward Richmond.
8th from John Rogers.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	8th from Philip Sherman.	
	8th from Edward Smith.	
	8th from Edward Thurston.	
	8th from Hendrick Gerritsee Van Wie.	
	9th from Resolved Waldron.	
	9th from Maj. Pieter Winne.	
	8th from William Wodell.	
1362	*Libbey, Octavus Bailey,	4011
	4th from John Manning.	
1427	Ludlam, Percy Clifford, New York.	4202
	8th from Capt. George Denison.	
1478	Lukens, Alfred Brandriff, New York.	4447
	8th from Dep.-Gov. Thomas Lloyd.	
1422	Lummis, Benjamin Rush, New York.	4197
	7th from Edward Lummis.	
1540	Lummis, Charles Augustus, New York.	4669
	7th from Edward Lummis.	
1430	Lummis, William, New York.	4208
	7th from Edward Lummis.	
1369	Lyman, Walter H., Mt. Kisco.	4023
	8th from Gov. William Bradford.	
	7th from Major William Bradford.	
	7th from Rev. James Fitch.	
1487	Manning, Frank Orlando, M.D., New York.	4491
	8th from Major Simon Willard.	
	7th from Ens. Samuel Manning.	
1456	Martin, James, Philadelphia, Pa.	4352
	4th from Capt. Alexander Culbertson.	
1499	Mayhew, Zeb, Jr., New York.	4517
	9th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew.	

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1408 McAlpin, Milo Frederick, New York. 4138
8th from Isaac Graves.

1373 Merriam, Henry Parker, New York. 4025
6th from William Merriam.

1511 Merritt, Alan Douglas, Rhinebeck. 4538
10th from Com. Thomas Gregson.
10th from Abraham Cruttenden.
9th from Anthony Thompson.
9th from Gilbert Opdyke.
9th from Matthew Mitchell.
9th from Dr. Thomas Starr.
9th from Lieut. Griffin Craft.
9th from Major Aaron Cooke.
9th from Hugh Caulkins.
8th from William Douglas.
8th from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.
8th from Elder John Strong.
8th from Henry Sewall.
8th from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins.
8th from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
8th from Daniel Hudson.
8th from William Hough.
8th from Samuel Gorton.
7th from Aaron Cleveland.
6th from Lieut.-Col. Simon Lothrop.
5th from Lieut. David Sutherland.

1439 Merritt, Robert Gwathmey, Washington, D. C. 4079
7th from Major Joseph Wickes.

1380 Meyer, Blakeman Quintard, New York. 4036
8th from Lt.-Col. John Talcott, Jr.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1418 Minton, Telfair Marriott, New York. 4172
4th from David Grim.

1364 Moore, Thomas Channing, Bronxville. 4013
5th from Col. John Moore.

1481 Morris, Lewis Gouverneur, New York. 4450
6th from Gov. Lewis Morris.

1488 Murphy, Hon. William Dennistoun, New York. 4492
4th from Benjamin Cornish.

1385 Murray, William, Brooklyn. 4084
7th from Capt. George Denison.

1500 Palmer, Charles Howard, 2nd, Rochester. 4518
8th from Lieut. William Allis.

1520 Palmer, Henry Brewster, Rochester. 4650
10th from Gov. John Webster.

1424 Pardee, Ensign Bennett, M.D., New York. 4199
8th from Elder William Brewster.

1433 Peck, George Leete, New Haven, Conn. 4211
8th from Gov. William Leete.

1371 Perry, Alexander, New York. 4030
9th from Gov. William Bradford.
9th from Nicasius de Sille.
9th from Balthasar De Wolf.
9th from Joshua Raymond.
9th from Elder William Brewster.
9th from Gov. Benedict Arnold.

1397 Perry, John Prince Hazen, New York. 4104
10th from Gov. Thomas Welles.
9th from Lieut. Joseph Judson.

Digitized by Google

9th from Capt. Richard Osborn.
8th from Capt. William Curtis.
8th from Major Thomas Leonard.
8th from Lieut. Francis Peabody.

1541 PHELPS, LIVINGSTON, Paris, France. 46
7th from Sir John Pell.

1401 PIERSON, JAMES RHODES, New York. 41
6th from Lieut.-Col. Henry Pierson.

1521 POILLON, ARTHUR, CAPT., U.S.A., Fort Totten, N. Y. 45
9th from Teunis Gysbertse Bogart.
8th from Capt. Cornelius Corsen.
8th from Lourens Andriessen Van Buskirk.
7th from Capt. Jacques Poillon.
7th from Lieut.-Col. Christian Corsen.
7th from Hendrick Croessen.
7th from Abraham Van Tuyl.
7th from Daniel Perrine.
6th from Ens. Jacques (James) Poillon, Jr.
5th from Cornelius Corsen.

1522 POILLON, JOHN EDWARD, New York. 45
6th from Capt. Jacques Poillon.

1512 POILLON, WILLIAM, New York. 45
9th from Joris Jansen Rapelje.
8th from Teunis Gysbertse Bogart.
7th from Lourens Andriessen Van Buskirk.
7th from Capt. Cornelius Corsen.
6th from Capt. Jacques Poillon.
6th from Hendrick Croessen.
6th from Daniel Perrine.
6th from Lieut.-Col. Christian Corsen.
6th from Abraham Van Tuyl.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	5th from Ens. Jacques (James) Poillon, Jr. 4th from Cornelius Corsen.	
1415	Porter, Augustus Drum, New York. 5th from Capt. William Porter.	3052
1468	Prentiss, Nathaniel Appleton, New York. 7th from Gov. Roger Conant.	4389
1526	Putnam, John Byron, Brooklyn. 8th from Lieut. Thomas Putnam.	4596
1467	Quackenbos, John Duncan, M.D., New York. 3rd from John Quackenbos.	4388
1542	Rainforth, Selden Irwin, M.D., New York. 5th from Col. Isaac Wyman.	3162
1489	Riggs, Royal Edward Trumbull, New York. 9th from Sergt. Edward Riggs.	4493
1448	Rogers, Edward Kendall, New York. 4th from Lieut. Thomas Swords.	4311
1547	Roosa, De Witt, Kingston. 5th from Capt. Andries De Witt.	4685
1536	Root, George Frederick, Buffalo. 9th from Thomas Olney, Sr.	4653
1513	Rosa, Nelson W., Schenectady. 7th from Gov. Thomas Hinckley.	4540
1436	Sanford, George Dunbar, Central Islip. 8th from Corp. Coenraet Ten Eyck. 7th from Isaac De Forest. 6th from Samuel Pruyn.	4243
1514	Schermerhorn, J. Maus, New York. 7th from Lieut. Thomas Barber.	4547

TABLET erected by the Society in the State of New York at the northeast corner of Wall and William Streets, New York City, and unveiled on September 29th, 1909, in connection with the Hudson-Fulton Celebration. The tablet marks approximately the spot where stood a bastion of the wall which, between 1653 and 1699, extended along the line of the present Wall Street and gave it its name.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1376 Schuyler, Philip Van Rensselaer, New York. 4032
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Van Schuyler.
7th from Col. Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
6th from Lieut.-Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.

1412 Seabury, William Marston, Phoenix, Ariz. 4142
9th from Gov. John Winthrop, 1st.
8th from Gov. John Winthrop, 2nd.
8th from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
7th from Gov. Joseph Dudley.
6th from Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall.
6th from Col. Leonard Lispenard.

1482 Seaman, Frederick Augustus, New York. 4451
6th from Captain John Seaman.

1475 Secor, Horace, Jr., New York. 4415
7th from John Fay.

1414 Shaw, Prof. Charles Gray, New York. 4144
8th from Hon. John Alden.

1416 Slauson, John Whiting, Middletown. 4154
8th from Major William Whiting.

1441 Sloane, John, New York. 4276
6th from Dep.-Gov. John Berry.

1529 Smith, Clarence Wilbur, Major and Inspector-General, 2nd Brigade, N. G. N. Y., New York. 4633
4th from Lieut. Daniel Roe.

1515 Smith, Dwight, M.D., Port Chester. 4541
7th from Stephen Hopkins.
6th from Hon. Nicholas Snow.
6th from Lieut. Joseph Rogers.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

1473 Smith, George William, New York. 4413
9th from Thomas Halsey.
9th from Thomas Skidmore.
8th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll.
8th from Dep.-Gov. Roger Ludlow.
7th from Col. Richard Floyd.

1532 Snow, John Livingston, New York. 4681
9th from Ensign John Whitman.

1464 Snyder, Louis Virtue, Mt. Vernon. 4385
5th from Johannes Wilhelm Schneider.

1381 Stearns, John Noble, Jr., New York. 4037
6th from Shubael Stearns.

1396 Stoddard, Francis Russell, Jr., New York. 4103
8th from Gov. William Bradford.

1480 Stone, Charles Francis, Jr., New York. 4449
10th from Richard Warren.
10th from Capt. Ralph Earle.
9th from William Tuttle.
9th from John Tripp.
9th from William Wodell.
9th from Jonathan Gilbert.
9th from John Lattimer.
9th from Sergt. Richard Church.
9th from Hon. Richard Treat.
9th from Richard Borden.
8th from Capt. Hugh Mason.
8th from Stephen Richardson.
8th from Capt. Edward Richmond.
8th from Thomas Burgess.
8th from Rev. James Noyes.
8th from Thomas Stanton.

State Society No.		General Society No.
	7th from Capt. Epenetus Platt. 6th from George Hewlett. 6th from Capt. Thomas Tredwell. 4th from Surgeon Benjamin Tredwell, Jr.	
1552	Walker, John Baldwin, M.D., New York. 6th from Thomas Sawyer, Jr.	4705
1394	Washington, William Lanier, New York. 8th from Col. John Washington.	4101
1469	Wells, Frederick Howard, Albany. 4th from John Streeter.	4390
1428	Williams, Harrison, New York. 8th from Lieut. Isaac Williams.	4203
1516	Williams, George Lombard, New York. 8th from Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.	4542
1451	Winchester, Henry Carroll, Jr., New York. 6th from Capt. Stephen Hosmer.	4325
1496	Witthaus, Guy Henry, New York. 8th from Isaac Lewis.	4512
1553	Wood, Arthur King, Ardsley-on-Hudson. 8th from George Maris.	4706
1490	Wood, Eric Fisher, New York. 10th from Gov. Roger Conant. 10th from John Prescott. 10th from Gregory Stone. 10th from Capt. Ralph Earle. 10th from Elder William Brewster. 9th from Gov. Thomas Roberts. 9th from Judge Henry Green. 9th from Lot Conant. 9th from John Smith.	4494

9th from Thomas Sawyer.
9th from Ellis Barron.
9th from John Hutchins.
9th from Capt. Samuel Stone, Sr.
9th from John Blanford.
9th from Lieut. Henry Adams.
9th from Sergt. Thomas Pierce.
9th from Thomas Browne.
9th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton.
9th from Richard Borden.
9th from Isaac Chittenden.
9th from John Coolidge.
9th from Capt. Richard Davenport.
9th from Rev. Gregory Dexter.
9th from Obadiah Holmes.
9th from Major William Phillips.
9th from Cornet Robert Stetson.
9th from Capt. William Trask.
9th from Capt. John Whipple.
9th from Richard Williams.
9th from Jonathan Brewster.
9th from Humphrey Turner.
9th from John Newgate.
9th from Capt. William Tyng.
9th from Thomas Brownell.
9th from Thomas Harris.
9th from Rev. Chad Brown.
8th from Nathaniel Robbins.
8th from Jonathan Byles.
8th from John Chase, 1st.
8th from John Haynes.
8th from Lieut. Nathaniel Wilder.
8th from John Folsom.
8th from Capt. John Gilman.

Digitized by Google

8th from Sergt. John Emery.
8th from William Patten.
8th from Samuel Stone, 2nd.
8th from John Conant.
8th from David Stone.
8th from Josiah Whitcomb.
8th from John Adams.
8th from John Goodspeed.
8th from Samuel Rigby.
8th from Samuel Sterns (Stearns).
8th from John Turner.
8th from Capt. Peter Oliver.
8th from Capt. Thomas Brattle.
8th from George Brownell.
8th from Thomas Field.
8th from John Brown.
7th from Justinian Holden.
7th from William Shattuck, Jr.
7th from Lieut. Peter Folsom.
7th from Nathaniel Ladd.
7th from Samuel Colcord.
7th from Joseph Grant.
7th from Nathaniel Patten.
6th from Edward Clarke.
6th from James Ordway.
6th from John Calef.
6th from Capt. Daniel Ladd.
6th from Lieut. Abijah Haynes.
6th from John Sawyer.
5th from William Browne.

1491 Wood, William Benjamin, M.D., New York. 4495
9th from Gov. Roger Conant.
9th from John Prescott.

Digitized by Google

9th from Gregory Stone.
8th from Gov. Thomas Roberts.
8th from Judge Henry Green.
8th from Lot Conant.
8th from John Smith.
8th from Thomas Sawyer.
8th from Ellis Barron.
8th from John Hutchins.
8th from Capt. Samuel Stone, Sr.
8th from John Blanford.
8th from Lieut. Henry Adams.
8th from Sergt. Thomas Pierce.
8th from Thomas Browne.
7th from Nathaniel Robbins.
7th from Jonathan Byles.
7th from John Chase, 1st.
7th from John Haynes.
7th from Lieut. Nathaniel Wilder.
7th from John Folsom.
7th from Capt. John Gilman.
7th from Sergt. John Emery.
7th from William Patten.
7th from Samuel Stone, 2nd.
7th from John Conant.
7th from David Stone.
7th from Josiah Whitcomb.
7th from John Adams.
6th from Justinian Holden.
6th from William Shattuck, Jr.
6th from Lieut. Peter Folsom.
6th from Nathaniel Ladd.
6th from Samuel Colcord.
5th from Edward Clarke.
5th from James Ordway.

Digitized by Google

5th from John Calef.
5th from Capt. Daniel Ladd.

1455 WOODIN, WILLIAM HARTMAN, New York. 4351
9th from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds.
9th from Thomas Gregson.
8th from Lieut. William Buss.
8th from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Sr.
8th from Deacon Francis Chickering.
8th from James Hosmer.
8th from Henry Kenney (Kinney).
8th from Henry Burt.
7th from Stephen Paine.
7th from Joseph Buss.
7th from John Smith.
7th from Thomas Kenney (Kinney).
7th from Commissary John Root.
7th from John Scott.
6th from John Melvin.
5th from Capt. Eleazer Melvin.

1492 *WOODWARD, JAMES THOMAS. 4496
8th from Lieut. Philip Thomas.
8th from William Braithwaite.
7th from Col. Ninian Beall.
7th from Thomas Sprigg.

1537 WOODWARD, WILLIAM, New York. 4654
8th from Col. Ninian Beall.

1470 WURTS, PIERRE JAY, New York. 4391
8th from Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick.

1366 WYCKOFF, CHARLES RAPELYEA, JR., Brooklyn. 4015
9th from Lieut. Nicholas Stillwell.
6th from Capt. Jeromus Remsen.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
963	Bartholf, John Henry, Lieut.-Col., U.S.A., Ret., Plattsburg. 4th from Col. Abraham Peter Haring.	2637
200	Bassett, Charles Franklin, New York. 9th from Gov. Edward Winslow.	200
1227	Bates, George Butterfield, New York. 8th from Rear-Admiral Thomas Graves. 8th from Elder John Strong. 8th from Ens. James Cutler.	3452
1067	Bates, William Graves, Col., N. G. N. Y., New York. 8th from Ens. James Cutler. 8th from Rear-Admiral Thomas Graves. 8th from Elder John Strong.	2947
1059	Benedict, Walter St. John, Brooklyn. 7th from Dep.-Gov. William Jones.	2932
122	Blunt, Stanhope English, Col., U.S.A., Springfield, Mass. 8th from Dep.-Gov. Ambrose Gibbons. 8th from William Ballard. 7th from Lieut.-Col. William Pepperrell. 6th from Hon. John Frost.	122
1266	Brown, Benjamin West Bonney, New York. 8th from Thomas Flint. 7th from Lieut. John Flint.	3619
689	Brown, John Barker, New York. 11th from Nathaniel Morton. 10th from John Tilley.	1457

State Society No.		General Society No.
	8th from William Tuttle. 8th from John Moss.	
1300	Enos, Alanson Trask, New York. 9th from Sergt. Robert Lockwood. 9th from Ephraim Stiles. 9th from Gov. Thomas Welles. 8th from William Tuttle. 8th from Robert Parke. 8th from Hon. Thomas Welles. 8th from John Prescott. 8th from Maj. Simon Willard. 8th from Anthony Hawkins. 7th from Benoni Learned. 7th from Joseph Rice.	3764
1317	Howard-Martin, Edmund, New York. 7th from Shubael Stearns.	3860
329	Howell, William, Corning. 6th from Edward Howell.	329
354	Innis, Hasbrouck, Poughkeepsie. 8th from Corp. Coenradt Ten Eyck. 8th from Mathese Blanshan. 7th from Louis Du Bois. 6th from Lieut. Soloman Du Bois.	354
801	Jackson, James H., M.D., Dansville. 8th from Elder William Brewster.	1886
826	Judd, Orrin Reynolds, Brooklyn. 6th from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.	2045
885	*Kimball, Harold Chandler. 9th from Major Thomas Henchman.	2270
658	Koop, Eugene Jackson, New York. 8th from Edward Jackson. 7th from Sebas Jackson.	1368

*Deceased.

State Society No.		General Society No.
1258	McGuire, James Clark, New York. 7th from Major John Catlett, Jr.	3611
1056	McKesson, Irving, New York. 10th from Wolfert Gerretse Van Couwenhoven. 9th from Nicasius de Sille. 9th from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.	2913
1257	Moffat, R. Burnham, New York. 9th from Hon. Richard Treat. 8th from Lieut. John Hollister. 6th from Capt. James Judson.	3610
1246	Moore, Howard Parker, Albany. 8th from John Raymond, Jr.	3599
1256	Palmer, Lucius Noyes, New York. 7th from Thomas Stanton.	3609
15	Pell, Howland, New York. 9th from Gov. Nicholas Easton. 8th from Maj. John Albro.	15
1326	Pratt, Alexander Dallas Bache, New York. 10th from Gov. Roger Williams. 9th from John Sayles. 9th from Gov. Caleb Carr.	3869
1299	Primrose, John Selby, New York. 9th from Lieut. William Spencer.	3763
908	Provoost, John Moffat, Buffalo. 7th from Sergt. David Provoost. 4th from Capt. David Provoost.	2467
1002	Reed, Latham Gallup, New York. 10th from John Tilley. 9th from Hon. John Alden. 9th from John Howland.	2754

State Society No. General Society No.

1200 Thomas, Robert McKean, New York. 3364
7th from Obadiah Holmes.
7th from Capt. Simon Ray.

465 Underhill, Frederic Edgar, New York. 872
7th from Ensign Joseph Lawrence.
6th from Jacob Dyckman.

765 Vander Veer, Edgar Albert, M.D., Albany. 1666
9th from Col. Oloff Stephenzen Van Cortlandt.
9th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
8th from Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

74 Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt Schuyler, New York. 74
8th from Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick.
6th from Lieut. Robert Livingston, Jr.

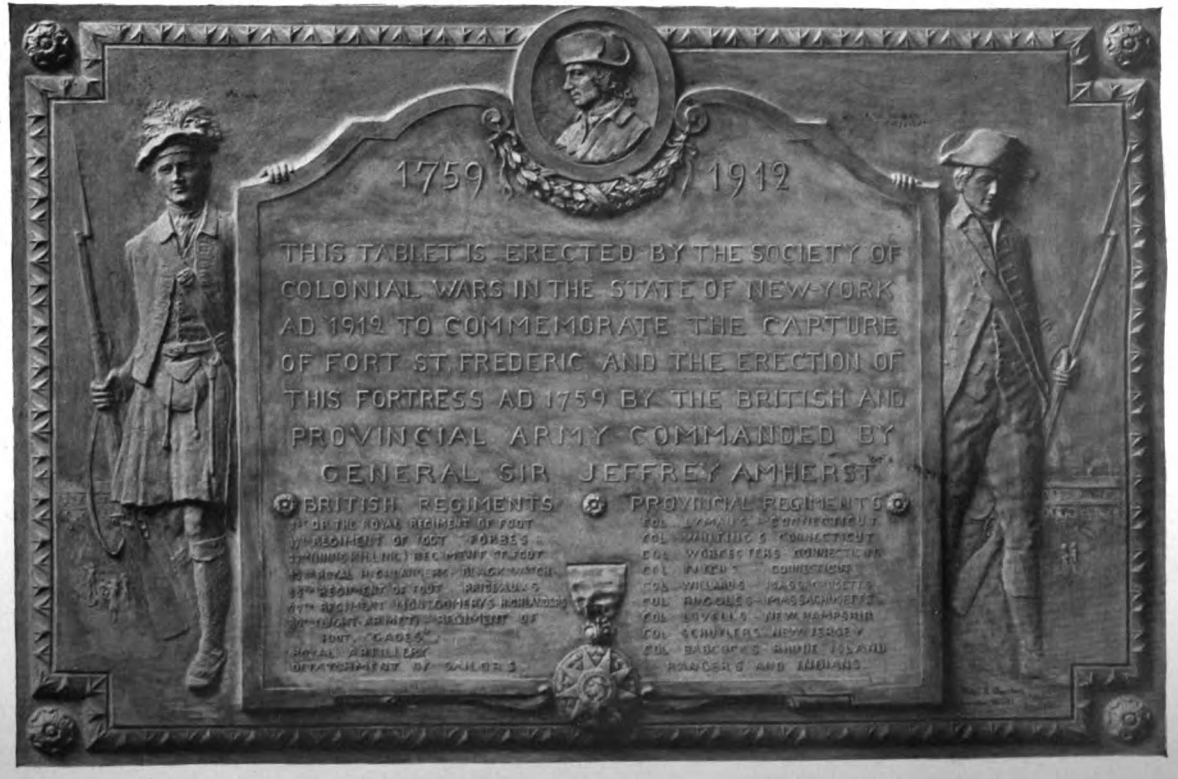
649 Watson, Charles Pixley, Plattsburg. 1308
7th from Major William Whiting.

1253 Weisse, Faneuil Suydam, M.D., New York. 3606
9th from Mathese Blanshan.
9th from Wolfert Gerretse Van Couwenhoven.
8th from Sergt. Cornelius Bartensen Sleght.
8th from Capt. Jacob Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven.
6th from Lieut. Rick Van Suydam.
5th from Adjutant Jacob Sebring.

265 Wilcox, Reynold Webb, M.D., New York. 265
7th from Major Simon Willard.

1295 Winant, Frederick, New York. 3759
8th from Corp. John Wilde.
7th from Capt. Jonathan Wright.
7th from John Griffen.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

6th from Richard Wilde.
6th from Jacob Griffen.
5th from Corp. Thomas Wilde.

306 *YOUNG, WILLIAM HOPKINS. 306
8th from Lieut. David Wilton.
7th from Capt. Samuel Marshall.
7th from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.
6th from Capt. Joseph Hawley.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

659 George Birch Abbott, died Feb. 10, 1908.
405 Henry Herschel Adams, died May 6, 1906.
1259 George Albert Allin, died Feb. 2, 1911.
450 Conway Hillyar Arnold, Capt., U. S. A., died April 6, 1908.
188 Joseph Clark Baldwin, died Oct. 1, 1910.
679 Anthony Bleecker Banks, died Aug. 6, 1910.
302 David Banks, died March 11, 1911.
298 Theodore Melvin Banta, died Sept. 17, 1910.
1216 Donald McLean Barstow, M.D., died June 6, 1906.
604 Franklin Bartlett, died April 23, 1909.
108 James William Beekman, died Aug. 7, 1908.
808 Frank Sherman Benson, died Feb. 28, 1907.
390 William Greene Binney, died Aug. 3, 1909.
607 Eugene Bissell, died Aug. 28, 1909.
1163 Charles Edward Boynton, died Feb. 21, 1906.
514 Frederick Lines Bradley, died Dec. 4, 1910.
240 Cephas Brainerd, died Dec. 16, 1910.
1260 Martin Wiltsie Brett, died Nov. 1, 1907.
888 Charles Holbrook Brown, died Aug. 2, 1909.
1437 Dr. Frederic Tilden Brown, died May, 1910.
503 Paul Richard Brown, M.D., Maj., U. S. A., died May 31, 1906.
731 Foster Abel Kimball Bryan, died Dec. 21, 1909.
135 Henry Percival Butler, died Oct. 25, 1910.
1 Samuel Victor Constant, died June 13, 1909.
1319 Clarke Winslow Crannell, died Nov. 13, 1910.
187 William Gilbert Davies, died July 26, 1910.
1077 Philip Schuyler de Luze, died June 11, 1909.
713 Peter Deyo, died March, 1908.
1061 Francis Edward Doughty, M.D., died Dec. 28, 1906.
27 Anson Treat Downes, died July 22, 1908.
230 Edgar Swartwout Dudley, Brig-Gen., U. S. A., died Jan. 9, 1911.
312 Smith Ely, died July 1, 1911.

Digitized by Google

820 CHARLES HENRY FARNAM, died Sept. 24, 1909.
358 LOUIS FITZGERALD, died Oct. 6, 1908.
436 MORRIS COOPER FOOTE, Brig-Gen., U. S. A., died Oct. 6, 1905.
460 WALLACE TURNER FOOTE, JR., died Dec. 17, 1910.
434 WILLIAM CURTIS FORBUSH, Col., U. S. A., died Jan. 15, 1906.
1035 LINUS ELISHA FULLER, died Nov. 13, 1910.
971 FRANCIS PERKINS FURNALD, died March 11, 1907.
880 REV. JOSEPH GAMBLE, died Aug. 8, 1909.
1228 WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH, died Nov. 21, 1906.
710 NATHAN GUILFORD, died May 11, 1907.
1335 CLARENCE EUGENE GUNTHER, M.D., died June 12, 1909.
844 BENJAMIN DOUGHTY HICKS, died Sept. 19, 1906.
1255 CORT. ROADSIDE HINCKEN, died April 12, 1907.
1043 EDWIN ALBRO HOWELL, died Jan. 2, 1909.
913 CLARENCE MELVILLE HYDE, died Nov. 23, 1908.
441 FRANCIS JOSEPH IVES, Major, U. S. A., died Nov. 27, 1908.
799 RALPH OLMSTED IVES, died Dec. 5, 1909.
881 JOHN JOHNSTONE, died Dec. 17, 1909.
1330 ARTHUR COLLINS KETCHAM, died Nov. 1, 1906.
885 HAROLD CHANDLER KIMBALL, died Feb. 1, 1911.
917 PHILIP FERDINAND KOBBE, died Sept. 21, 1906.
741 SMITH EDWARD LANE, died Feb. 1, 1909.
1298 WILLIAM BATEMAN LEEDS, died June 23, 1908.
142 WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS, died March 1, 1908.
1362 OCTAVUS BAILEY LIBBEY, died Aug. 28, 1907.
1209 JOHN RILEY LIVERMORE, died 1906.
723 WALTER SETH LOGAN, died July 20, 1906.
1054 JOSEPH EDWIN POTTER LORD, died May 1, 1907.
1208 ROBERT BARCLAY MACPHERSON, died Aug. 28, 1907.
715 WILLIAM CHARLES MCMILLAN, died Feb. 21, 1907.
46 CHARLES BENJAMIN MILLER, died Dec. 8, 1908.
877 JAMES EGLINGTON MONTGOMERY, died 1909.
1011 CHARLES MORGAN, died May 14, 1908.
906 LOUIS SEGUR MORGAN, died Sept. 4, 1908.
279 ROBERT WEBB MORGAN, died April 17, 1911.
701 WILHELMUS MYNDERSE, died Nov. 15, 1906.
1184 HENRY DENTON NICOLL, M.D., died Oct. 27, 1908.

Digitized by Google

846 HOSMER BUCKINGHAM PARSONS, died April 14, 1908.
1287 GEORGE LYMAN PECK, died Feb. 3, 1907.
1340 MCLAURIN JAMESON PICKERING, died Feb. 20, 1907.
1009 THOMAS COLLIER PLATT, died March 6, 1910.
873 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PLUMB, died July 20, 1909.
1074 JOSEPH WESLEY PRESSEY, died May 23, 1910.
197 LYMAN RHOADES, died March 6, 1907.
117 JOHN LAWRENCE RIKER, died July 6, 1909.
987 CHARLES PALMER ROBINSON, died Aug. 13, 1906.
997 GEORGE ROWLAND, died July 7, 1907.
207 WILLIAM HAMILTON RUSSELL, died July 23, 1907.
863 WILLIAM TIBBITS SALTER, died Jan. 8, 1908.
60 GEORGE RICHARD SCHIEFFELIN, died Oct. 24, 1910.
1006 GEORGE STARR SCOFIELD, died April 15, 1908.
477 WILLIAM BLEECKER SEAMAN, died March 29, 1907.
869 CHARLES STEWART SMITH, died Nov. 30, 1909.
798 SAMUEL GOODMAN STANLEY, died June 2, 1909.
119 REV. CHARLES ELLIS STEVENS, died Aug. 28, 1906.
720 ENOCH VINE STODDARD, M.D., died June 6, 1908.
1271 EDWARD COLEMAN TALCOTT, died Jan. 27, 1908.
43 FREDERICK DIODATI THOMPSON, died Oct. 10, 1906.
65 CHARLES HOTCHKISS TROWBRIDGE.
929 CHARLES HENRY TRUAX, died Jan. 16, 1910.
836 THEODORE CAMPBELL TURNER, died Dec. 1, 1910.
185 ABRAHAM VAN WYCK VAN VECHTEN, died Aug. 28, 1906.
48 JAMES M. VARNUM, died March 26, 1907.
843 JAMES WILLIAM WALSH, died June 4, 1908.
206 SYLVESTER L'HOMMEDIEU WARD, died Oct. 25, 1910.
388 JOHN HENRY WASHBURN, died Dec. 23, 1909.
958 LEVI CANDEE WEIR, died March, 28, 1910.
1182 WILLIAM JOSEPH WESTCOTE, died Jan. 7, 1911.
921 CHARLES WADSWORTH WHITNEY, died Jan. 8, 1908.
956 CHARLES HOWARD WILLIAMS, died Feb. 27, 1909.
602 NORMAN ALTON WILLIAMS, died Nov. 4, 1910.
1296 JOHN DANIEL WING, died Jan. 1, 1910.
1492 JAMES THOMAS WOODWARD, died April 10, 1910.
829 PETER WYCKOFF, died Feb. 9, 1910.
306 WILLIAM HOPKINS YOUNG, died Dec. 1, 1909.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONI WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Governor.

*Rear-Admiral Edward Shippen, M.D., U.S.N.

Deputy-Governor.

Richard McCall Cadwalader.

Lieutenant-Governor.

Frederick Prime, A.M., Ph.D.

Secretary.

Edward S. Sayres,
217 South 3rd Street, Philadelphia.

Treasurer.

William Macpherson Hornor.

Registrar.

T. Hewson Bradford, M.D.

Historian.

Gregory B. Keen, LL.D.

Chaplain.

Rt. Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, S.T.D.
Bishop of Pittsburgh.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Ending 1912.

EDWIN SWIFT BALCH,
JOHN T. LEWIS, JR.,
GEORGE BRINTON PHILLIPS.

Term Ending 1913.

S. DAVIS PAGE,
JOHN THOMPSON SPENCER,
JOSEPH B. GODWIN.

Term Ending 1914.

DR. RICHARD A. CLEEMANN,
GEORGE CUTHBERT GILLESPIE,
WILLIAM LYTTLETON SAVAGE.

Digitized by Google

TABLET erected by the Society in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania at the south entrance of the City Hall in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in commemoration of the Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638–1655. The Tablet was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies on February 6th, 1909.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
269	Baird, Oliver Hopkinson, Philadelphia. 5th from Thomas Hopkinson.	4189
278	Barratt, Norris Stanley, Philadelphia. 8th from John Curtis.	4470
280	Brown, John Douglass, Philadelphia. 4th from Ens. John Douglass.	4564
281	Cadwalader, Thomas, Fort Washington. 4th from Dr. Thomas Cadwalader.	4565
279	Castle, William Henry, Philadelphia. 3rd from Capt. Zebulon Butler.	4513
259	Curwen, Samuel Moore, Philadelphia. 4th from Rev. Charles Beatty.	4112
255	Elliot, Richard McCall, Bryn Mawr. 4th from Ens. Asa Elliot.	4054
261	Fahnestock, James Frederick, Jr., New York City. 8th from Gov. George Wyllis.	4114
287	Fisher, James Henry, Scranton. 7th from Maj. John Mason.	4645
264	Fiske, Louis Samuel, Philadelphia. 4th from Nathan Fiske.	4148
256	Furber, William Copeland, Merchantville, N. J. 6th from Lieut.-Col. William Pepperrell.	4052
260	Gest, Alexander Purves, Trenton, N. J. 5th from Capt. Thomas Cooch. 5th from Gayen Miller.	4113

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

270 Gilpin, Francis Hopkinson, Philadelphia. 4235
5th from Thomas Hopkinson.

273 Godfrey, Lincoln, Philadelphia. 4362
5th from Col. George Godfrey.

272 Hall, William Penn-Gaskell, Philadelphia. 4327
7th from William Penn.

277 Harris, Clinton Gardner, Philadelphia. 4469
7th from Capt. Daniel Brodhead.

258 Hatfield, Henry Reed, Philadelphia. 4056
7th from Capt. Albert Heymanse Roosa.
6th from Col. Henry Pawling.
5th from Lieut. John Pawling.

283 Horner, Inman, Philadelphia. 4567
6th from Col. Gerard Fowke.

282 Krumbhaar, Alexander, Philadelphia. 4566
6th from Capt. George Brent.

274 Landreth, David, Bristol. 4363
6th from Maj.-Gen. John Bradstreet.

275 Lennig, George Grossmann, Philadelphia. 4377
8th from Lieut. Lion Gardiner.

276 Marston, Lieut. John, 3d, Portsmouth, N. H. 4436
5th from Lieut. John Marston.

290 Meredith, Philip Taliaferro, Harrisburg. 4658
7th from Gov. Thomas Smith.

265 Milne, Caleb Jones, Jr., Philadelphia. 4149
7th from Jedediah Allen.
7th from Walter Newberry.

291 Milne, David, Philadelphia. 4687
7th from Walter Newberry.

TABLET erected by the Society in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania at the south entrance of the City Hall in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in commemoration of the Dutch Settlements on the Delaware, 1623–1664. The Tablet was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies on February 6th, 1909.

Digitized by Google

IN COMMEMORATION OF
THE DUTCH
SETTLEMENTS
ON THE DELAWARE
1623-1664

THE TERRITORY OCCUPIED BY THE

DUTCH
WEST INDIA COMPANY
And Known As
NEW NETHERLAND
Extended from the Capes of the Delaware to the Connecticut River
And Embraced within its boundaries the
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

DIRECTORS GENERAL
OF THE DUTCH
WEST INDIA COMPANY

Adriaen Jorissen Tienpont
Cornelis Jacobsen Mey
Willem Verhulst
Peter Minuit
Wouter Van Twiller
Willem Kieft
Peter Stuyvesant

CHRONOLOGY
NEW NETHERLAND

Captured by the ENGLISH 1664
Recaptured by the DUTCH 1673
Ceded to the ENGLISH 1674
CHARTER granted by
KING CHARLES II. to WILLIAM PENN
for the territory since known as
PENNSYLVANIA
March 4, 1681

ERECTED BY
THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
1909

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

286 Perkins, Rowan Penrose, Philadelphia. 4632
7th from Tobias Leech.

263 Phillips, Morris Shallcross, Wynnewood. 4146
5th from Ens. John Ormsby.

267 Raymond, Henry Warren, Philadelphia. 4187
8th from Gen. Constant Southworth.

257 Runk, Louis Barcroft, Philadelphia. 4055
10th from Henry Andrews.
9th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt.
9th from Anthony Stanyan.
9th from Capt. John Gallup.
8th from Col. Jeremias Rensselaer.
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh.
8th from Peter Hill.
8th from Lieut. Roger Plaisted.
8th from Capt. John Pickering, Jr.
8th from Lieut. Samuel Wheelwright.
8th from Capt. John Tuttle, Jr.
8th from Sergt.-Major Charles Frost.
8th from Capt. Henry Hodges.
8th from James Leonard.
7th from Capt. Hendrick Van Rensselaer.
7th from Maj. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck.
7th from John Quimby.
7th and 6th from Capt. John Hill.
7th from John Plaisted.
7th from Col. John Wheelwright.
6th from Elisha Plaisted.
6th from Col. Thomas Wallingford.
6th from Maj. John Hill, Jr.
6th from Col. George Godfrey.
5th from Capt. John Ten Broeck.
5th from Capt. Elisha Hill.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

266 Silvester, Learoyd, Philadelphia. 4150
9th from Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.
8th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf.
5th from Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

284 Smith, Albert York, Pittsburgh. 4568
8th from Thomas Miner.

285 Smith, Thomas Kilby, Philadelphia. 4631
9th from Capt. Thomas Willett.
7th from Chief Justice Arthur Cooke.
7th from Capt. William Brown, Jr.
7th from Ens. John Kilby.
7th from Jedediah Allen.
7th from Chief Justice John Symcock.
7th from Col. Samuel Checkley.
7th from Lieut. Richard Stockton.
6th from Cornet Peter Ayer.
6th from Rev. Robert Jordan.
6th from Maj. John Bowles.
5th from Rev. Nathaniel Walter.
5th from Benjamin Lynde, Jr.
3rd from Dr. Gottfried Christian Schmidt.

288 Stevens, John Conyngham, Rydal. 4646
4th from Capt. Zebulon Butler.

268 Wainwright, Clement Reeves, Philadelphia. 4188
5th from Capt. Richard McWilliams.

271 Williams, David Evans, Bala. 4236
6th from Dr. Thomas Wynne.

262 Williams, Reed Augustus, Jr., Philadelphia. 4115
7th from Dr. Thomas Wynne.

289 Wright, Harrison Baldwin, Bala. 4647
5th from Rev. Samuel Whittlesey.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
79	Brice, Philip Howard, Philadelphia. 5th from John Brice. 7th from James Frisby. 7th from Matthias Vander Leyden. 7th from Samuel Young. 6th from Dr. Charles Carroll. 6th from Richard Tilghman. 6th from James Lloyd. 5th from Matthew Tilghman. 5th from William Tilghman.	674
177	Cox, John Lyman, Philadelphia. 7th from Ens. Erasmus Stevens. 7th from Lieut. Daniel White. 5th from Lieut. Benjamin Lyman. 5th from Maj. Moses Deshon.	2171
6	Hornor, William Macpherson, Philadelphia. 4th from Lieut. Joseph Stout, R.N.	144
62	Prime, Frederick, A.M., Ph.D., Philadelphia. 7th from Capt. James Sands.	459
71	Starr, Isaac, Jr., Philadelphia. 9th from Maj. Thomas Savage. 7th from Samuel Levis. 5th from Richard Saltar, Jr. 4th from Lieut. Lynford Lardner.	469
250	Tyler, George Trotter, M.D., Owensboro, Ky. 6th from Robert Carter Nicholas.	2916

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

73 Francis Olcott Allen, died Dec. 3, 1909.
95 Henry Hobart Bellas, Capt. U. S. A., died July 3, 1906.
11 Edwin N. Benson, died April 18, 1909.
98 William Foster Biddle, died Aug. 10, 1910.
33 John Hill Brinton, M.D., died March 18, 1907.
205 Charles Percy De La Roche, M.D., died March 13, 1907.
52 Henry Kuhl Dillard, died March 7, 1907.
169 Persifor Frazer, M.D., died April 7, 1909.
193 Greville Edward Fryer, died July 28, 1908.
277 Clinton Gardner Harris, died Feb. 24, 1910.
155 Frank Haseltine, died July 18, 1910.
142 W. Wharton Hollingsworth, M.D., died Dec. 14, 1907.
61 John Marston, died Jan. 31, 1910
126 Thomas David Pearce, died May 30, 1907.
63 Washington Bleddyn Powell, died April 26, 1910.
145 Alexander Wilson Russell, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., died Nov. 26, 1908.
247 Dallas Sanders, died May 27, 1907.
46 Rear-Admiral Edward Shippen, M.D., U. S. N., died June 16, 1911.
170 Clement Grubb Smith, died March 11, 1910.
163 Major Albert Laurence Wetherill, died June 25th, 1908.
131 John Price Wetherill, died Nov. 9, 1906.
66 Charles Williams, died Nov. 10, 1910.
262 Reed Augustus Williams, Jr., died March 28, 1908.
192 Samuel Williams, died June 18, 1908.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

Governor.

HENRY BARTON JACOBS, M.D.

Deputy-Governor.

WILLIAM BOWLY WILSON.

Lieutenant-Governor.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE.

Secretary.

MURRAY PEABODY BRUSH, M.D.
1019 No. Calvert St., Baltimore.

Deputy-Secretary.

EDWARD FERGUSON ARTHURS.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM MOZART HAYDEN.

Historian.

ANDREW CROSS TRIPPE.

Registrar.

RICHARD MAREEN DUVALL.

Chancellor.

MCHENRY HOWARD.

Surgeon.

WALTER BREWSTER PLATT, M.D.

Chaplain.

REV. HENRY BRANCH, D.D.

Digitized by Google

GENTLEMEN OF COUNCIL.

Term Expiring 1912.

WILLIAM BULLOCK CLARK,
JOHN PHILEMON PACA,
JOHN SHURMAN TAPSCOTT.

Term Expiring 1913.

ROBERT BURTON,
BENJAMIN HOWELL GRISWOLD,
ALOYSIUS LEO KNOTT.

Term Expiring 1914.

BENNETT BERNARD BROWNE, M.D.,
JAMES TEAKLE DENNIS,
HENRY ABERT ORRICK.

Digitized by Google

ON November 21st, 1908, the 275th anniversary of the sailing of the first colonists from England for Maryland, the bronze statue of Cecilius Calvert, Second Lord Baltimore, was unveiled in the presence of the Governor of the State with his Staff, the Mayor of Baltimore, and many other officials. The statue, which is of heroic size, stands on an elevated pedestal of white marble, placed upon the steps of the Western façade of the Court House. The front of the pedestal bears the arms of Calvert, and below is the inscription:

"Cecilius Calvert
1606-1675
Founder of Maryland."

The sub-base has the following: "Erected under the auspices of The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland, November 21, 1908, DeCourcey Wright Thom being Governor of the Society.'

The rear face of the pedestal has the following inscription: "Cecilius Calvert, Baron Baltimore of Baltimore in the Kingdom of Ireland, Absolute Lord and Proprietary of the Provinces of Maryland and Avalon in America, who, on November 13, 1633, with the co-operation and assent of the first colonists, proclaimed in England, and on March 25, 1634, established in the Palatinate of Maryland for the first time in the English-speaking world freedom of religious worship according to any Christian form, and separation of Church and State."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
166	Barroll, Lewin Wethered, Baltimore. 7th from Lieut. Gunning Bedford.	4642
143	Baughman, Edwin Austin, Frederick. 11th from Gov. Leonard Calvert.	4066
167	Berry, Jasper Mauduit, Jr., Baltimore. 9th from James Berry.	4643
152	Berry, Thomas Lansdale, Baltimore. 9th from James Berry. 9th from Richard Duke. 8th from William Berry. 8th from Capt. Thomas Claggett. 8th from Hon. John Dorsey.	4328
156	Branch, Rev. Henry, D.D., Baltimore. 9th from Christopher Branch. 5th from Capt. David Bell. 4th from Henry Bell.	4465
149	Colston, Frederick Morgan, Baltimore. 8th from Col. George Mason, Sr.	4080
142	Gibson, George Thornburg Macaulay, Baltimore. 8th from Tobias Leach.	4028
146	Gregg, Maurice, Baltimore. 10th from William Barton. 9th from William Hungerford. 8th from Capt. William Barton. 6th from Basil Lucas.	4069

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

160 Hancock, James Eichelberger, Baltimore. 4569
8th from Stephen Hancock.

141 Hendrick, Calvin Wheeler, Baltimore. 2198
7th from Lieut. William Winston.

165 Hodgdon, Alexander Lewis, M.D., St. Mary's Co., Maryland. 4641
10th from Maj. Simon Willard.

157 Howard, John Duvall, Baltimore. 4466
5th from Benjamin Chew.

163 Hull, John Baker Thompson, Baltimore. 4554
9th from Col. William Ball, Sr.

144 Jones, Arthur Lafayette, Baltimore. 4067
8th from Maj.-Gen. John Hammond.
8th from Col. Nicholas Greenbury.
7th from John Moale.

162 Lee, Howard Hall Macy, Baltimore. 4553
10th from Maj. Edward Dorsey.

148 Merritt, Robert Gwathmey, New York City. 4079
9th from Major Joseph Wickes.

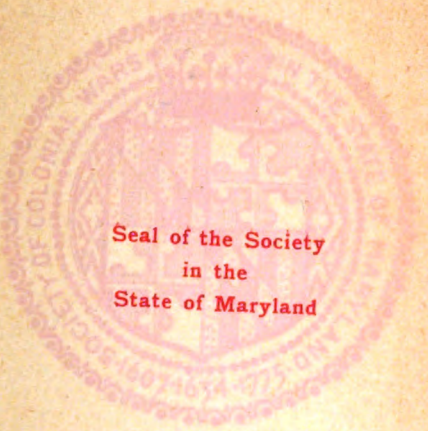
153 Middleton, Nathan Atherton, Baltimore. 4382
9th from James Harrison.

161 Morgan, John Hurst, Baltimore. 4552
10th from Hon. John Dorsey.

145 Payne, George Houson, Baltimore. 4068
5th from Capt. William Edmonds.

151 Payne, George Houson, Jr., Baltimore. 4252
6th from Capt. William Edmonds.

155 Peirce, William Henry, Baltimore. 4384
7th from Major Nicholas Shapleigh.



Seal of the Society
in the
State of Maryland

Digitized by Google

Seal of the Society
in the
State of Maryland

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

164 Pennington, Josias, Baltimore. 4599
10th from Edward Lloyd, 1st.

147 Sheib, Samuel Henry, Nashville, Tenn. 4078
10th from Anthony Elton.
9th from Samuel Cole.
9th from Robert Heaton.
9th from George Mount.
8th from William Budd.
8th from Lieut. Richard Mount.
8th from Maj. William Combès.
8th from Lieut. Richard Stockton.
8th from Daniel Sexton.
7th from Capt. John Davis.
7th from Samuel Cole, 2nd.

154 Stockbridge, Henry, 3rd, Baltimore. 4383
10th from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Sr.

159 Sutton, Eben, Baltimore. 4468
6th from Richard Sutton.

168 Thompson, Eustis, Baltimore 4644
8th from James Saunders.

150 Waters, John Seymour Taliaferro, Baltimore. 4251
9th from Lieut. Edward Waters.
9th from Nathaniel Littleton.
8th from Col. Southey Littleton.
8th from Lieut.-Col. William Waters.
5th from Thomas Barbour.

158 Williamson, Thomas Wilson, Baltimore. 4467
10th from Christopher Thomas.
9th from Duncan (Derck) Williamson.
9th from Joris Jansen Rapalje.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No. General Society No.

139 Duvall, Richard Mareen, Baltimore. 3890
9th from Lieut. Philip Thomas.
9th from Col. Thomas Sprigg.
9th from Capt. Richard Warfield.
9th from Col. Ninian Beall.
8th from Capt. Samuel Magruder.
8th from Francis King.

112 Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten, Baltimore. 2662
10th from Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick.
9th from Jellis Fonda.
9th from Cornelise Slingerland.

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

124 General Louis Victor Baughman, died Dec. 29, 1906.
74 Charles David Fisher, died Nov. 29, 1906.
113 Daniel Coit Gilman, died Oct. 13, 1908.
137 Frank Sherwood Hambleton, died Aug. 17, 1908.
66 Julian Henry Lee, died Jan. 25, 1911.
76 James Wilson Patterson, died June 20, 1908.
34 John Ludovicus Reed, died Feb. 15, 1908.
16 Thomas Marsh Smith, died April 4, 1908.
11 John Savage Williams, died Jan. 17, 1907.
120 William Thomas Wilson, died Dec. 5, 1907.

549066

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Governor.

JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT.

Deputy-Governor.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST.

Lieutenant-Governor.

ROGER WOLCOTT.

Secretary.

EDWARD WEBSTER MCGLENEN.

5 Old Court House, Boston.

Deputy-Secretary.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

Treasurer.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW.

Registrar.

PAUL MASCARENE HUBBARD.

Historian.

BARRETT WENDELL.

Genealogist.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

Chancellor.

HON. CHARLES UPHAM BELL.

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D.

Chaplain.

RT. REV. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, D.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

HENRY MORTON LOVERING,
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.,
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT,
ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW,
DAWES ELIOT FURNESS,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES HENRY TAYLOR, JR.,
SAMUEL HAMMOND,
THOMAS KITTREDGE CUMMINS.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION IN 1906 OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT TO THE GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
655	Aldrich, Talbot Bailey, Boston. 7th from Capt. John Woodman.	4318
700	Appleton, Charles Brooks, Brookline. 6th from Maj. Samuel Appleton.	4665
702	Atherton, William, Boston. 7th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton.	4676
648	Atwood, Luther, Lynn. 8th from Samuel Winsley. 8th from Ens. Orlando Bagley. 8th from Lieut. John Weed. 7th from Capt. Robert Wadleigh. 7th from John Huntington. 7th from John Martin. 7th from Capt. Philip Nelson. 7th from Robert Swan. 6th from John Ash. 5th from William Whitticker.	4291
611	Baker, Frederic Wallace, Bridgeport, Conn. 8th from Richard Baker. 8th from Capt. Peter Hunt.	4039
634	Ballard, Willis Dana, Holyoke. 8th from Capt. William Carpenter. 7th from William Ballard. 7th from Joseph Houlton.	4221
649	Beardsell, George Richardson, Lynn. 8th from Sergt. John Plympton.	4292

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

703 Benton, Everett Chamberlin, Boston. 4677
7th from Joseph Chamberlin.

650 Berry, Henry Newhall, Lynn. 4293
4th from Joseph Breeden.

677 Boardman, Waldo Elias, Boston. 4441
7th from Capt. Jonathan Poole.

695 Bond, Charles Parkhurst, Waltham. 4528
4th from Nathaniel Harrod.

647 Botsford, Harry Gordon, Boston. 4264
9th from Richard Warren.
8th from Lieut.-Col. Samuel Miller.

692 Breed, Francis Stewart, Lynn. 4570
7th from Ebenezer Burrill.

661 Breed, George Herbert, Lynn. 4344
7th from Capt. William Bassett.
4th from Richard Sutton.

673 Brooks, Frederick, Concord. 4425
9th from Capt. Myles Standish.
8th from Capt. Thomas Brooks.
8th from Capt. John Gorham.
7th from Dr. Thomas Boylston.
7th from Lieut.-Col. John Gorham.
6th from Capt. Samuel Brooks.
4th from Hon. Nathaniel Gorham.

704 Brown, Harry Lamprey, Boston. 4678
6th from Hon. John Sanborn.

667 Bruce, Webster, Lynn. 4367
5th from Capt. Thomas Cresap.

662 Butterfield, Charles Buckingham, Boston. 4345
4th from Nathaniel Nason.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

618 Cameron, Donald McLennan, Westford. 4126
5th from Lieut. John Flint.

635 Chester, Walstein Roath, Boston. 4222
8th from Elder William Brewster.

636 Childe, John Healey, Boston. 4223
5th from Joshua Bigelow.

601 Clark, Eliot Albert, Pittsfield. 4003
7th from Sergt. John Clark.
9th from William Bradley.
9th from Capt. John Johnson.
9th from Capt. Thomas Munson.
9th from Hon. John Alden.
8th from William Pabodie.

681 Crane, Roy Elwood, Medford. 4453
9th from Hon. John Alden.
9th from Thomas Buckland.
8th from John Allen.
8th from John Porter.
8th from Capt. Myles Standish.
7th from Lieut. Jonathan Crane.

612 Crawford, Rev. George Artemas, Chaplain, U.S.N., Ret., Brookline. 4040
8th from Robert Page.

668 Crocker, David, Barnstable. 4368
7th from Col. Edward Bacon.
7th from Gov. Thomas Hinckley.
7th from John Howland.
6th from Lieut. John Howland.
6th from Nathaniel Bacon.
6th from William Crocker.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

637 Cummins, Thomas Kittredge, Milton. 4224
7th from Isaac Cummings.

631 Daniels, Edwin Alfred, M.D., Boston. 4168
10th from Capt. William French.
9th from William Bassett.
9th from Lieut. Richard Ellis.
9th from William Crouch.
8th from Capt. Thomas White.
5th from Capt. Jeremiah Daniel.

670 Daniels, Richard Holbrook, Boston. 4406
11th from Capt. William French.
10th from William Bassett.
10th from Lieut. Richard Ellis.
10th from William Crouch.
9th from Capt. Thomas White.
6th from Capt. Jeremiah Daniel.

697 Dickerman, Frank Eliot, Boston. 4591
8th from Hon. John Alden.

699 Dorr, Alfred, Boston. 4604
6th from Capt. Ebenezer Dorr.

609 Durrell, Harold Clarke, Cambridge. 4020
5th from Capt. Benjamin Durrell.

682 Eldridge, Daniel Gorham, M.D., Dorchester. 4454
6th from Col. John Thacher.

663 *Falkner, Rev. William Howard. 4346
9th from Stephen Hart.

638 Fall, George Howard, Malden. 4225
8th from Anthony Emery.
8th from Deacon Thomas Lynde.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

7th from Richard Tozer (Tozier).
7th from James Emery.
7th from Elder William Wentworth.
5th from Capt. Samuel Lord.

684 Foot, Augustus Richards, New York City. 4480
5th from Adonijah Foote.

685 Foot, Homer, Jr., New York City. 4481
7th from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote.

613 Fuller, Percy Whitney, Newtonville. 4041
5th from Lieut. Jeremiah Fuller.

658 Gage, Herbert Edwin, Wellesley. 4321
9th from Humphrey Bradstreet.
8th from John Prescott.
7th from Dr. Caleb Moody.
7th from Capt. Jonas Prescott.
6th from Maj. Joseph Varnum.
4th from Capt. Amos Gage.

664 Garfield, Harry Augustus, Williamstown. 2929
7th from Capt. Benjamin Garfield.

639 Gay, Warren Fisher, M.D., Boston. 4226
9th from Lieut. Lion Gardiner.

632 Glover, George Edward, Boston. 4169
7th from Hon. John Glover.
6th from Gov. Thomas Hinckley.

678 Goodrich, Hazen Barnard, Haverhill. 4442
7th from Lieut. Edward Woodman.

616 Grafton, Rt. Rev. Charles Chapman, Fond-du-Lac, Wis. 4095
6th from Capt. Timothy Phelps.

State Society No. General Society No.

659 Hall, Oliver, Hingham. 4322
7th from Lieut. Richard Hall.

640 Hammond, Samuel, Boston. 4227
9th from Nicholas Simkins.
8th from Capt. Phineas Fiske.
7th from Jeremiah Dummer.
6th from Col. John Chandler, 2d.
6th from Dr. Johann Kasper Richter von Kronenschildt.
6th from Lieut. Ambrose Dawes.

705 Harlow, Arthur Franklin, Salem. 4679
9th from Gov. John Endicott.

674 Hawks, Frederick Elliott, Greenfield. 4426
8th from Capt. Samuel Sears.
8th from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Sr.
7th from Maj. Aaron Cook.
6th from Capt. Aaron Cook, 2d.
4th from John Barnard.
4th from Lieut.-Col. John Hawks.

610 Heathfield, Herbert D'Estimanville, Brookline. 4021
8th from Thomas Hastings.
8th from Gregory Stone.
8th from Lieut. John Hammond.
7th from Capt. Samuel Stone.
5th from Joseph Warren.
5th from Samuel Warren.

641 Hitchcock, Thomas Barnes, New York City. 4228
6th from Capt. Luke Hitchcock.

646 Hough, Benjamin Kent, Brookline. 4263
4th from Capt. Nathaniel Balch.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	6th from Lieut. Philip Smith.	
	6th from Capt. Aaron Cook, 2d.	
	6th from James Carr.	
	6th from Moses Leavitt.	
	6th from Hon. John Sanborn.	
	6th from Ensign John Sanborn.	
	5th from Capt. Joseph Field.	
	4th from Jonathan Field.	
688	Johnson, Charles Hudson, Lynn.	4519
	6th from Joseph Rawlins.	
642	Kimball, Clarence Houghton, Boston.	4229
	9th from Capt. Edward Johnson, Sr.	
617	Lachmund, Ralph Henry, Cambridge.	4096
	6th from Arthur Patterson.	
701	Lawrence, Harris Hooper, Boston.	4666
	8th from Gov. Thomas Prence.	
689	Litchfield, Wilford Jacob, Boston.	4520
	9th from Dep.-Gov. Isaac Allerton.	
	9th from Richard Bowen.	
	8th from William Arnold.	
	8th from Hugh Clarke.	
	8th from Deacon Edward Collins.	
	8th from Jacob Hewins.	
	8th from Capt. Joseph Hills.	
	8th from Nicholas Ide.	
	8th from Henry Loker.	
	8th from Deacon Ralph Monsall.	
	8th from John Rogers.	
	8th from Gregory Stone.	
	8th from John Tower.	
	8th from John Upham.	

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

8th from Richard Waterman.
8th from Capt. Thomas White.
8th from Gov. Roger Williams.
8th from Ensign Thomas Wilmarth.
7th from Rev. Nicholas Baker.
7th from John Bigelow.
7th from Lieut. Isaac Buck.
7th from Thomas Clark.
7th from Samuel Collins.
7th from Thomas Green.
7th from Nicholas Ide.
7th from Abiel Lamb.
7th from Isaac Larned, Sr.
7th from Lawrence Litchfield.
7th from Zachariah Rhodes.
7th from Moses Simmons (Symonsen).
7th from James Taylor.
7th from Samuel Tyler.
7th from Lieut. Phineas Upham.
7th from Resolved Waterman.
7th from Capt. Joseph White.
7th from Samuel Woods.
6th from Capt. Samuel Green.
6th from Isaac Larned, Jr.
6th from Capt. Richard Moore.
6th from John Rhodes.
6th from Ensign John Thompson.
6th from Capt. Samuel Tyler.
6th from Sergt. Joseph White.
5th from Ensign Noah Fuller.
5th from Ebenezer Lamb.
5th from Nicholas Litchfield.
5th from Lieut. Moses Tyler.
4th from Ensign Samuel Litchfield.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

695 Litchfield, William Elias, Boston. 4592
8th from Lawrence Litchfield.

669 Lowell, Payson Tucker, Boston. 4409
5th from Abner Lowell.

643 Macfarlane, George Sidney, Lynn. 4230
10th from Gov. William Bradford.
8th from Gov. Theophilus Eaton.
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Jones.

628 Montague, Henry Watmough, Boston. 4160
5th from Lieut.-Col. William Pepperrell.

690 Morrell, George Corydon, Boston. 4521
9th from John Tilley.
8th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton.
8th from Capt. William Carpenter.
8th from Judge Henry Green.
8th from Samuel Hinckley.
8th from John Howland.
8th from John Moulton.
8th from Roger Shaw.
8th from Capt. Benjamin Swett.
8th from Samuel Winsley.
7th from Thomas Barnard.
7th from Elder John Chipman.
7th from Elder Henry Cobb.
7th from Dr. Renald Fernald.
7th from Judge Nathaniel Fryer.
7th from John Libby.
7th from Lieut. John Weed.
7th from Elder William Wentworth.
7th from Kenelm Winslow.
6th from Hugh Cole.
6th from Hon. Robert Eliot.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	6th from John Hinckes.	
	6th from John Martin.	
	6th from Lieut.-Col. William Pepperrell.	
	6th from Lieut. Job Winslow.	
	5th from Lieut.-Gov. John Wentworth.	
	4th from Capt. William Wentworth.	
696	Nickerson, William Emery, Cambridge.	4590
	7th from William Nickerson.	
619	Odell, William Herrick Lovett, Boston.	4127
	8th from Maj. William Hathorn (e).	
624	Park, Lawrence, Groton.	4132
	8th from Maj. Thomas Savage.	
630	Pettingell, Frank Hervey, Colorado Springs, Colo.	4157
	7th from Nicholas Noyes.	
675	Prince, Charles John, Boston.	4427
	9th from Gov. Roger Williams.	
	8th from Gov. Caleb Carr.	
	8th from Capt. Randall Holden.	
	8th from Dep.-Gov. John Greene.	
	7th from Capt. Matthew Fuller.	
614	Richardson, Samuel William, Chelsea.	4042
	5th from Stephen Richardson.	
665	Richardson, William Streeter, Boston.	4347
	9th from Capt. Joseph Hills.	
	8th from Capt. Richard Leach.	
	8th from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.	
	7th from Francis Wyman.	
	7th from Stephen Swett.	
	7th from Ensign Richard Kettell.	
	7th from Corp. Joseph Herrick.	
	7th from Sergt. John Emery.	
	6th from Sergt. Samuel Kettell.	

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	6th from Henry Bodwell. 6th from Sergt. John Badger. 5th from Sergt. Joseph Richardson.	
629	Rotch, William, Boston. 9th from Thomas Gardner. 8th from Tristram Coffin. 8th from Thomas Macy. 8th from Edward Starbuck. 7th from Gov. Walter Clarke. 6th from Col. Thomas Willett.	4158
620	Rucker, William Colby, M.D., U. S. Hospital Service. 4th from William Colby.	4128
693	Scott, Henry Edwards, Medford. 7th from Capt. John Thaxter. 6th from Col. Samuel Thaxter. 5th from Lieut.-Col. John Kingsbury. 4th from Maj. Samuel Thaxter. 4th from John Scott.	4571
666	Sears, Frank Irving, Webster. 8th from Richard Sears.	4348
644	Snow, William Brown, Malden. 9th from John Gallop (Gallup).	4231
657	Sprague, George Everett, Lynn. 9th from Hon. John Gilman. 9th from Gov. Roger Williams. 8th from Gov. Caleb Carr. 7th from Jonathan Sprague.	4320
706	Sprague, Rufus William, Boston. 6th from Capt. John Sprague.	4691
687	Stevenson, John McAllister, Pittsfield. 4th from Lieut. Marshall Newton.	4514

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
679	Steinmetz, Spencer Janney, Boston. 8th from Dr. Thomas Wynne.	4443
683	Stiles, James Arthur, Gardner. 4th from Lieut. Jacob Stiles.	4455
621	*Swain, Charles Elwood. 7th from Maj. Jeremiah Swain.	4129
622	Swain, William Newman, Boston. 7th from Maj. Jeremiah Swain.	4130
686	Taylor, Ezra Wilmarth Bartlett, Haverhill. 6th from Thomas Dustin.	4482
625	Thurston, John Henry, Cambridge. 6th from Daniel Thurston.	4151
645	Upham, Henry Warren, Malden. 8th from John Upham. 7th from Lieut. Phineas Upham. 6th from Deacon Phineas Upham.	4232
694	Ver Planck, Edward Durbrow, Brookline. 5th from Ensign Philip Ver Planck.	4572
608	*Wade, Joseph Morrison. 3rd from Asa Plummer.	4009
652	Wardwell, Walter Chalk, Cambridge. 4th from Aaron Banks.	4295
653	Warren, John Broadfield, Cambridge. 7th from Jacob Warren.	4296
615	Wellington, Jonas Francis, Somerville. 7th from Corp. Roger Wellington. 7th from Sergt. Thomas Pierce. 7th from Lieut. Edward Winship. 6th from Capt. William Reed (Read). 6th from Capt. Samuel Walker.	4043

*Deceased.

State Society No.		General Society No.
680	WESTFALL, JOHN HENRY, Allston. 10th from Gov. John Webster. 9th from Henry Woodward. 8th from John King. 8th from John Starr. 8th from John Strong. 8th from Sergt. Samuel Wright. 8th from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins.	4444
707	WHITE, JOSEPH FOSTER, Brookline. 8th from Capt. Jonathan Danforth.	4680
676	WHITMORE, CHARLES EDWARD, Cambridge. 7th from Col. John Lane.	4428
626	WIGGIN, ARTHUR MESERVE, Roxbury. 9th from Gov. Thomas Dudley. 8th from Gov. Thomas Wiggin. 8th from Gov. Simon Bradstreet.	4152
656	WILD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Boston. 6th from Col. Edmund Quincy.	4319
623	WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, JR., Brookline. 8th from John Beal (Beale).	4131
627	WILSON, ARTHUR HERVEY, Boston. 8th from Thomas Flint.	4159
672	Winslow, Arthur, Boston. 7th from Capt. John Stark. 5th from Col. Edward Winslow.	4408
691	WOODRUFF, FREDERICK ORR, Weston. 7th from Thomas Abbe (Abbey). 5th from Lieut. David Woodruff.	4522
654	WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Malden. 8th from John Alden.	4297

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
310	Bennett, Larkin Everett, Wakefield. 8th from Capt. Henry Dow. 8th from Elder William Wentworth. 7th from Capt. John Abbott. 7th from Ezekiel Wentworth. 6th from Capt. Abraham Lord. 6th from William Sanborn.	2121
29	Bent, Samuel Arthur, Boston. 7th from Sergt. John Oliver. 3rd from Capt. David Bent. 3rd from Joseph Barrett.	527
540	Booth, Charles Edwin, New York City. 8th from Sergt. Joseph Easton. 7th from Corp. John Skinner. 7th from Sergt. Samuel Loomis. 7th from Sergt. Thomas Bancroft. 6th from Sergt. Jonathan Deming. 5th from Sergt. John Norton.	3576
581	Chapin, Clifford Samuel, M.D., Great Barrington. 9th from Dep.-Gov. Isaac Allerton. 8th from Gov. William Bradford. 8th from Maj. Aaron Cooke. 8th from Lieut. William Clark. 7th from Henry Burt. 7th from Rev. Isaac Cushman. 7th from Lieut. Moses Paine. 4th from Capt. Caleb Chapin.	3818

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
289	Clarke, George Kuhn, Needham. 8th from John Adams. 7th from Sergt. Thomas Rand.	2019
135	Crafts, John Chancellor, Boston. 7th from Lieut. Griffith Craft(s). 7th from Robert Seaver. 6th from Lieut. John Sharp(e).	1116
479	Cutler, Elbridge Gerry, M.D., Boston. 8th from Capt. Edward Johnson, Sr.	3268
20	Dorman, William Barnes, Everett. 8th from Capt. Anthony Eames. 7th from Henry Sewall. 7th from John Denison. 6th from Capt. Tobijah Perkins. 5th from Capt. Joseph Gould.	518
593	Eldridge, Edric, Boston. 9th from John Tilly. 7th from Yelverton Crowell. 6th from Col. John Thacher.	3943
507	Fall, Charles Gershom, Boston. 9th from Sergt. John Perkins. 8th from Capt. Thomas Bradbury. 8th from Henry Sewall. 8th from Joseph Loomis. 8th from Anthony Emery. 8th from Dep.-Gov. John Davis.	3405
440	Farwell, John Whittemore, Boston. 9th from Edward How(e). 8th from William Bassett. 8th from John Stow. 8th from Capt. Thomas Brooke (Brooks).	3079

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	8th from Ens. Thomas Lynde. 8th from Edmund Rice.	
100	Fitz Gerald, Desmond, Brookline. 8th from William Arnold. 8th from Gov. Roger Conant. 7th from Zachariah Rhodes. 7th from Thomas Walling.	950
167	Freeman, James Goldthwaite, Boston. 8th from Elder William Brewster.	1264
588	Gerrish, Orville Knight, Lakeville. 5th from Col. Paul Gerrish.	3853
4	Green, Samuel Swett, Worcester. 8th from Lieut. Ralph Sprague. 7th from John Howland.	209
501	Guilford, William Wallace, West Medford. 6th from Samuel Hodley, Sr. 5th from William Guilford. 5th from Ens. William Richards. 4th from Samuel Marble. 4th from Sergt. Benjamin Guilford. 4th from Eliphalet Hodley.	3345
580	Hicks, Rev. Lewis Wilder, Wellesley. 7th from Deacon Samuel Chapin. 6th from John Parkhurst. 6th from John Thurston. 6th from Ens. Jacob Towne. 3rd from Israel Phillips.	3817
315	Holbrook, Levi, New York City. 7th from George Giddings. 7th from William Goodhue.	2185

State Society No.		General Society No.
	7th from John Whipple. 6th from Capt. John Grout. 6th from Capt. William Haskell. 5th from Joseph Grout.	
148	Howe, Edward Willard, Boston. 7th from Henry Willard.	1219
503	Kent, Daniel, Worcester. 8th from Hon. Peter Bulkeley. 7th from John Hoar. 7th from Josiah Winslow. 6th from James Draper. 6th from Daniel Waldo. 5th from Capt. Samuel Adams.	3401
403	Ketchum, Rev. Charles John, Boston. 8th from Thomas Ford. 8th from John Stow. 7th from Lieut. Walter Filer. 7th from Elder John Strong. 6th from Ebenezer Dibblee. 3rd from Ens. Jonathan Ketchum.	2737
361	Lamson, William George, Boston. 5th from Leander Nelson.	2544
367	Lea, James Henry, South Freeport, Maine. 9th from Gregory Stone. 8th from John Bent. 8th from Capt. John Capen. 8th from Thomas Flint. 8th from Capt. Hopestill Foster. 8th from Capt. Joseph Hills. 8th from Thomas Hosmer. 8th from Edward Howe. 8th from Capt. Hugh Mason.	2250

Digitized by Google

8th from Lieut. Edward Oakes.
8th from Stephen Paine.
8th from Sergt. Thomas Pierce.
8th from Thomas Standish.
8th from Capt. Samuel Stone.
8th from John Sunderland.
8th from Maj. Simon Willard
7th from John Belden.
7th from Peter Bent.
7th from Thomas Brintnall.
7th from Lieut. John Flint.
7th from Lieut. James Foster.
7th from Capt. John Griffin.
7th from John Lay.
7th from Nathaniel Paine, 1st.
7th from Lieut. Ralph Sprague.
7th from John Stone.
7th from Capt. John Waite.
6th from Thomas Brintnall.
6th from Col. John Chandler.
6th from Capt. Timothy Clark.
6th from William Jenkins.
6th from Nathaniel Paine, 2d.
6th from Thomas Pascall, Sr. (Paschall)
5th from Hon. John Chandler.
5th from Walter Fawcet.
5th from Nathaniel Paine, 3d.
5th from Thomas Pascall, Jr. (Paschall).
4th from Joel Clap.
4th from Hon. Timothy Paine.

510 LORD, CALVIN, Hingham. 3419
10th from Robert Driver.
9th from John Burrill.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	9th from Corp. Robert Porter. 8th from Richard Knott. 8th from William Hooper. 7th from Thomas Martin.	
321	Lord, Charles Edward, Newton. 8th from Edward Larkin. 8th from John Woodbury. 8th from Ens. Robert Hale. 8th from Thomas Low(e). 8th from Thomas Boreman. 8th from Capt. William Dodge.	2215
396	Lunt, William Wallace, Hingham. 8th from Quartermaster William Hartwell. 8th from Sergt. Thomas Rand. 8th from Ens. James Heard. 7th from Capt. Joseph Whittemore.	2672
66	Morris, Seymour, Chicago, Ill. 8th from John Johnson. 7th from Capt. William French. 7th from Capt. Isaac Johnson. 6th from Lieut. Henry Bowen. 6th from Lieut. Edward Morris. 4th from Lieut. Edward Morris.	823
602	Morse, Rev. Glenn Tilley, Boston. 10th from Richard Treat. 10th from Stephen Hopkins. 9th from John Bronson. 9th from Matthew Marvin. 9th from John Steele.	3994
105	Moseley, John Graham, Boston. 9th from James Bates. 8th from Henry Burt.	958

Digitized by Google

8th from Sergt. Francis Nichols.
7th from Thomas Modsley.
4th from Increase Moseley.
3rd from Lieut.-Col. Increase Moseley.

202 Nickerson, Rev. Thomas White, Pittsfield. 1626
9th from William Arnold.
8th from Stephen Arnold.
8th from Cornet John Buck.
7th from Capt. Francis Barker.
7th from Nicholas Snow.

604 Pearson, Arthur Emmons, Boston. 3996
10th from Thomas Ford.
9th from Cornet Thomas Dewey.
9th from Edward Culver.
9th from Isaac Morrill.
9th from Ens. Thomas Wells.
9th from Sergt. Thomas Hale.
8th from Lieut. John Smith, Jr.
8th from John Batchelor.
8th from William Titcomb.
8th from Richard Swan.
8th from Thomas Wood.
8th from Joseph Jewett.
8th from Sergt. Josiah Dewey.
8th from Nicholas Noyes.
8th from John Pickard.
8th from Richard Currier.
7th from Capt. Joseph Boynton.
7th from Maj. Jeremiah Swayne, Jr.
7th from Joseph Jewett, Jr.
7th from John Page.
7th from Sergt. John Heald.
7th from Ensign Nathaniel Lawrence.

7th from Simon Gates.
7th from Lieut. Richard Hunnewell.
7th from Nathaniel Bullard.
7th from Thomas Tolman.
7th from Henry Poor(e).
7th from John Pickard, Jr.
7th from Ens. Abel Platts.
7th from Ephraim Brown.
7th from John Nutting.
6th from Thomas Nichols.
6th from Benjamin Mills.
6th from Jonathan Gay.
6th from John Rice.
6th from Ephraim Brown, Jr.
5th from Timothy Barron.
5th from Moses Platts.
4th from Emmons Stockwell.
4th from Abel Benjamin.
4th from Ephraim Currier.

605 PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Boston. 3997
9th from Thomas Ford.
8th from Cornet Thomas Dewey.
8th from Edward Culver.
8th from Isaac Morrill.
7th from Lieut. John Smith, Jr.
7th from John Batchelor.
7th from William Titcomb.
7th from Richard Swan.
7th from Thomas Wood.
7th from Joseph Jewett.
7th from Sergt. Josiah Dewey.
6th from Capt. Joseph Boynton.
6th from Maj. Jeremiah Swayne, Jr.

Digitized by Google

6th from Joseph Jewett, Jr.
6th from John Page.
6th from Sergt. John Heald.
6th from Ens. Nathaniel Lawrence.
6th from Simon Gates.
5th from Thomas Nichols.
4th from Timothy Barron.
3rd from Emmons Stockwell.

508 PORTER, ALEXANDER SYLVANUS, JR., Boston. 1568
8th from Col. Samuel Thaxter.
8th from Col. John Otis.

606 ROBINSON, ROSWELL RAYMOND, Malden. 3998
10th from Francis Cook(e).
9th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton.
9th from Gilbert Brooks.
9th from Samuel Edson.
9th from Edward Jackson.

402 ROWE, ARTHUR EVERETT, Gloucester. 2736
6th from Lieut. John Giddings.

571 RUMRILL, FRANK, Roxbury, 3711
8th from Lieut. Joseph Rogers.
8th from Capt. Michael Peirse (Pierce).
7th from Lieut. Isaac Buck.
7th from Maj. John Howell.
4th from Simon Rumrill.
3rd from Aaron Rumrill.

375 SHORT, REV. CHARLES LANCASTER, Worcester. 2601
7th from John Plumb.
6th from Lieut. John Lyman.
6th from Col. Samuel Partridge.
6th from Medad Pomeroy.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
579	Solis, Andrew Jackson, Wellesley Hills. 7th from John Harrington.	3816
68	Sprague, Frank William, Brookline. 8th from Josiah Winslow. 7th from Col. John Thacher. 6th from Peter Thacher. 6th from Capt. Thomas Dimmock. 6th from Josiah Davis.	825
589	Stearns, Foster Waterman, Newton. 9th from Robert Waterman. 7th from Lieut. John Lyman.	3854
478	Stevens, William Studley Bartlett, Boston. 7th from John Howland.	3267
247	Stone, William Eben, Cambridge. 9th from Ezekiel Richardson. 6th from Jonathan Wood.	1764
494	Swan, Reuben Samuel, Brookline. 8th from Col. Philip Eliot. 8th from Capt. Samuel Walker. 7th from Sergt. Thomas Pierce. 6th from Sergt. Matthew Johnson. 6th from Lieut. Joseph Reed. 6th from Capt. John Withington.	3325
395	Thayer, Charles Irving, Boston. 8th from John Alden. 7th from Lieut. Griffin Crafts. 6th from William Hersey.	2671
578	Tyler, Edward Royall, Nice, France. 8th from Nicholas Simpkins.	2614

Digitized by Google

7th from Capt. Richard Brackett.
6th from Joseph Royall.
6th from Capt. Benjamin Swett.

1 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Malden. 208
7th from Lieut. John Lewis.

160 WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline. 1232
8th from Andrew Warner.
7th from Capt. William Curtis.
6th from Lieut. Jonathan Curtis.
6th from Ens. Samuel Newell.
6th from Samuel Scripture.
4th from Jonathan Lawrence.

607 WELD, REV. GEORGE FRANCIS, Hingham. 3999
9th from John Field.
9th from Capt. Nathaniel Thomas.
9th from Lawrence Wilkinson.
9th from Nicholas Jacob.
9th from Thomas Angell.

450 WHITE, WILLIAM ROLAND, Westfield. 3189
9th from John Plumb (Plum)
8th from Robert Parke.
7th from Thomas Parke.
6th from Robert Parke.
6th from Capt. Nathaniel White.

301 WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Brookline. 2073
7th from Nicholas Byram.
6th from Lieut. James Lewis.
6th from Lieut. Timothy Tileston.
5th from Joseph Garnett.
5th from Sergt. John Porter.
3rd from Isaac Burr.

State Society No.		General Society No.
300	WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden. 8th from Corp. John Green. 8th from John Sargent. 7th from Lieut. Hananiah Parker. 6th from Lieut. Thomas Burditt. 6th from Corp. John Stone.	2072
590	WINSLOW, ERVING, Boston. 7th from Maj. Thomas Savage. 4th from Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Pollard.	3887

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

219 Henry Franklin Amsden, died May 14, 1910.
65 James Bourne Ayer, M.D., died May 14, 1910.
238 Henry Nelson Bigelow, died Jan. 15, 1907.
366 Elias James Bliss, died Aug. 15, 1906.
551 Charles Henry Bond, died July 3, 1908.
485 Charles Osborn Bouvé, died Nov. 3, 1907.
189 Frederic Huntington Brackett, died March 29, 1908.
188 Sidney Lawrence Brackett, died Nov. 11, 1910.
44 David Henry Brown, died Feb. 21, 1908.
168 John Appleton Burnham, died Nov. 2, 1910.
210 Herbert Leslie Burrell, M.D., died April 26, 1910.
116 George James Carney, died April 24, 1906.
111 Frederick Banker Carpenter, died Nov. 14, 1907.
553 Daniel Emery Chase, died July 13, 1907.
330 John Eugene Cheney, died Sept. 25, 1906.
277 John Howland Crandon, died Dec. 12, 1906.
181 John Clarence Cutter, M.D., died Feb. 27, 1909.
5 Hon. William Franklin Draper, died Jan. 28, 1910.
663 Rev. William Howard Falkner, died June 15, 1909.
237 Charles Partridge Flagg, died April 28, 1911.
18 Albert Alonzo Folsom, died Dec. 24, 1907.
474 James Browne Gardner, died June 30, 1910.
305 Charles Harrington, M.D., died Sept. 11, 1908.
292 Charles Harris, died May 6, 1909.
427 James Hewins, died July 10, 1906.
275 Sylvester Baxter Hinckley, died Aug. 26, 1906.
138 Joshua Bennett Holden, died June 23, 1910.
499 Charles Bradley Holman, died Dec. 30, 1910.
466 Edward Jenkins Howe, died Feb. 1, 1911.
204 James Wells Hull, died Feb. 2, 1911.
227 William Jackson, died June 30, 1910.
548 Charlie Arthur Jones, died Feb. 3, 1910.
307 George Henry Leonard, died Feb. 10, 1909.
444 Frederic Augustus Merrill, D.M.D., died Jan. 1, 1910.
406 Thomas Lawrence Motley, died Dec. 3, 1909.
94 Charles Dana Palmer, died Sept. 25, 1909.

Digitized by Google

313 LEWIS FREDERICK RICE, died April 12, 1909.
28 JAMES ROGERS RICH, died July 17, 1910.
308 ANDREW ROBESON, died Aug. 18, 1906.
125 WALTER SCOTT SAMPSON, died Feb. 2, 1908.
33 ARTHUR JOHN CLARK SOWDON, died June 3, 1911.
273 HENRY CROSBY STETSON, died April 16, 1907.
621 CHARLES ELWOOD SWAIN, died Jan. 8, 1911.
59 ROBERT THAXTER SWAN, died July 26, 1907.
127 NATHANIEL THAYER, died March 21, 1911.
442 ROBERT HAY UPHAM, died June 26, 1911.
608 JOSEPH MORRISON WADE, died May 21, 1909.
460 GEORGE HUSE WATERMAN, died Feb. 2, 1911.
129 WILLIAM SAWIN WHITING, died April 9, 1908.
191 JOSEPH WILLARD, died April 27, 1908.
415 ROBERT BRECK WILLIAMS, died May 20, 1911.
153 SAMUEL KING WILLIAMS, died Feb. 8, 1909.
142 HARRY YOUNG, died June 21, 1909.

✠ ✠ ✠

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Governor.

LOUIS RICHMOND CHENEY.

Deputy-Governor.

ARTHUR REED KIMBALL.

Lieutenant-Governor.

CHARLES FREDERICK BROOKER.

Secretary.

LUCIUS ALBERT BARBOUR.
Hartford.

Treasurer.

RALPH WILLIAM CUTLER.

Registrar.

FRANK BUTLER GAY.

Historian.

REV. WILLISTON WALKER.

Chaplain.

RT. REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D.

Digitized by Google

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Ending 1912.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN,
FRANCIS REXFORD COOLEY,
EDWARD WILLIAMS HOOKER.

Term Ending 1913.

WALTER LIPPINCOTT GOODWIN,
FRANCIS TAYLOR MAXWELL,
MORRIS BEACH BEARDSLEY.

Term Ending 1914.

THEODORE SALISBURY WOOLSEY,
WINSLOW TRACY WILLIAMS,
FREDERICK JOHN KINGSBURY.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
222	Adams, Henry, Greenville, Cal. 5th from Ens. John Adams.	4253
245	Averill, John Chester, Norwich. 7th from Maj. John Chester.	4701
240	Averill, Nathan King, Capt., U.S.A., Woodbury. 7th from Capt. Titus Hinman.	4661
233	Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford. 10th from Capt. Miles Morgan.	4498
236	Bassett, Rev. Austin Bradley, Hartford. 8th from William Bassett. 8th from John Howland. 7th from Capt. John Gorham. 7th from Capt. Matthew Fuller.	4593
244	Bill, Charles Gurdon, Unionville. 6th from Philip Bill.	4700
223	Brenton, Rev. Cranston, Hartford. 8th from Gov. William Brenton.	1675
227	Brockway, William Stevens, Hartford. 9th from Lieut. John Lyman.	2858
218	Bronson, Charles French, Waterbury. 10th from Gov. Thomas Welles.	4094
234	Browne, John Dean, Hartford. 10th from Elder William Brewster.	4499
232	Burns, Samuel Austin, Bridgeport, 5th from John Burns.	4497

CHARTER Oak Memorial erected by the Society in the State of Connecticut to mark the place where stood the Charter Oak in Hartford, memorable in the history of the Colony of Connecticut. The land upon which the memorial has been erected was acquired by the Society and presented to the City of Hartford, to be maintained as a public park. The dedication ceremonies took place June 14th, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
237	Cook, Ansel Granville, M.D., Hartford. 9th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew.	4594
229	Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford. 10th from Gov. Simon Bradstreet.	4462
216	*Davenport, John. 4th from Abraham Davenport.	4092
224	De Peu, Rev. John, Bridgeport. 9th from Maj. John Mason.	4259
226	Ely, Grosvenor, Norwich. 9th from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell.	4338
220	Enders, John Ostrom, Hartford. 9th from John Cowles. 9th from Timothy Stanley. 9th from Thomas Bunce. 9th from Thomas Meekins. 8th from William Pitkin. 8th from Samuel Hale. 8th from Capt. Caleb Stanley. 8th from Joseph Loomis. 8th from Sergt. Thomas Spencer. 8th from George Hull. 8th from Thomas Burnham. 7th from Capt. Roger Pitkin. 7th from Josiah Hull.	4307
241	Farrel, Alton, Ansonia. 8th from Maj. Nathan Gold (Gould).	4662
239	Frost, Russell, South Norwalk. 6th from Thomas Frost. 4th from Amasa Frost.	4660
243	Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury. 9th from Isaac Mixer. 9th from William Ward.	4664

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

8th from Maj. William Chittenden.
8th from Matthew Marvin.
8th from William Woodbury.
8th from Andrew Warner.
8th from John Moore.
8th from Robert Cross.
8th from Thomas Ford.
8th from George Chappell.
8th from Capt. John Bissell.
8th from Sergt. John Woods.
8th from John Cogswell, 1st.
8th from William Phelps.
8th from Thomas Wright.
7th from Ens. Daniel Warner.
7th from Elder John Strong.
7th from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
7th from William Eager.
7th from Nathaniel Bissell.
7th from Capt. Richard Seymour.
7th from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins.
7th from Francis Wainwright.
7th from Ens. William Goodrich.
7th from Ens. Samuel Jennison.
7th from Daniel Howe.
6th from Capt. Joseph Parsons.
6th from Abraham Eager.
6th from Col. David Goodrich.
6th from Samuel Strong.
6th from Lieut. Joseph Stebbins.
6th from Thomas North.
6th from Capt. Jonathan Cogswell.
6th from Sergt. Nahum Ward.
5th from Capt. Bezaleel Eager.
4th from Elisha Goodrich.

State Society No.		General Society No.
219	Gross, Charles Welles, Hartford. 5th from John Barnard.	4190
231	Hooker, Thomas Williams, Hartford. 8th from Gov. Thomas Welles.	4464
221	Hubbard, Elijah Kent, Jr., Middletown. 10th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton.	4191
235	Kingsbury, Frederick John, New Haven. 8th from Rev. Mark Leavenworth.	4543
242	Maltby, Julius, Waterbury. 4th from William Douglas.	4663
230	Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford. 8th from Lieut. Reinold Marvin.	4463
228	Maxwell, William, Rockville. 5th from Capt. Hugh Maxwell.	4461
225	Northrop, Otis Smith, Waterbury. 8th from Maj. Nathan Gold.	4337
238	Trowbridge, Rutherford, New Haven. 8th from Capt. Thomas Munson. 8th from Maj. William Whiting. 7th from Rev. John Whiting. 6th from John Lee. 6th from Lieut. Thomas Trowbridge. 5th from John Russell. 5th from Daniel Hayes. 4th from Capt. Amos Hitchcock.	4659
217	Whitmore, Franklin Gray, Hartford. 7th from Capt. John Whipple. 7th from Sergt. Francis Whitmore. 6th from Capt. John Carter. 5th from Lieut. James Fowle. 5th from Col. John Lane.	4093

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
176	Brewer, Arthur Henry, Norwich. 7th from Elder John Strong. 7th from Isaac Morrill. 7th from Sergt. Abraham Doolittle. 7th from Josiah Winslow. 7th from John Hall. 7th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy. 7th from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell. 6th from Daniel Brewer, Jr. 6th from Thomas Hall. 6th from John Tracy. 6th from Ens. Thomas Leffingwell, Jr. 6th from Capt. Richard Bushnell. 5th from Capt. Benajah Bushnell. 4th from Isaac Tracy.	3146
45	Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford. 8th from William Westwood. 8th from Gov. John Webster. 8th from Gov. Simon Bradstreet.	586
40	Hart, Rev. Samuel, Middletown. 8th from William Hubbard. 7th from Capt. Giles Hamlin. 6th from John Hamlin.	581
138	Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford. 9th from Capt. John Wakeman. 9th from John Talcott. 9th from Gov. John Webster.	1991

Digitized by Google

9th from Thomas Gardner.
8th from Lieut.-Col. John Talcott.
8th from Sergt. John Griffin.
8th from John Bronson.
8th from Edward Griswold.
8th from William Phelps.
7th from Samuel Wilcoxson.
7th from Capt. Nicholas Olmsted.
7th from John Pratt.
7th from Lieut. Nathaniel Holcomb.
7th from Lieut. John Buttolph.
6th from Sergt. James Heaton.

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

15 Gen. George William Baird, died Nov. 28, 1906.
77 Timothy Huggins Bishop, M.D., died Dec. 25, 1906.
130 Charles Stedman Bull, M.D., died April 17, 1911.
24 John Cropper, died Dec. 6, 1906.
214 Frederick Perry Curtis, died Aug. 9, 1909.
60 William Gibbons Daggett, M.D., died Sept. 18, 1910.
216 John Davenport, died Sept. 19, 1910.
142 George Herbert Day, died Nov. 21, 1907.
84 Rev. Samuel Fermor Jarvis, D.D., died Oct. 24, 1910.
52 Frederick John Kingsbury, LL.D., died Sept. 30, 1910.
61 Bela Peck Learned, died March 14, 1910.
163 Orange Merwin, died Nov. 21, 1907.
94 J. Deming Perkins, died March 19, 1911.
79 Edward Villette Reynolds, died Jan. 26, 1910.
25 Col. George Bliss Sanford, died July 13, 1908.
73 Prof. Samuel Simons Sanford, died Jan. 6, 1910.
174 Prof. Thomas Day Seymour, died Dec. 31, 1907.
56 Hon. Nathaniel Shipman, died June 26, 1906.
143 Stewart Woodruff Smith, died May 10, 1907.
42 George Edwin Taintor, died April 17, 1909.
153 Harry Grant Thompson, died Nov. 24, 1910.
87 Col. Augustus Cleveland Tyler, died No. 27, 1908.
35 Col. Henry Walton Wessells, died Sept. 26, 1909.
152 David Willard Williams, died June 8, 1909.
81 Joseph Gurley Woodward, died March 5, 1908.

THE Ninian Beall Boulder. This memorial was erected to Colonel Ninian Beall by the Society in the District of Columbia and unveiled with appropriate ceremonies on October 30th, 1910. The Boulder is placed in Georgetown, District of Columbia.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Governor.

JUDGE JOB BARNARD.

Deputy-Governor.

HENRY LOWRY EMILIUS JOHNSON, M.D.

Lieutenant-Governor.

JOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE.

Secretary.

JOSEPH BURR JOHNSON,
1630 Sixteenth St., Washington.

Treasurer.

JOHN WILLIAM HENRY.

Registrar.

DR. ALBERT CHARLES PEALE.

Historian.

CALEB CLARKE MAGRUDER, JR.

Chaplain.

REV. ROLAND COTTON SMITH.

Chancellor.

FREDERICK CARLOS BRYAN.

Surgeon.

DR. JOHN F. ANDERSON.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Ending December, 1911.

DAVID RITTENHOUSE,
DR. FRANK AUSTEN SWARTWOUT,
ROBERT CONNELL.

Term Ending December, 1912.

WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX,
THOMAS HYDE,
COMMO. RICHARD GRAHAM DAVENPORT, U.S.N.

Term Ending December, 1913.

DR. MARCUS BENJAMIN,
WILLIAM MARBURY BEALL,
DUNCAN CLINCH PHILLIPS.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
158	Albert, William Stone, Washington. 6th from Francis Yarnall.	4167
173	Barnard, Ralph Putnam, Chevy Chase, Md. 8th from Thomas Macy.	4585
154	Beall, William Marbury, Washington. 6th from Col. Ninian Beall.	4147
174	Blackwood, Norman Jerome, M.D., Surgeon, U.S.N. 7th from Capt. Reynold Marvin.	4586
157	Bradford, Ben Bogland, Washington. 6th from Col. Edward Hill.	4166
168	Clephane, Alan Ogilvie, Washington. 7th from Lieut.-Col. John Talcott, Jr.	4440
153	Coolidge, Louis Arthur, Washington. 9th from John Coolidge. 8th from Ens. John Coolidge.	4047
156	Courts, James Carson, Washington. 6th from Col. John Courts.	4165
178	Dent, Alfred Barbour, Washington. 8th from Thomas Strong.	4693
172	Dent, Louis Addison, Washington. 5th from Capt. John Dent.	4584

Digitized by Google

THE Braddock Boulder. This memorial was dedicated by the Society in the District of Columbia November 10th, 1907, and is placed in the Cathedral Close, Washington, District of Columbia.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

163 Gerald, Herbert Parvin, Washington. 4336
8th from Rev. Obadiah Holmes.
6th from Benjamin Stratton.
6th from Lieut. John Ogden.
6th from Thomas Parvin.
6th from Jonathan Fithian.
5th from Capt. John Ogden.
5th from Josiah Parvin.

152 Hill, Edwin Allston, Washington. 4046
8th from Gov. Theophilus Eaton.
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Jones.
5th from Ens. Isaac Jones.
4th from Parker Jones.

177 Hills, Ralph Warren, Washington. 4657
7th from Capt. Jonathan Hills.

169 Huidekoper, Frederic Louis, Washington. 4562
4th from Col. Joseph Shippen.

159 Hyde, Frederic Bulkeley, Washington. 4256
6th from Capt. Samuel Marshall.

151 Johnson, Frederic Ernest, Washington. 4051
7th from Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear.

149 Johnson, Joseph Burr, Washington. 4049
7th from Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear.

167 Johnson, Lucius Warren, M.D., Surgeon, U. S. N. 4439
9th from Lieut. Francis Bell.

150 Johnson, William Goodyear, Washington. 4050
7th from Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear.

176 Kirk, Edwin, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. 4588
10th from Gov. Roger Williams.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

175 Lewis, Fulton, Washington. 4587
7th from Jonathan Hayes.
6th from Evan Lewis.

170 Moore, Clarence, Washington. 4563
7th from Dep.-Gov. Thomas Lloyd.

171 Muncaster, Steuart Brown, M.D., Washington. 4573
8th from Lieut. Philip Thomas.
7th from Col. Ninian Beall.
6th from Capt. Samuel Magruder.
5th from John Magruder.

164 Munson, Frederic Granville, New York City. 4424
9th from Capt. Thomas Munson.

148 Owen, Hon. Robert Latham, U. S. Senate, Washington. 4038
4th from Lieut. James Hughes.

160 Parsons, Francis Henry, Washington. 4257
6th from Joseph Barnard.

165 Suter, Henderson, M.D., Washington. 4437
6th from Col. George Reade.

161 Thompson, Royal Wheeler, St. John, Kan. 4334
8th from Hon. Richard Treat.
7th from Anthony Thompson.
7th from Elder John Strong.
7th from Lieut. William Clark.
7th from Lieut. John Hollister.
6th from Ensign Timothy Baker.
6th from Col. Philip Wheeler.
6th from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.

FREDERIC WOLTERS HUIDEKOPER

Governor of the Society in the District of Columbia

1900–1901

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

H. W. Studebaker.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

5th from Lieut.-Col. Valentine Wheeler.
5th from Capt. Samuel Thompson.
4th from Lieut. Jeremiah Wheeler.

166 Wells, Walter Augustine, M.D., Washington. 4438
9th from Lieut. Philip Thomas.
8th from Col. Ninian Beall.
8th from Thomas Sprigg.
7th from Capt. Samuel Magruder.
6th from John Magruder.
6th from Mareen Duvall.
6th from Capt. Daniel Clarke.
5th from Nathan Magruder.

162 White, Fletcher, Washington. 4335
6th from Thomas Janney.

155 Withers, William Alphonso, West Raleigh, N. C. 4164
5th from George Rutledge.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
101	Connell, Robert, Washington. 6th from Norton Claypoole.	2836
123	French, Leon Le-Lanne, Searchlight, Nev. 7th from Capt. William French.	3471
137	Magruder, Caleb Clarke, Jr., Washington. 9th from Rice Hooe. 8th from Col. Ninian Beall. 7th from Capt. Daniel Clarke. 5th from James Barbour. 5th from Col. Joseph Belt. 5th from Judge Nathan Magruder.	3848
82	Moses, Zebina, Washington. 8th from Sergt. John Curtis. 7th from Ens. Thomas Curtis.	1866
126	Root, Cyrus, Laurel, Md. 8th from Hon. Richard Treat. 8th from Josiah Churchill. 7th from Lieut. John Hollister. 6th from John Wadsworth. 6th from Capt. Samuel Welles.	3531

In Memoriam.

✠

80 George Bell, U. S. A., died Jan. 6, 1907.
139 Edwin Lyon Chapman, died Jan. 18, 1911.
47 Frederic Wolters Huidekoper, died April 29, 1908.
85 Van Leer Kirkman, died Jan. 28, 1911.
12 Edward Augustus Moseley, died April 18, 1911.
103 Elisha Francis Riggs, died July 6, 1910.
6 George Roe, died Sept. 15, 1909.
15 Gilbert Thompson, died June 8, 1909.

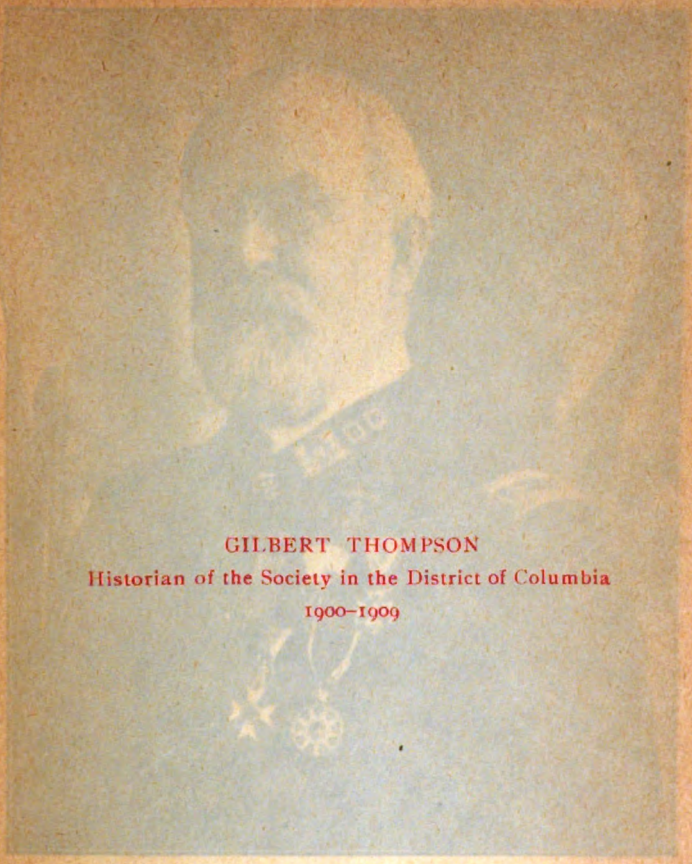
TANKARD and Chalices presented to the Patuxent (Maryland) Congregation by Colonel Ninian Beall in 1707. Now in possession of the Hyattsville Presbyterian Church, Hyattsville, Maryland.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

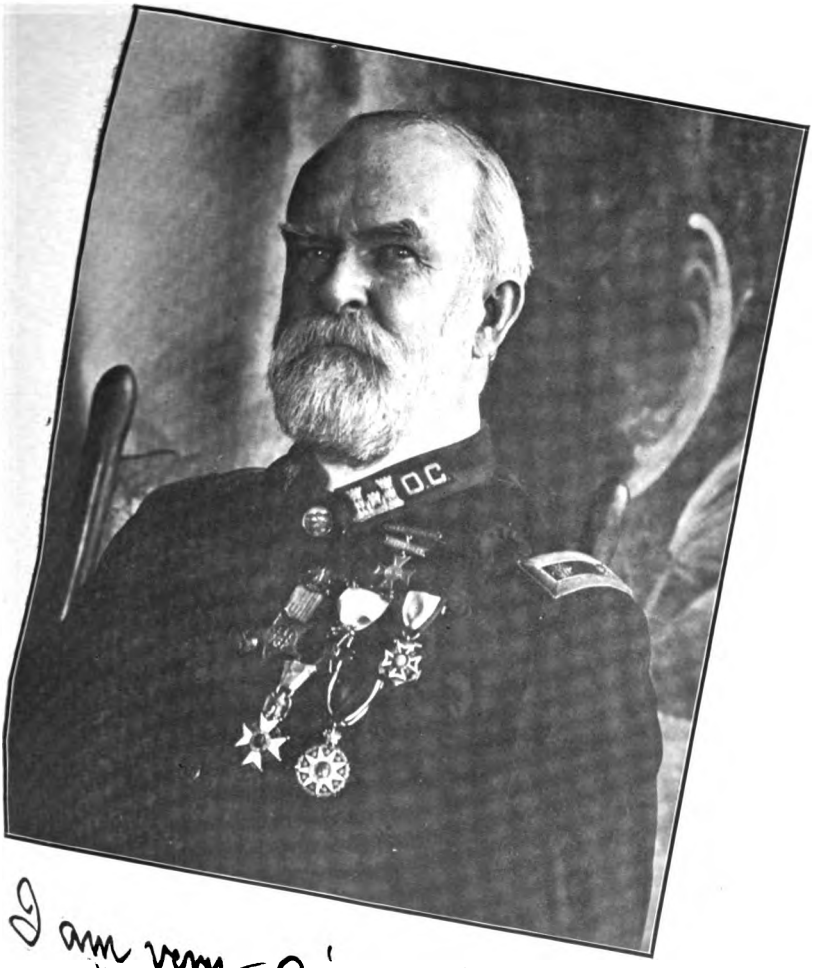


GILBERT THOMPSON
Historian of the Society in the District of Columbia
1900–1909

I am very sincerely
Gilbert Thompson

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



I am very sincerely
Gilbert Thompson

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Governor.

HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER.

Deputy-Governor.

PROF. WILLIAM LIBBEY, Sc.D.

Lieutenant-Governor.

HENRY ARTHUR GRIFFIN, M.D.

Secretary.

JOHN LENORD MERRILL,
517 Park Avenue, East Orange, New Jersey.

Treasurer.

W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS,
32 Llewellyn Road, Montclair.

Registrar.

EDWARD EVERETT CLAPP.

Historian.

ROBERT MUNRO BOYD, JR.

Chancellor.

WILLIAM FORD UPSON.

Chaplain.

REV. CORNELIUS BRETT, D.D.

Surgeon.

HENRY LEBER COIT, M.D.

Digitized by Google

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Expiring 1912.

FRANKLIN MURPHY, JR.,
PROF. CHARLES GREENE ROCKWOOD, JR.,
FARNHAM YARDLEY.

Term Expiring 1913.

EDWARD OLMSTED,
BENJAMIN SHEPARD,
EDMUND LE BRETON GARDNER.

Term Expiring 1914.

BRADFORD DARRACH,
WILLIAM ARMSTRONG HALSEY,
HON. WILLIAM FELLOWES MORGAN.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
107	Adams, Prof. Edwin Plimpton, Ph.D., Princeton. 9th from Sergt. John Plympton.	4053
113	Baker, George Fales, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. 10th from Capt. John Gallop. 9th from Maj. William Bradford. 9th from Hon. John Alden. 9th from Capt. Myles Standish. 9th from Joseph Warren. 9th from John Shaw. 9th from Cornet Robert Stetson. 9th from Gen. Constant Southworth. 9th from Edward Gray, Sr. 8th from Nathaniel Paine, Jr. 8th from William Peabody. 8th from Thomas Little. 8th from Thomas Clarke (Clark). 7th from Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds.	4207
117	Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr., Montclair. 9th from Gov. Robert Treat.	4429
129	Clark, Alexander Bayard, Elizabeth. 9th from Col. John Wheelwright.	4690
110	Coit, Henry Leber, M.D., Newark. 8th from Ensign Cornelis Nevius.	4108
126	Foster, Rev. Daniel Requa, D.D., Trenton. 9th from Maj. John Freeman.	4673

Digitized by Google

STATE SOCIETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY No.

108 GRIFFIN, HENRY ARTHUR, M.D., New York City. 2261
9th from Capt. John Carter.
9th from Lieut. James Converse.
8th from Major James Converse.
8th from Lieut. John Richardson.

124 HALL, SAMUEL STICKNEY, Montclair. 4546
5th from David Hall.

116 HANCE, IRWIN HOWELL, Lakewood. 4255
7th from John Hance.

115 HANCE, REV. WILLIAM WHITE, Lakewood. 4254
9th from Sergt. David Provoost.
8th from David Provoost.
8th from Evert Van de Water.
7th from John Hance.
7th from William Provoost.
6th from David W. Provoost.

122 HOLDEN, EDWARD PACKARD, Madison. 4434
10th from Gov. John Webster.

119 HOLDEN, HORACE, Madison. 4431
11th from Gov. John Webster.

123 HUTCHISON, REV. CHARLES EDWARD, East Orange. 4688
6th from Samuel Watts.

118 KEIM, GEORGE DE BENNEVILLE, Edgewater Park. 4430
9th from Thomas Wright.

105 LAWRENCE, FRANK WALTER, Summit. 4010
8th from Hon. John Dorsey.

121 McGREGOR, GRAHAM BRADFORD, Newark. 4433
10th from Gov. William Bradford.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
111	Murphy, Col. Franklin, Jr., Newark. 10th from Capt. Samuel Swaine.	4076
120	Parmly, Jay Frank, Newark. 9th from Jasper Crane.	4432
127	Parrot, Hon. George Townley, Elizabeth. 9th from Col. Richard Townley.	4674
106	Peck, William Hazen, Glen Ridge. 10th from Lieut. William Pratt.	4027
125	Perkins, Merritt Greenwood, Newark. 9th from Capt. George Denison.	4672
112	Robertson, James Morris, Upper Montclair. 6th from Gov. Lewis Morris.	4077
114	Schuyler, Sidney Schieffelin, New York City. 8th from Capt. Filyp Pieterse Van Schuyler.	4233
128	Smith, Stephen Munn, Orange. 10th from Gov. Robert Treat.	4689

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
63	Dix, William Frederick, East Orange. 10th from Capt. John Gallup. 9th from William Ward. 8th from Maj. Samuel Eells.	2923
34	*Greene, Charles Arthur. 10th from William Thomas.	1744
65	Libbey, Prof. William, Sc.D., Princeton. 9th from Lieut. Lion Gardiner.	2961
93	Merrill, John Lenord, East Orange. 10th from Tristram Coffin. 9th from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds.	3838
46	McClintock, Emory, Ph.D., LL.D., New York City. 10th from Lieut. Samuel Smith. 10th from Sergt. Robert Lockwood. 9th from Joseph Hawley. 9th from Ensign William Ward. 9th from Capt. Matthew Sherwood. 9th from Lieut. Samuel Morehouse. 9th from Capt. Richard Osborne. 9th from Capt. Philip Pinckney. 9th from Ensign Henry Lindon. 9th from John Warner. 9th from Sergt. Edward Hinman.	2088

* Deceased.

TABLET erected by the Society in the State of New Jersey, in co-operation with The Somerset Historical Society, to mark the site of the First Court House of Somerset County, dating from 1716. On November 15th, 1910, during the bi-centennial of the organization of the Reformed Church of Franklin Park, some six miles southwest of New Brunswick, the Tablet was unveiled as a feature of the Church celebration.

The site of the marking stone upon which the tablet is set is near the Church edifice.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

8th from John Banks.
8th from Capt. Jehu Burr.
8th from Daniel Belden.
8th from William Arms.
7th from Capt. Moses Dimon.
7th from Sergt. William Belden.
7th from Capt. Ebenezer Warner.
6th from Capt. Daniel Bradley.
6th from Capt. Benjamin Warner.
6th from Capt. Samuel Castle.
5th from Benjamin Warner.

88 PARKER, HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT, Jersey City. 3592
11th from Rev. William Brewster.
10th from Thomas Welles, Jr.
10th from Lieut. Joseph Judson.
9th from Nathaniel Chesebrough.
9th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict.
9th from John Griswold.
8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
8th from Capt. William Ely.
7th from Maj. Daniel Ely.

71 STRONG, ALAN HARTWELL, New Brunswick. 3307
8th from Gov. William Brenton.
8th from Gov. William Leete.

79 TRUMAN, HENRY HERTEL, Orange. 3356
10th from Tristram Coffin.

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

✠

11 WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN, died Oct. 7, 1909.
43 COLONEL DUDLEY EVANS, died March 27, 1910.
76 JOEL FRANCIS FREEMAN, died Nov. 16, 1910.
34 CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE, died Jan. 3, 1911.
90 REV. CHARLES HARRIS HAYES, D.D., died Aug. 16, 1910.
51 AUGUSTUS LEFEBVRE REVERE, died May 20, 1910.
35 COLONEL MASON WHITING TYLER, died July 2, 1907.

✠ ✠ ✠

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA.

Secretary.

THOMAS BOLLING, JR.

Registrar.

JOHN GARLAND WALKER.

In Memoriam.

✠

1 JOSEPH BRYAN, died Nov. 20, 1908.
17 HENRY GUY CARLETON, died in 1909.
15 EDMUND PENDLETON, died April 5, 1910.
12 NATHANIEL PENDLETON DANDRIDGE, M.D., died Nov. 6, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Governor.

HENRY MOORE BAKER.

Deputy-Governor.

JUSTIN HARVEY SMITH.

Lieutenant-Governor.

ARTHUR GILMAN WHITTEMORE.

Secretary.

GEORGE BRIDGE LEIGHTON,
Monadnock.

Treasurer.

JAMES MINOT,
Concord.

Registrar.

*EDSON CUMMINGS EASTMAN.

Chaplain.

REV. JESSE MURTON DURRELL.

Historian.

JOSEPH BURBEEN WALKER.

Genealogist.

IRVING ALLISON WATSON.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Chancellor.

WILLIAM DICKINSON GRISWOLD SMITH.

Auditor.

GRANVILLE PRIEST CONN.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

FRED. WINSLOW MORSE,
JAMES ALBERT WELLMAN,
JOHN CALVIN THORNE,
JARED IRVING WILLIAMS,
HAROLD WINTHROP BROWN.

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
97	CILLEY, HARRY BOUTON, Manchester. 8th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, Sr.	4575
93	WATSON, IRVING ALLISON, M.D., Concord. 6th from Daniel Thurston.	4217

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No. General Society No.

79 Smith, William Dickinson Griswold, Castleton, Vt. 3354

11th from Gov. John Winthrop.
10th from George Calvert.
10th from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
9th from Gov. Leonard Calvert.
9th from Gov. Edward Digges.
9th from Gov. Robert Brooke.
9th from William Collier.
9th from Capt. James Neale.
9th from Rev. Samuel Dudley.
9th from Thomas Ford.
9th from John Gallop.
9th from Thomas Judd.
9th from Joseph Loomis.
9th from John Paebody.
9th from Gov. Roger Conant.
9th from Maj. Edward Dale.
8th from Hon. John Alden.
8th from Dep.-Gov. Henry Darnall.
8th from Dep.-Gov. William Burgess.
8th from Dep.-Gov. William Digges.
8th from Hon. Baker Brooke.
8th from Hon. Henry Sewall.
8th from Gen. Constant Southworth.
8th from Col. Nicholas Guyther.
8th from Lieut. Ralph Hall.
8th from Lieut. Samuel Loomis.
8th from Lieut. Anthony Neale.

Digitized by Google

8th from Nathaniel Dickinson.
8th from Elder John Strong.
8th from William Beardsley.
8th from John Bronson.
8th from Edward Griswold.
8th from Thomas Joy.
8th from William Peabody.
8th from Capt. Thomas Carter, Sr.
7th from Dep.-Gov. Nicholas Sewall.
7th from Col. John Bradford.
7th from Maj. Thomas Brooke.
7th from Thomas Chesley.
7th from Lieut. Francis Griswold.
7th from Cornet Andrew Burley.
7th from Sergt. Obadiah Dickinson.
7th from Dr. Samuel Seabury.
7th from David Alden.
7th from Thomas Burnham.
7th from Michael Humphrey.
7th from Samuel Joy.
7th from Fearnot King.
7th from Cary Latham.
7th from Capt. Thomas Carter, Jr.
6th from Capt. John Smith.
6th from Samuel Griswold.
6th from Capt. Charles Ellis.
6th from Abel Bingham.
6th from Richard Burnham.
5th from Hon. Thomas Millet.

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

7 Frederic Lincoln Bangs, died March 21, 1909.
27 Edson Cummings Eastman, died March 9, 1911.
41 George Frederick Evans, died Jan. 10, 1908.
6 Henry Oakes Kent, died May 21, 1909.
72 Henry Rust Parker, died Dec. 28, 1909.
73 Hiram Americus Tuttle, died Feb. 10, 1911.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT.

Governor.
CARROLL SMALLEY PAGE.
Deputy-Governor.
WILLIAM JAMES VAN PATTEN.
Lieutenant-Governor.
*WILLIAM TARBOX DEWEY.
Secretary.
BYRON NATHANIEL CLARK.
Burlington.
Deputy-Secretary.
RALPH WRIGHT PUTNAM.
Treasurer.
HARRY STINSON HOWARD.
Chaplain.
REV. THOMAS BUTLER.
Historian.
CHARLES ALLEN CONVERSE.
Registrar.
CHARLES EDWIN ALLEN.
Chancellor.
HAMILTON SULLIVAN PECK.
Surgeon.
HENRY DWIGHT HOLTON.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

For Three Years.
ROBERT NOBLE,
JOSEPH LAWRENCE HILLS.

Holding Over for Two Years.
HENRY LANDON WARD,
HARVEY ROBERTS KINGSLEY.

Holding Over for One Year.
HORACE STEWART HASKELL,
CHARLES AMASA WOOLSON.

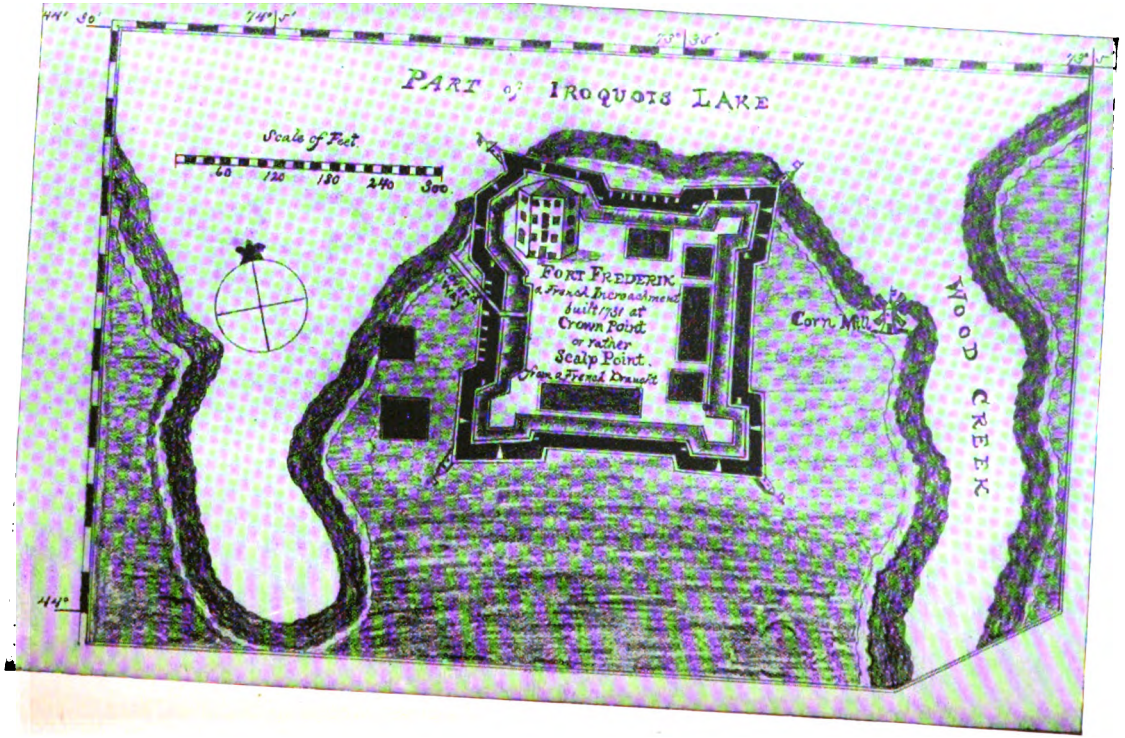
*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

PLAN of Fort Saint Frederic erected by the French at Pointe de la Chevelure or as called by the English Crown Point on Lake Champlain in 1731.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

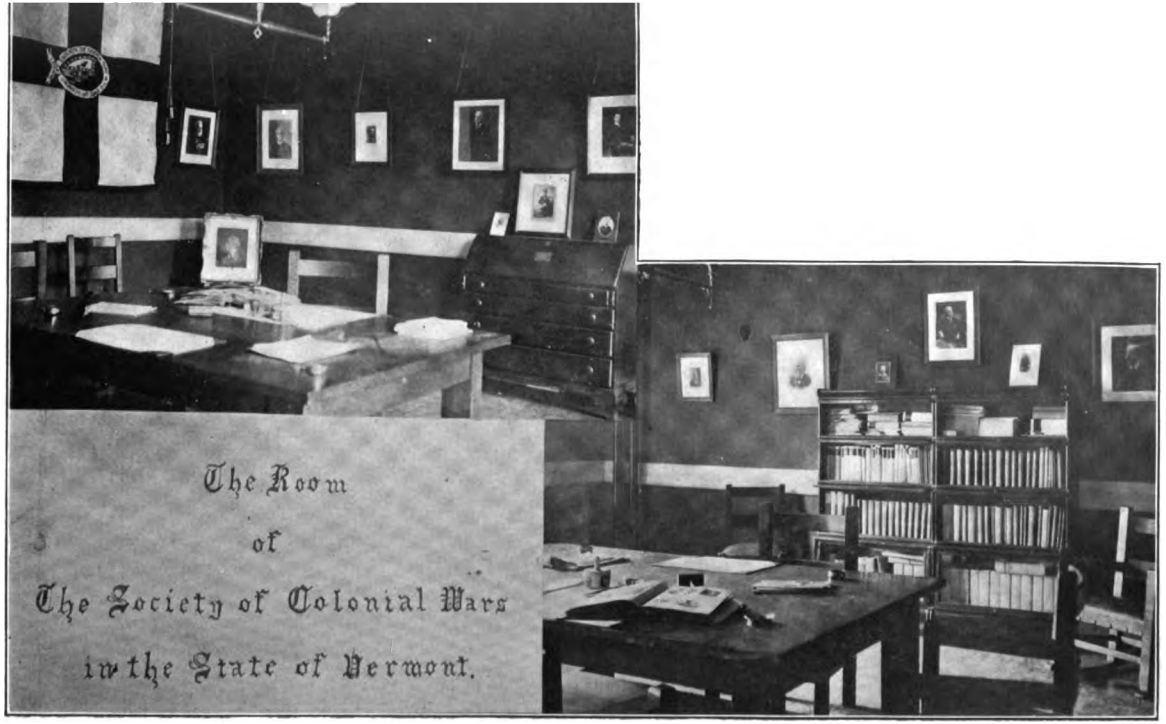
State Society No.		General Society No.
90	Adsit, Elbridge Senaca, Burlington. 7th from John How.	4379
85	Allen, John Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y. 8th from Capt. Myles Standish. 6th from Samuel Allen. 5th from Capt. Timothy Johnson.	4269
80	Allen, Marion Shaler, Brooklyn, N. Y. 9th from Capt. Myles Standish. 7th from Samuel Allen. 6th from Capt. Timothy Johnson.	4135
92	Barnes, Cornelius Abbott, Missoula, Mon. 4th from Corp. Thomas Barnes.	4404
81	Barnes, Monroe James, Burlington. 4th from Corp. Thomas Barnes.	4248
86	Benjamin, Samuel Greene Wheeler, Burlington. 7th from Ens. John Whitman.	4317
97	Brewer, Gardner, Burlington. 6th from John Brewer.	4475
99	Brown, Thomas Stephen, M.D., Burlington. 7th from Nathaniel Batchelder. 6th from Jacob Brown. 6th from Samuel Batchelder.	4639
82	Caswell, Frederick Taylor, Derby Line. 5th from Sergt. Nathaniel Bingham. 4th from Nathan Caswell.	4249

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
101	Dewey, James French, Montpelier. 10th from Hon. John Alden.	4648
102	Dewey, Maurice William, Montpelier. 10th from Hon. John Alden.	4649
84	Edgell, George Stephen, New York. 6th from Ebenezer Eastman.	4268
78	Greenleaf, Edward Everett, Huntsville, Ala. 8th from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.	4044
79	Hazelton, Willard Carpenter, New York. 9th from John Coolidge.	4045
91	Kingsley, Harvey Roberts, Rutland. 7th from Capt. William Hodgess.	4380
98	Meigs, Henry Benjamin, Baltimore, Md. 5th from Capt. Janna Meigs. 5th from Maj. Simon Willard.	4589
93	Mower, Charles Herrick, Burlington. 5th from Ens. Ephraim Herrick.	4471
100	Peck, Warren, New Haven, Vt. 8th from Richard Warren.	4640
95	Scammon, Charles William, Cleveland, O. 8th from Gov. Thomas Prence.	4473
96	Shaw, Henry Bigelow, Burlington. 11th from Gov. Thomas Dudley.	4474
83	*Smalley, Bradley Barlow. 7th from Philip Sherman.	4250
94	Stickney, William Brunswick Curry, Bethel. 3rd from Benjamin Stickney.	4472

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google



The Room
of
The Society of Colonial Wars
in the State of Vermont.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

89 Webb, Henry Walter, New York. 4331
7th from Sergt. John Nott.

87 Webb, James Watson, Shelburne. 4329
7th from Sergt. John Nott.

88 Webb, William Seward, Jr., Shelburne. 4330
7th from Sergt. John Nott.

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No. General Society No.

67 Clark, Byron Nathaniel, Burlington. 3388
9th from Corp. John Livermore.
9th from Lieut. John Sanborn.
9th from William Titcomb.
8th from Sergt. Henry Bright.
8th from Ens. John Coolidge.
8th from Philip Eastman.
8th from Thomas Hastings.
8th from Capt. Jonathan Wade.
8th from Lieut. William Stickney.
7th from Ebenezer Gove.
7th from Lieut. Philip Eastman, Jr.
6th from Moses Stickney.

63 Hills, Joseph Lawrence, Burlington. 3225
10th from Hon. John Alden.
10th from Elder William Brewster.
5th from Corp. Ebenezer Drew.

Google

In Memoriam.

✠

7 George Grenville Benedict, died April 8, 1907.
56 Charles Smith Boynton, M.D., died Nov. 14, 1908.
65 John Heman Converse, died May 3, 1910.
77 William Tarbox Dewey, died May 20, 1911.
6 Truman Chittenden Fletcher, died May 3, 1911.
74 Maj.-Gen. Oliver Otis Howard, died Oct. 26, 1909.
41 Rev. William Shields Roberts, D.D., died Dec. 4, 1906.
32 Daniel Webster Robinson, died Dec. 29, 1909.
83 Bradley Barlow Smalley, died Nov. 6, 1909.
28 Edward Wells, died Feb. 19, 1907.
25 Henry Wells, died Jan. 7, 1911.

✠ ✠ ✠

Digitized by Google

199 LOOMIS, CHARLES JOEL, Joliet.
6th from Lieut. Samuel Loomis.

215 MANCHESTER, HARRY STEWART, Evanst
4th from Capt. Matthew Manchester.

214 MARVIN, CHANCELLOR SANFORD, Glasfor
8th from Matthew Marvin, Sr.

205 POOL, MARVIN BEMIS, Chicago.
5th from Capt. Edmund Bemis.

222 ROGERS, EDWARD SIDNEY, Chicago.
11th from Elder William Brewster.
10th from Gov. Thomas Prence.
9th from Maj. John Freeman.
8th from Hon. John Alden.
5th from Jesse Rogers.

212 SIKES, FREDERICK GILBERT, Evanston.
7th from Samuel Partridge.

219 SMITH, ORSON, Chicago.
5th from Lieut. Samuel Knapp.

207 TAYLOR, LLOYD BERTHRONG, Chicago.
4th from Asa Taylor, Sr.

208 VAN SCHAICK, ARTHUR PATTON, Chicag
9th from Abraham Isaac Ver Planck.
7th from Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Sc
7th from Lieut. Wessels Ten Broeck.
7th from Maj. Dirk Wessels Ten Broec
7th from Maj. Hendrick Cuyler.
7th from David Schuyler.
6th from Johannis Abeel.
6th from Johannes Cuyler.
5th from Anthony Sybrant Van Schaic

Digitized by Google

STATE SOCIETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY No.

5th from Capt. Anthony Van Schaick.
4th from Anthony Van Schaick.
4th from Capt. Henry Ludington.

209 VAN SCHAICK, HARRISON LUDINGTON, Chicago. 4216
7th from Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick.
7th from Maj. Dirk Wessels Ten Broeck.
7th from Maj. Hendrick Cuyler.
4th from Capt. Henry Ludington.

210 WEARE, JOHN, Cambridge, Mass. 4239
8th from Nathaniel Weare.

221 WINSTON, BERTRAM MCINTOSH, Chicago. 4478
5th from Capt. John Mohr McIntosh.

202 WOODRUFF, THOMAS ADAMS, Chicago. 4182
5th from Capt. Nathaniel Woodruff.

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSI NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society N
88	Bailey, Edward Payson, Chicago. 8th from Edward Griswold. 7th from Robert Jones.	165
186	Baker, Alfred Landon, Chicago. 9th from William Collier. 9th from Thomas Bourne. 9th from Elder William Brewster. 9th from Richard Warren. 8th from Rev. John Lothrop. 8th from Thomas Clark. 8th from Gabriel Fallowell. 8th from Capt. William Hedge. 8th from John Barnes. 8th from Sergt. Thomas Pierce. 8th from Hon. John Alden. 8th from Love Brewster. 8th from Josiah Winslow. 8th from Robert Bartlett. 8th from Jonathan Brewster. 8th from Deacon Thomas Lynde. 8th from Capt. Joseph Hills. 8th from Christopher Lindsay. 8th from Capt. Thomas Marshall. 7th from Lieut. Benjamin Bartlett. 7th from Philip Delano (De la Noye). 7th from Humphrey Turner. 7th from John Miller. 7th from Ens. Thomas Newhall. 7th from Eleazer Lindsay.	366

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
	7th from John Churchill, Sr. 7th from William Peabodie. 7th from Capt. John Waite. 7th from Thomas Lynde. 7th from Elder John Turner. 7th from Sergt. Thomas James. 6th from John Churchill. 6th from Joseph Lynde. 6th from John James. 5th from Capt. Samuel Waite.	
194	Brown, Paul, Chicago. 7th from Gov. Roger Williams.	3979
197	Favor, Otis Skinner, Chicago. 9th from Rev. Robert Jordan. 8th from Dominicus Jordan. 8th from William Dodge. 8th from Edmund Edenden. 7th from Sergt. Thomas Rand. 7th from Major Robert Pike. 7th from Capt. Humphrey Scammon. 7th from Sergt. John Stevens. 7th from Capt. John Dodge. 7th from George Robinson. 6th from Richard Cheever. 6th from Capt. Edmund Pattishall. 6th from Ralph Ellenwood.	3982
182	Smith, Thomas Herbert, Chicago. 7th from Thomas Paine.	3525

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

30 CHARLES DURKEE DANA, died March 18, 1909.
180 LOUIS DYER, died July 10, 1908.
45 FRANCIS PORTER FISHER, died Jan. 4, 1907.
179 HENRY ALONZO HUNTINGTON, died July 30, 1907.
112 JAMES NEVINS HYDE, died Sept. 6, 1910.
176 JOHN HENRY LOOMIS, died Feb. 7, 1911.
116 ASA G. PETTIBONE, died Aug. 13, 1908.
70 CHARLES RIDGELY, died Aug. 11, 1910.
74 HIRAM HOLBROOK ROSE, died Jan. 11, 1910.
7 EDWARD MCKINSTRY TEALL, died Jan. 27, 1907.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

Governor.

HORATIO NELSON SPENCER, M.D., LL.D.

Deputy-Governor.

WILLIAM POTTS KENNETT.

Lieutenant-Governor.

PROF. EDWARD MARTIN SHEPARD, Sc.D.

Secretary.

HOBART BRINSMADE,
1110 Washington Ave., St. Louis.

Deputy Secretary.

EDWARD FISHER JACKSON.

Treasurer.

GEORGE TURNER PARKER.

Registrar.

HENRY CADLE.

Historian.

JAMES THOMAS SANDS.

Chaplain.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D.

Digitized by Google

8th from Col. Samuel Chew.
8th from Francis Hutchins.
7th from Lieut.-Col. Henry Ridgely.

182 BOOGHER, LAWRENCE, St. Louis.
9th from Col. John Chew.
8th from Lieut. Philip Thomas.
8th from Maj. Richard Ewen.
8th from Col. Samuel Chew.
8th from Francis Hutchins.
7th from Lieut.-Col. Henry Ridgely.

173 BRANCH, CHARLES, St. Louis.
4th from Capt. David Bell.
3rd from Henry Bell.

160 BRONSON, EDWARD PITKIN, Chester, Ill.
9th from Thomas Buckingham.
8th from Thomas Kimberly.
8th from Samuel Boardman.
8th from Thomas Root.
8th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict.
7th from John Bronson.

192 BULKLEY, FREDERICK CHARLES, St. Louis
7th from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, D.D.,

171 CADLE, CORNELIUS, Muscatine, Iowa.
9th from John Howland.
9th from John Gallup.
8th from Maj. Peter Bulkeley.
8th from Capt. George Denison.
8th from Maj. John Dexter.
7th from Capt. Noah Wiswall, 1st.

185 CARLETON, MURRAY, St. Louis.
9th from Col. John Chew.
8th from Lieut. Philip Thomas.

Digitized by Google

8th from Maj. Richard Ewen.
8th from Col. Samuel Chew.
8th from Francis Hutchins.
7th from Capt. William Cole.

195 CLARKE, CHAUNCEY HAZELTINE, Springfield. 4595
10th from John Clark.
9th from Lieut. Francis Griswold.
9th from Lieut. William Pratt.
9th from Nathaniel Kirtland.
8th from Ens. Jared Spencer.
6th from Maj. Jedediah Chapman.

167 COLE, AMEDEE BERTHOLD, St. Louis. 4238
9th from Elder William Brewster.
9th from Stephen Hopkins.
8th from Gov. Thomas Prence.
7th from Daniel Cole.
7th from Maj. John Freeman.

176 COLES, WALTER DE ROSSET, St. Louis. 4400
6th from James Logan.
5th from William Logan.
4th from William Preston.

190 EMORY, EDWARD HARDCASTLE, St. Louis. 4558
3rd from Col. William Hemsley.

197 EVANS, CHARLES CLARK, Sedalia. 4686
6th from Capt. Christopher Clark.

194 FURNESS, ALEXANDER RAMSEY, St. Joseph. 4561
9th from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.
8th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf.
7th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, Jr.
4th from Capt. John Furness.

Digitized by Google

Seal of the Society
in the
State of Missouri

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

179 GREVE, CLIFFORD, St. Louis.
9th from Edward Dotey.
9th from John Faunce.
9th from Thomas Allyn.
9th from Rev. John Mayo.
8th from Nathaniel Bacon.
8th from John Otis.
8th from Samuel Allyn.
7th from Capt. Matthew Fuller.
7th from Lieut. Samuel Fuller.
7th from Capt. Christopher Clark.
7th from Rev. John Smith.
7th from Col. John Otis.
6th from Col. James Otis.
5th from Col. Joseph Otis.

189 HADLEY, WILLIAM LESTER, St. Louis.
7th from Lieut.-Col. Henry Ridgely.
6th from Thomas Odell.

177 HEDGCOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, St. Louis.
5th from John Smead.

157 KENNETT, WILLIAM POTTS, St. Louis.
5th from Capt. Joshua Hempstead.

193 KNIGHT, WILLIAM WARREN, Kansas City.
8th from Col. Ninian Beall.
7th from Maj. Thomas Beall.
6th from Capt. Archibald Edmonstone.
6th from Capt. Samuel Magruder.
5th from Capt. James Edmonstone.
5th from Capt. George Neville.

159 LUDINGTON, ELLIOT KINGMAN, St. Louis.
8th from Lieut. John Wyman.
8th from Maj. William Johnson.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No
198	Rodes, Joseph Henry, St. Louis. 5th from David Crawford.	4707
180	Sawyer, Isaac Howe, St. Louis. 6th from Francis Littlefield. 5th from William Sawyer. 5th from Thomas Kilham. 4th from Francis Sawyer.	4417
172	Spencer, Selden, M.D., St. Louis. 9th from Rev. John Wilson. 9th from Rev. Thomas Hooker. 7th from Ens. Jared Spencer. 7th from Dr. John Wilson. 6th from Capt. William Pratt. 5th from Isaac Spencer.	4396
196	Stein, Simon Gerberich, Muscatine. 4th from Ens. John Abraham Stein.	4638
165	Sullivan, Andrew McClure, St. Louis. 5th from John Fleming.	4220
175	Thomas, Hon. John Lilburn, De Soto. 7th from Augustine Warner, Sr. 7th from Col. George Reade. 6th from Augustine Warner, Jr. 5th from Lieut.-Col. William Randolph. 4th from Isham Randolph. 3rd from Cornelius Thomas.	4399
174	Treat, James Wilber, Hannibal. 8th from Hon. Richard Treat. 8th from Gov. George Wyllys. 8th from Gov. John Haynes. 8th from Gov. Thomas Dudley. 7th from Rev. John Woodbridge. 7th from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, D.D., M.D.	4398

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

Governor.
ROBERT RALSTON JONES.

Deputy-Governor.
FREDERICK BELLINGER SHOEMAKER.

Lieutenant-Governor.
HARRY LANGDON LAWS.

Secretary.
JACKSON WOLCOTT SPARROW,
509 Johnston Building, Cincinnati.

Deputy-Secretary.
HENRY MCCOY NORRIS.

Treasurer.
EDWIN CLARENCE GOSHORN.

Registrar.
HARRY BRENT MACKOY.

Historian.
REV. SAMUEL NEWELL WATSON.

Chancellor.
JOHN SANBORN CONNER.

Surgeon.
DR. CHARLES A. L. REED.

Chaplain.
REV. HENRY MELVILLE CURTIS.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

ETHAN OSBORN HURD,
CHARLES THEODORE GREVE,
JOHN GORDON BATTELLE,
EPHRAIM MORGAN WOOD,
IRWIN MCDOWELL SMITH,
RODERICK DOUGLAS BARNEY,
HERBERT JENNEY,
ACHILLES HENRY PUGH,
JOHN MCGRATH,
WHITTLESEY ADAMS.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

87 Smith, William Walker, Constantinople, Turkey. 4262
9th from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Sr.

89 Tate, Magnus Alfred, Cincinnati. 4550
4th from Ens. Magnus Tate.

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No. General Society No.

47 Conner, John Sanborn, Cincinnati. 2038
8th from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.
6th from Thomas Chase.

41 Fitch, Winchester, New York City. 2032
7th from Rev. James Fitch.

74 McGrath, John, Cleveland. 3706
10th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew.
9th from William Almy.
9th from Matthew West.
8th from Bartholomew West.
8th from Tristram Coffin.
8th from John Vincent.
8th from Lieut. Richard Stockton.
7th from Lieut. Richard Hunnewell.
6th from Capt. Benjamin Hammond.
6th from Maj. Edward Winslow.

78 Sparrow, Jackson Wolcott, Cincinnati. 3922
9th from Asst.-Gov. Henry Wolcott, Sr.
9th from Maj. William Whiting.
9th from Dep. William Hayden.
8th from Dep. Henry Wolcott, Jr.
8th from Capt. Giles Hamlin.
8th from Maj. Samuel Appleton.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEBRASKA.

Governor.

MYRON LESLIE LEARNED.

Lieutenant-Governor.

CLEMENT CHASE.

Treasurer.

FRANK TIERNAN HAMILTON.

Chancellor.

CHARLES ALBERT GOSS.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

CHARLES ALBERT GOSS,
CHARLES WILLIAM HAMILTON,
CLEMENT CHASE,
MYRON LESLIE LEARNED.

In Memoriam.

✠

21 REV. GEORGE WALLEN CROFTS, died May 16, 1909.

✠ ✠ ✠

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Governor.

PAUL DOTY.

Deputy-Governor.

HARRY EDWARD WHITNEY, M.A.

Lieutenant-Governor.

GEORGE DAMON SWIFT.

Secretary.

HERBERT MORTIMER TEMPLE.
Germania Life Insurance Bldg., St. Paul.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM BECKWITH GEERY.

Registrar.

JEHIEL WESTON CHAMBERLIN, M.D.

Historian.

EDWARD BLAKE YOUNG.

Genealogist.

FREMONT NATHAN JAYNES.

Chancellor.

HON. MOSES EDWIN CLAPP.

Chaplain.

REV. THEODORE SEDGWICK.

Surgeon.

HENRY JOURNEAY WELLS, M.D.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society N
171	Arnold, Luther Bishop, Duluth. 7th from Capt. Roger Clap.	429
190	Bagley, George Colt, Minneapolis. 6th from Capt. John Colt.	431
193	Beall, Fielder Montgomery Magruder, Major, U.S.A., Fort Snelling. 7th from Col. Ninian Beall.	471
168	Bryant, James Spencer, St. Paul. 7th from Capt. Jonathan Danforth.	428
187	Burton, Ward Cotton, Deep Haven. 4th from Jonathan Burton.	431
184	Clapp, Moses Edwin, St. Paul. 7th from Capt. John Gallop.	430
191	Cutler, Fred Abbott, Minneapolis. 8th from John Cushing, Sr.	471
201	Decker, Wilbur Fisk, Minneapolis. 5th from Capt. Solomon Holman.	472
192	Drew, Charles Wayland, M.D., Minneapolis. 5th from Ichabod Robie.	471
177	Edwards, Rev. Maurice Dwight, St. Paul. 8th from Gov. Thomas Dudley.	429
179	Fobes, William Huntington, St. Paul. 10th from Gov. William Bradford.	430
203	Gesner, Anthon Temple, Middletown, Conn. 6th from Lieut. Robert Webster.	473

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
180	Gilbert, Payson Henry, St. Paul. 8th from Thomas Gridley, Sr.	4301
181	Gregg, Henry Sellers, Minneapolis. 6th from Thomas Hazen, Sr.	4302
173	Hall, Henry Benbrooke, St. Paul. 4th from Capt. Asahel Hall.	4714
198	Hargreaves, Fred. Wells, Duluth. 7th from John Bouton, Sr.	4723
175	Hunt, Philip Barstow, St. Paul. 9th from Gov. John Webster.	4727
178	Kirk, Everett Buell, St. Paul. 7th from Deacon Samuel Allen, Jr.	4299
188	Lane, George Bishop, Minneapolis. 4th from Capt. John Lane.	4314
195	Lyon, Hiram Rogers, Minneapolis. 7th from William Lyon.	4720
186	Lyon, John Henry Hobart, Faribault. 5th from Thomas Lyon, 2d.	4312
176	McMillan, Frank Griggs, Minneapolis. 3rd from Col. Andrew McMillan.	4728
182	Power, Charles McIlrath, St. Paul. 9th from Capt. Arthur Fenner.	4303
183	Power, George Center, St. Paul. 9th from Capt. Arthur Fenner.	4304
194	Prentiss, Samuel Loomis, Winona. 8th from Capt. Thomas Prentice.	4719
169	Rogers, Arthur Ross, Minneapolis. 7th from Ens. Joseph Tilden.	4288

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
200	Rogers, George Henry, Minneapolis. 7th from Ens. Joseph Tilden.	4725
189	Smith, Harvey Blatchford, Minneapolis. 9th from Gov. William Bradford.	4315
185	Smith, Henry Edwin, St. Paul. 7th from Sergt. John Dickinson.	4306
199	Strong, Harry Carter, Duluth. 8th from Elder John Strong.	4724
197	Swift, George Damon, Duluth. 7th from William Swift.	4722
172	Temple, Herbert Mortimer, St. Paul. 7th from Abraham Temple.	4713
202	Thayer, Edwin Alston, Minneapolis. 7th from Ens. James Kidder.	4729
170	Thompson, Mackey James, St. Paul. 8th from Edward Converse.	4289
196	Thurston, Rev. Theodore Payne, Minneapolis. 6th from Edward Thurston.	4721
164	Ware, Edwin Morton, St. Paul. 7th from William Cooper.	4283
167	Ware, George Bertram, St. Paul. 8th from William Cooper.	4286
165	Ware, Howard Fithian, St. Paul. 8th from William Cooper.	4284
166	Ware, Robert Leslie, St. Paul. 8th from William Cooper.	4285
174	White, Edwin, St. Paul. 10th from Resolved White.	4715

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Governor.
ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON.

Deputy-Governor.
JOHN BOND ATKINSON.

Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE LEE BURTON.

Secretary.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD.
430 W. Main St., Louisville.

Treasurer.
JOHN DELAWARE OTTER.

Registrar.
GEORGE HALL WILSON.

Chaplain.
REV. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Expiring 1911.

*MORRIS B. BELKNAP,
CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON, JR.,
JOHN I. JACOB.

Term Expiring 1912.

GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD,
MATTHEW LOVE AKERS,
WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY.

Term Expiring 1913.

SAMUEL THURSTON BALLARD,
JOHN BARRET HUNDLEY,
JOSEPH ADGER STEWART.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

STATE SOCIETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY No.

60 ROBINSON, ARTHUR LEE, Louisville. 4365
8th from Col. Nicholas Greenbury.

58 ROBINSON, CHARLES BONNYCASTLE, JR., Riverside, Ill. 4241
8th from Capt. James Avery.
8th from Col. George Mason.

64 STEWART, JOSEPH KING, Louisville. 4709
8th from Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis.

50 THRUSTON, ROGERS CLARK BALLARD, Glenview. 4122
8th from Rev. Charles Mynn Thruston.

In Memoriam.

✠

54 COL. MORRIS B. BELKNAP, died April, 1910.
1 THOMAS PAGE GRANT, M.D., died in 1907.
21 EDMUND TYRON HALSEY, died July 9, 1907.
35 SAMUEL HANSON STONE, died April 3, 1909.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Governor.
FRANK CLARKE PRESCOTT.

Deputy-Governor.
HON. ERSKINE MAYO ROSS.

Lieutenant-Governor.
HON. CAMERON ERSKINE THOM.

Secretary and Treasurer.
HARRISON BABCOCK ALEXANDER,
1037 South Olive St., Los Angeles.

Registrar.
EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN,
2331 Thompson St., Los Angeles.

Chancellor.
ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE.

Historian.
FREEMAN GOLDING TEED.

Surgeon.
ANDREW STEWART LOBINGIER, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREWER.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Expiring 1911.

WILLARD ATHERTON NICHOLS,
ALBERT HENRY PAYSON,
ORVILLE DWIGHT BALDWIN.

Term Expiring 1912.

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS,
BRADNER WELLS LEE,
CHARLES STRONG WALTON.

Term Expiring 1913.

ARTHUR BURNETT BENTON,
HARRY REA CALLENDER,
WILLIS MILNOR DIXON.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
83	Brown, Frederick Leonard, Pasadena. 10th from Elder William Brewster. 9th from Gov. Thomas Prence.	4532
79	Burbank, Eugene Damon, Los Angeles. 8th from Gov. William Leete.	4403
78	Callender, Harry Rea, Los Angeles. 7th from Joseph Clarke.	4395
71	Cooke, Thomas Frank, Hollywood. 9th from Gov. Roger Williams. 9th from Pres. John Coggeshall. 9th from Gov. Nicholas Easton. 9th from William Almy. 9th from Dep.-Gov. John Greene. 8th from Thomas Greene, Sr. 8th from John Greene. 8th from John Sayles. 8th from Hon. Peter Easton. 8th from Gov. Caleb Carr. 7th from Caleb Carr, Jr. 7th from Thomas Greene, Jr. 7th from Thomas Fry.	3498
73	Denman, Abram Cross, Jr., Redlands. 8th from Thomas Halsey.	4177
70	Du Bois, Ernest Blois, San Rafael. 8th from John Ogden. 7th from Col. Robert Livingston.	4134

Digitized by Google

6th from James Alexander.
6th from Pierre Du Bois.
5th from Matthew Clarkson.
4th from John Jay.

85 HAGGOTT, ERNEST AMES, Los Angeles. 4549
4th from Richard Pearl.

80 HOWLAND, CARVER, Major, U.S.A., San Diego. 4435
5th from Lieut. Jabez Howland.

75 *HULL, JOHN CHARLES FREMONT. 4247
8th from Rev. Joseph Hull.
4th from Samuel Scribner.

82 HUTCHINGS, DEWITT VERMILYE, Riverside. 4548
8th from Isaac Vermilye.
7th from Johannes Vermilye.

76 KINZIE, JULIAN MAGILL, Castroville. 4343
6th from Gov. Roger Wolcott.

77 MERSEREAU, JOHN DANIEL, Pasadena. 4394
9th from Hon. John Alden.
7th from Major. William Bradford.
7th from Capt. Cornelius Corson.
7th from Sergt. Richard Butts.
6th from Capt. Gerret Garretson (Gerretson).
4th from Levi Redfield.

74 MONNETTE, MERVIN JEREMIAH, Los Angeles. 4218
6th from Col. Thomas Sprigg.
5th from Ralph Crabb.
4th from Conrad Schissler.

72 MONNETTE, ORRA EUGENE, Los Angeles. 4176
11th from John Lothrop.
10th from Gov. Thomas Roberts.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

10th from Isaac Mixer.
10th from Ezekiel Richardson.
10th from Edmund Tillson.
10th from John Dunham.
10th from Richard Harrison.
10th from Lieut. Griffin Craft.
10th from John Plumb.
10th from Capt. Richard Walker.
9th from Capt. Samuel Walker.
9th from Samuel Hinckley.
9th from Capt. Benayah Dunham.
9th from Sergt. Richard Harrison, Jr.
9th from Robert Clements.
9th from Capt. Francis Drake.
9th from Capt. Thomas Marshall.
9th from Richard Higgins.
9th from Thomas Newberry.
9th from Robert Royce.
9th from Hugh Calkin.
9th from Rev. Joseph Hull.
9th from John Parker.
9th from John Pratt.
8th from Daniel Pratt.
8th from Benjamin Hull.
8th from Israel Walker.
8th from Capt. Daniel Clark.
8th from Moses Pengry.
8th from Joseph Bugbee.
8th from John Smith.
8th from Samuel Moore.
8th from John Severance.
8th from John Bean.
8th from Abraham Morrill.
8th from John Drake.

Digitized by Google

8th from George Drake.
8th from Ens. John Martin, Jr.
8th from Capt. Francis Raynes.
8th from Benjamin Wilson.
8th from Lieut. Thomas Burnham.
7th from Lieut. Thomas Burnham.
7th from Benayah Dunham.
7th from John Shotwell.
7th from Ens. Benjamin Hull.
7th from Sergt. Henry Freeman.
7th from Isaac Kendall.
7th from Capt. John Moore.
7th from Col. Thomas Sprigg.
7th from Joshua Silverwood.
7th from Philip Welch.
7th from Benjamin Stelle.
7th from Lieut. Benjamin Russell.
7th from Joseph Drake.
7th from Samuel Smith.
7th from Thomas Higgins.
7th from Capt. John Harrison.
6th from Joseph Wilson.
6th from Benjamin Smith.
6th from Ralph Crabb.
6th from Ebenezer Webster.
6th from John Freeman.
5th from Israel Clark.
5th from Samuel Scribner.
5th from Elias Rayno.
5th from Conrad Schissler.

81 STEWART, RALPH WILLIAM, Los Angeles. 4479
7th from Louis Du Bois.
7th from Col. Jacob Rutsen.

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

7th from Gerrit Janse Hardenburg.
6th from Col. Johannes Hardenburg.

84 Teed, Freeman Golding, Los Angeles. 4544
8th from Capt. John Gallop.
8th from Samuel Hinckley.
7th from Henry Cobb.
7th from Capt. John Gallop, Jr.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

STATE SOCIETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY No.

55 BENTON, ARTHUR BURNETT, Los Angeles. 3351
9th from Deacon Samuel Chapin.
9th from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Sr.
6th from Lieut. Cornelius Hull.
6th from Samuel Benton, Sr.
6th from Medad Pomeroy.
5th from Ens. Henry Chandler.

1 COLLINS, HOLDRIDGE OZRO, Los Angeles. 23
8th from Sergt. Christopher Helme.
7th from Major. William Bradford.
6th from Sergt. Edward Wooster.
6th from Capt. John Pease.
4th from Lieut. Thomas Abbe (Abbey).
4th from Lieut. Nathaniel Collins.

59 KULP, JOHN STEWART, Major, U.S.A., Seattle, Wash. 3684
8th from Robert Williams.

6 NICHOLS, WILLARD ATHERTON, Redlands. 1187
9th from Gov. John Winthrop.
8th from William Sumner.
7th from Ens. Thomas Wells.
6th from Thomas Nichols.
6th from John Folsom.
4th from Lieut.-Col. Peter Atherton.

65 POLLOCK, EDWIN TAYLOR, Lieutenant-Commander, U.S.N., Washington, D. C. 3779
8th from William Pitkin.

Digitized by Google

8th from Capt. Richard Walker.
7th from Ens. Daniel Warner.
5th from Deacon John Longley.
4th from Capt. Othniel Taylor.
4th from Joseph Longley.

15 PRESCOTT, FRANK CLARKE, Los Angeles. 1
6th from Jonathan Prescott.

60 WALTON, CHARLES STRONG, Los Angeles. 3
8th from Sergt. Richard Hildreth.
8th from Sergt. Elias Maverick.
8th from Sergt. John Wilson.
7th from Ens. John Lakin.

In Memoriam.

✠

52 BRIG.-GEN. JOHN GREEN BALLANCE, died Feb. 10, 1910.
75 JOHN CHARLES FREMONT HULL, died March 25, 1909.

✠ ✠ ✠

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF COLORADO.

Governor.
*Durand Clarence Packard.

Deputy-Governor.
*Dr. Charles Denison.

Lieutenant-Governor.
Rufus Calvin Thayer.

Secretary.
John Wright Barrows.
Box 1431, Denver.

Deputy-Secretary.
Walter Clarence Frost.

Treasurer.
Chauncey Edward Dewey.

Registrar.
Richard Huson Hart.

Historian.
Edward Shaw Irish.

Chancellor.
Hon. Franklin Eli Brooks.

Surgeon.
Dr. Charles Nelson Hart.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Edmund James Armstrong Rogers,
*Asahel Sutton,
Henry LeBreton Wills,
Edward Darwin Upham,
Francis Crissey Young,
William Chattin Wetherill.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
70	Traphagen, Frank Weiss, Denver. 9th from Gen. Constant Southworth.	4048

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
69	Hart, Richard Huson, Denver. 10th from Stephen Hart. 9th from Capt. Nicholas Olmsted. 9th from Gov. Thomas Welles. 9th from Philip Sherman. 8th from Judge Samuel Lothrop. 8th from Thomas Gridley. 8th from Sergt. Isaac Moore. 8th from Nathaniel Porter, Sr. 8th from Arthur Smith. 8th from Hon. Richard Treat. 8th from Gov. John Webster. 8th and 7th from Ens. George Gardiner. 7th from Capt. John Hart, 2d. 7th from John Norton. 7th from Thomas North. 7th from Lieut. Nathaniel Porter, Jr. 7th from Lieut. Robert Webster.	3898

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

✠

60 JOSEPH WARREN CHAPMAN, died Jan. 14, 1909.
21 CHARLES DENISON, M.D., died Jan. 10, 1909.
57 DURAND CLARENCE PACKARD, died Sept. 15, 1908.
39 ASAHEL SUTTON, died Feb. 14, 1910.

✠ ✠ ✠

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF IOWA.

Governor.
STEPHEN ALFRED SWISHER.

Deputy-Governor.
LESTER CLARK BISSELL.

Lieutenant-Governor.
JOHN ELY BREADY, M.D.

Secretary.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWISHER,
Waterloo.

Treasurer.
ISAAC STOVER BIGELOW, M.D.,
Dubuque.

Registrar.
LESTER CLARK BISSELL,
Dubuque.

Historian.
GEORGE EDWIN MACLEAN, Ph.D., LL.D.

Chaplain.
GEORGE EDWIN MACLEAN, Ph.D., LL.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

FREDERICK MARION HUBBELL,
GEORGE HERBERT RICHARDSON,
GEORGE FARNAM HENRY,
JOHN STONEY ELY,
JOHN MILTON LINDLY,
CHARLES LEACH WATROUS,
WILLARD HORATIO TORBERT,
GEORGE COLVIN KENNEDY,
SAMUEL TURNER MORRISON.

Digitized by Google

Seal of the Society
in the
State of Iowa

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

Governor.

WILLIAM RIDGELY LEAKEN.

Deputy-Governor.

ROBERT CALDWELL NEELY.

Lieutenant-Governor.

WILLIAM BERRIEN BURROUGHS.

Secretary and Treasurer.

CHARLES HENRY BANKS,
Savannah.

Registrar and Historian.

THOMAS HEYWARD GIGNILLIAT.

Chaplain.

REV. CHARLES HALL STRONG, D.D.

Chancellor.

RICHARD DAME MEADER.

Surgeon.

THOMAS JACKSON CHARLTON, M.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

WILLIAM DEARING DEARING,
ANSON JESSE IVES,
MARCUS STEPHEN BAKER,
HARRIS MACLEOD KING,
CLARENCE SHERMAN HAMMATT,
JOSIAH OAKES HATCH,
CLARENCE GORDON ANDERSON, JR.,
THOMAS GAMBLE, JR.,
CALVIN DONNELL PARKER.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
60	Blount, George Dexter, Denver, Colo. 9th from Rev. Gregory Dexter.	4601
63	Gignilliat, Leigh Robinson, Culver, Ind. 8th from John Hart.	4574
62	Gignilliat, Thomas Heyward, Savannah. 8th from John Hart.	4603
61	Parker, Calvin Donnell, Brunswick. 9th from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell. 9th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy. 9th from Hon. Josiah Winslow. 7th from Lieut. Jonathan Lyman.	4602
59	Willcox, Charles Henry, Washington, D. C. 10th from Gov. John Haynes.	4600

In Memoriam.

✠

35 Alfred Dearing Harden, died Jan. 7, 1910.
3 Francis Fitch Jones, died Oct. 15, 1910.
43 Robert Emory Park, died in 1909.

✠ ✠ ✠

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Governor.

JOHN NEWBURY BAGLEY.

Deputy-Governor.

EDWARD WALDO PENDLETON.

Secretary.

WILLIAMS COOPER HARRIS,
610 Wayne County Savings Bank Building, Detroit.

Treasurer.

CHARLES MOORE.

Registrar and Historian.

CLARENCE MONROE BURTON.

Chaplain.

LEE SULLIVAN MCCOLLESTER, D.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Expiring May, 1912.

ALANSON SHELEY BROOKS,
CHARLES ALBERT DUCHARME,
JAMES DUDLEY HAWKS.

Term Expiring May, 1913.

EMORY WENDELL CLARK,
ALONZO PRENTISS EWING,
BENJAMIN FREEMAN COMFORT.

Term Expiring May, 1914.

GEORGE HARRISON BARBOUR,
JAMES SMITH ROGERS,
BRYANT WALKER.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
76	Bancker, Enoch, Jackson. 5th from Capt. Evert Bancker.	4697
61	Burton, Clarence Monroe, Detroit. 8th from Gov. William Bradford.	4270
72	Farrand, Jacob Shaw, Jr., Detroit. 9th from Deacon John Doane.	4485
66	Finck, William Muir, Detroit. 7th from Ens. Andrew Finck.	4273
73	Harris, Williams Cooper, Detroit. 8th from Capt. George Denison. 8th from Elder William Brewster. 7th from Robert Williams. 7th from William Parke. 6th from Capt. Joshua Hempstead. 5th from Lieut. Gibson Harris.	4486
68	Hinman, Edward Chauncey, Battle Creek. 9th from Hon. John Alden.	4234
64	Holliday, William Post, Detroit. 4th from Lieut. James Holliday.	4271
77	Holt, Frank Ward, Detroit. 5th from Col. William Ward.	4698
63	Jarves, Deming, Detroit. 8th from William Sumner.	4214
71	McCollester, Lee Sullivan, D.D., Detroit. 5th from Isaac McCollester.	4484
75	Moore, Charles, Detroit. 4th from Col. John Goffe.	4508

Digitized by Google

STATE SOCIETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY N

70 PARKER, EDWARD HORATIO, Detroit. 435
9th from Lieut. Moses Paine.
9th from Lieut. Henry Adams.
8th from Lieut. Daniel Pond.

67 RANNEY, FREDERICK TAPPAN, Detroit. 427
4th from Capt. Samuel Hall.

65 ROGERS, FORDYCE HUNTINGTON, Detroit. 427
7th from Gov. William Bradford.

62 SANFORD, FREDERIC FENTON. 400
5th from Seth Sanford.

69 STEVENS, FREDERIC BECKWITH, Detroit. 433
5th from Philip Beckwith.

78 WHITTEMORE, LAURENCE JOHNSON, Detroit. 469
6th from Capt. William Savage.

74 *WRIGHT, JAMES NORTH. 450
7th from Thomas North, Sr.

*Deceased.

In Memoriam.

33 WILLIAM KYLE ANDERSON, died Aug. 28, 1909.
15 RUFUS WHEELWRIGHT CLARK, died Jan. 10, 1909.
12 THEODORE HORATIO EATON, died Nov. 6, 1910.
56 LEON CHRISTIAN FINCK, died Nov. 25, 1910.
6 RUFUS WOODWARD GILLETT, died Dec. 3, 1906.
19 OLIVER GOLDSMITH, died Jan. 16, 1911.
10 WILLIAM CHARLES MCMILLAN, died Feb. 23, 1907.
37 THOMAS PITTS, died Oct. 28, 1907.
51 CHARLES DANA STANDISH, died Oct. 8, 1910.
74 JAMES NORTH WRIGHT, died Nov. 13, 1910.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF WISCONSIN.

Governor.
WILLIAM STARK SMITH.

Deputy-Governor.
ELLIS BAKER USHER.

Lieutenant-Governor.
HENRY ALVIN CROSBY.

Secretary.
OLIVER FREDERIC DWIGHT.
341 Broadway, Milwaukee.

Deputy-Secretary.
AUSTIN WALKE DWIGHT.

Treasurer.
JONATHAN FRANKLIN PEIRCE.

Registrar.
HOWARD GREENE.

Historian.
HOWARD DANIEL PLIMPTON.

Genealogist.
CHARLES COPELAND RUSSELL.

Chancellor.
WILLIAM WARD WIGHT.

Surgeon.
ALFRED WILLIAM GRAY, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. HORATIO GATES.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

OLIVER CLYDE FULLER, THOMAS LATHROP KENNAN,
NATHANIEL A. GRAY, M.D., ALBERT KELLOGG STEBBINS,
WILLIAM WOLCOTT STRONG.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
64	Dwight, Austin Walke, Milwaukee. 7th from Capt. Timothy Dwight.	4410
65	Plimpton, Howard Daniel, Milwaukee. 9th from Sergt. John Plimpton.	4483

In Memoriam.

✠

2 Frank Slosson, died Feb. 4, 1911.
9 William Chester Swain, died Sept. 15, 1909.

✠ ✠ ✠

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF DELAWARE.

Governor.
HON. EDWARD GREEN BRADFORD.

Deputy-Governor.
HON. HENRY ALGERNON DU PONT.

Lieutenant-Governor.
HON. PRESTON LEA.

Secretary.
CHRISTOPHER LONGSTRETH WARD.
Ford Building, Wilmington.

Deputy-Secretary.
THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD.

Treasurer.
WILLIAM HENRY SWIFT.

Chancellor.
HON. JOHN REED NICHOLSON.

Historian.
HON. IGNATIUS COOPER GRUBB.

Registrar.
JOHN HENRY RODNEY.

Surgeon.
DR. HIRAM RODNEY BURTON.

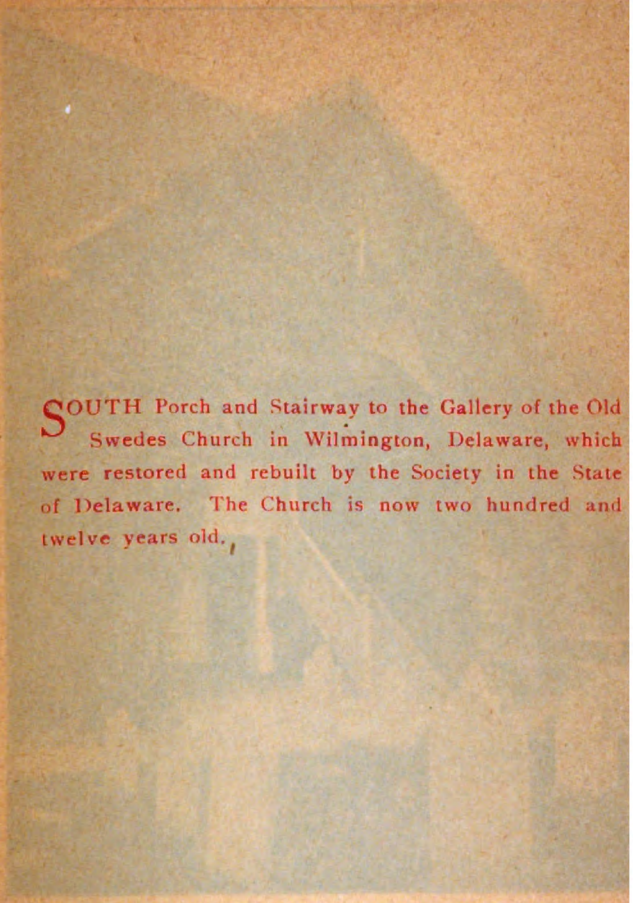
Chaplain.
REV. JOSEPH BROWN TURNER.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Expiring May 5, 1914.

THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD,
DANIEL WHEELER CORBIT,
HENRY RIDGELY, JR.

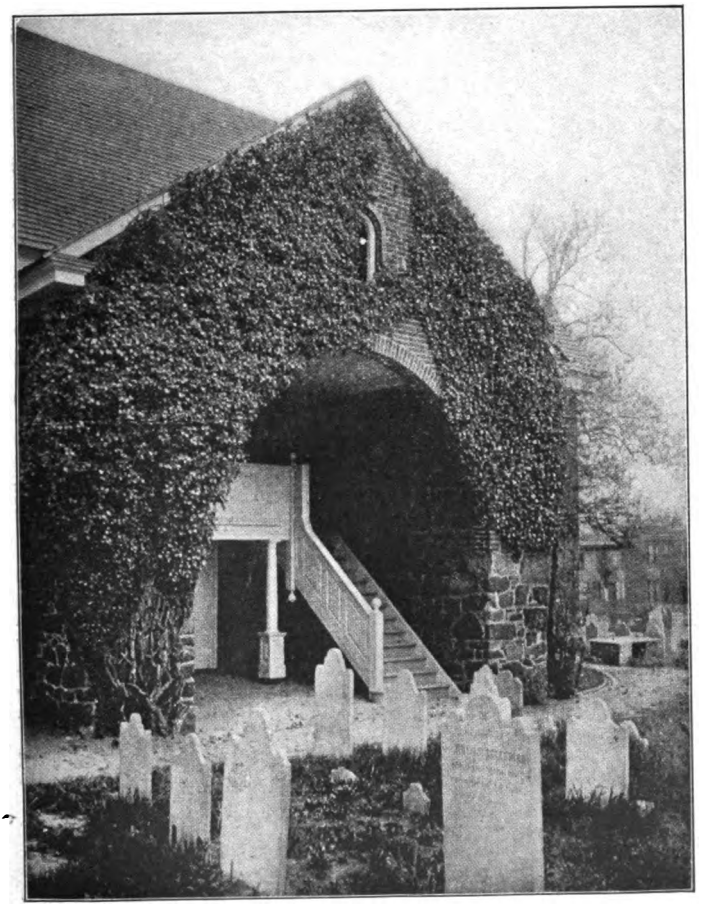
Digitized by Google



SOUTH Porch and Stairway to the Gallery of the Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Delaware, which were restored and rebuilt by the Society in the State of Delaware. The Church is now two hundred and twelve years old.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
62	Bancroft, Joseph, Wilmington. 8th from Mahlon Stacy.	4500
60	Bancroft, Samuel, Jr., Wilmington. 7th from Mahlon Stacy.	4341
63	Bates, Daniel Moore, Wilmington. 9th from Samuel Bigelow.	4501
67	Bissell, George Perkins, Wilmington. 8th from Maj. John Mason.	4505
65	Canby, Henry Mathews, Wilmington. 6th from Thomas Canby.	4503
57	Copeland, Charles, Wilmington. 10th from Capt. Myles Standish.	4064
66	Harvey, Le Roy, Wilmington. 8th from William Brinton.	4504
59	Hilles, William Samuel, Wilmington. 6th from James Logan.	4340
56	Saulsbury, Willard, Wilmington. 7th from Philip Russell.	4063
61	Smith, Joshua Ernest, Wilmington. 7th from Thomas Watson.	4342
58	Thompson, Henry Burling, Greenville. 10th from William Thomas. 9th from Capt. Nathaniel Thomas. 9th from Dr. George Alcock.	4065

Digitized by Google

STATE SOCIETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY No.

8th from Major John Pell.
8th from Capt. James Sands.
8th from Joseph Paul.
8th from Robert Heaton.
8th from Capt. John Lloyd.
7th from Capt. John Sands.
7th from Robert Jones.
7th from William Lewis.

68 WALES, JOSEPH PATTEN, Wilmington. 4506
9th from Hon. John Alden.

64 *WARNER, JOHN. 4502
8th from Samuel Levis.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

STATE SOCIETY No. GENERAL SOCIETY No.

53 GARLAND, HUGH ALFRED, Wilmington. 3727
10th from Capt. Robert Higginson.
10th from Thomas Gerard.
9th from Sergt.-Maj. Lewis Burwell.
9th from John Lear.
9th from Maj. John Wheeler.
9th from Lieut.-Gen. Giles Brent.
9th from Capt. Robert Slye.
8th from Hon. Lewis Burwell.
8th from Archibald Blair.
8th from Lieut. Thomas Courtney.
8th from Mordecai Cooke.
8th from Sir Edmund Plowden.
8th from Capt. Gerard Slye.
7th from Hon. John Blair.
7th from Henry Fitz Hugh.
6th from Armistead Burwell.
6th from Capt. Samuel Jordan.
5th from Hugh Rose.

19 WARD, CHRISTOPHER LONGSTRETH, Wilmington. 1939
9th from Lieut. William Spencer.
9th from Edward Griswold.
8th from Capt. Samuel Buel.

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

28 JOHN JANVIER BLACK, M.D., died Sept. 27, 1909.
15 LIEUT.-COL. JOHN RUMSEY BRINCKLE, died June 15, 1910.
33 COLONEL EDWARD TIFFIN COMEGYS, died Aug. 31, 1906.
44 JAMES AVERY DRAPER, M.D., died Nov. 24, 1907.
9 VICTOR DU PONT, JR., died June 14, 1911.
16 COLONEL WILLIAM ALEXANDER LA MOTTE, died Oct. 19, 1907.
18 WILLARD HALL PORTER, died April 25, 1907.
10 THOMAS ROBINSON, M.D., died Aug. 31, 1909.
64 JOHN WARNER, died May 29, 1911.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.

Governor.
CHARLES DEAN KIMBALL.
Deputy-Governor.
HAMILTON BULLOCK TOMPKINS.
Lieutenant-Governor.
HENRY BRAYTON ROSE.
Secretary.
CHARLES EDWARD CANNON.
159 Wesleyan Ave., Providence.
Treasurer.
FREDERICK WILLIAM ALLEN.
Registrar.
EDWIN AYLSWORTH BURLINGAME.
Historian.
NORMAN MORRISON ISHAM.
Chancellor.
JOHN TAGGART BLODGETT.
Chaplain.
REV. WILFORD LAWRENCE HOOPES.
Surgeon.
NELSON READ HALL, M.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term Ending December, 1911.
HENRY CLINTON DEXTER,
EDWARD C. B. STINESS,
GILBERT HARRIS HAGAN.

Term Ending December 1912.
WILLIAM CONRAD RHODES,
AMORY AUSTIN,
GEORGE CORLISS NIGHTINGALE.

Term Ending December, 1913.
FRED. CHESTER LAWTON,
GEORGE LEANDER SHEPLEY,
WILLIAM SMITH GRANGER.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
75	Allen, Frederick William, Providence. 3rd from Simon Davis.	4612
91	Bosworth, Orrin Luther, Bristol. 6th from Nathaniel Bosworth.	4628
71	Cannon, Charles Edward, Providence. 8th from Dep.-Gov. John Greene.	4196
93	Cannon, William Warner Hoppin, Providence. 10th from John Howland.	4630
82	Carr, Charles Read, Warren. 7th from Maj. John Greene.	4619
86	Carr, Frederick Dickman, Providence. 4th from Timothy Foster.	4623
92	Chambers, Robert Foster, Providence. 5th from Timothy Foster.	4629
83	Dennis, John Rhodes, Providence. 9th from Gov. Roger Williams.	4620
87	Dexter, Theodore Everett, Central Falls. 4th from Benjamin Tingley.	4624
90	Foster, Charles Samuel, Central Falls. 9th from Sergt. Thomas Foster.	4627
74	Foster, Joseph Henry, Pawtucket. 8th from Sergt. Thomas Foster.	4611

Digitized by Google

State Society No. General Society No.

88 Greenough, Henry Waldo, Providence. 4625
5th from Maj. John Ashley.

89 Greenough, William Bates, Providence. 4626
5th from Maj. John Ashley.

77 Guild, Frederick Taft, Providence. 4614
7th from John Howland.

72 Hazard, Thomas George, Jr., Narragansett Pier. 4609
8th from Gov. Nicholas Easton.

80 Holmes, Daniel Franklin, Providence. 4617
4th from Samuel Holmes.

76 Hoopes, Rev. Wilford Lawrence, Providence. 4613
8th from Joshua Hoopes.

64 Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence. 4193
9th from Gov. John Webster.
8th from Hendrick Gerritse Van Wie.
5th from Surgeon Normand Morrison.

63 Kingsbury, George Nelson, Providence. 4192
6th from Jehosaphat Eldredge.

73 Miner, George Leland, Providence. 4610
8th from Capt. Thomas Miner.

66 Munroe, Addison Pierce, Providence. 4194
6th from Col. Benjamin Church.

85 Munroe, Lyman Francis, East Providence. 4622
6th from Col. Benjamin Church.

79 Nightingale, George Corlis, Jr., Providence. 4616
9th from Hon. John Alden.

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
69	PECK, FREDERICK STANHOPE, West Barrington. 5th from Lieut. Nathaniel Peck.	4607
68	*PECK, LEANDER REMINGTON, Barrington. 4th from Lieut. Nathaniel Peck.	4606
84	PIERCE, EDWARD ELISHA, Providence. 8th from Capt. Michael Pierce.	4621
81	ROBINSON, EDWARD WANTON, New York City. 6th from Gov. Gideon Wanton.	4618
70	SEYMOUR, WALTER FRANCIS, Providence. 5th from Lieut. Nathaniel Peck.	4608
65	SHEPHERD, EDWARD HAWKES, Providence. 4th from Asa Hawkes.	4605
78	SMITH, FREDERICK ESTABROOK, Pawtucket. 6th from Hon. John Cushing, 2d.	4615
67	TAFT, ORRAY, Providence. 7th from Gov. Roger Williams.	4195

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No. General Society No.

56 Burlingame, Edwin Aylsworth, Providence. 3957
9th from Obadiah Holmes.
9th from John Lippitt.
8th from William Hall.
8th from John Brown.
8th from John Tripp.
7th from George Vaughan.
6th from Roger Burlingame, 3d.
6th from John Hall.

28 Topham, Theophilus, Newport. 2695
8th from Stukely Westcott.
8th from John Throckmorton.
8th from President John Coggeshall.
7th from Gov. Benedict Arnold.

In Memoriam.

✠

27 General Charles Ray Brayton, died Sept. 23, 1910.
14 Hon. Melville Bull, died July, 1909.
10 Hon. Elisha Dyer, died Nov. 29, 1906.
11 Dr. Valentine Mott Francis, died June 6, 1907.
35 General George Henry Kenyon, died May 7, 1910.
68 Leander Remington Peck, died Jan. 28, 1909.
12 John Austin Stevens, died June 16, 1910.
16 Risbrough Hammett Tilley, died August, 1910.
41 John Robert Wheaton, died April 14, 1907.
18 General Hunter Carson White, died Aug. 26, 1910.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON.

Governor.
HENRY LANE WILSON.

Deputy-Governor.
CLYDE MERRITT GRAVES.

Lieutenant-Governor.
CARROLL STEPHEN GRAVES.

Secretary and Treasurer.
HIRAM BURNS FERRIS,
Terminal Building, Spokane.

Registrar.
WALDO GRANT PAINE.

Historian.
JAMES AMENZO HAYS.

Chancellor.
FRANK TRUMAN POST.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

HENRY LANE WILSON,
ASAHEL GEORGE AVERY,
FRANK TRUMAN POST,
GEORGE SMITH BROOKE,
WALDO GRANT PAINE.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
15	Hays, James Amenzo, Tacoma. 9th from George Hubbard.	4545
14	Paine, Waldo Grant, Spokane. 6th from Matthias Farnsworth.	4452

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
13	Graves, Carroll Stephen, Lieut., U.S.N. 9th from Capt. Thomas Graves.	3983
12	Graves, Clyde Merritt, Spokane. 9th from Capt. Thomas Graves. 7th from Capt. Joseph Kingsbury, 2d.	3341
9	Graves, Frank Hyde, Spokane. 8th from Capt. Thomas Graves.	2588
11	Graves, Jay P., Spokane. 8th from Capt. Thomas Graves.	2768

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MAINE.

Governor.
FRITZ HERMANN JORDAN.

Deputy-Governor.
MAJOR CHARLES HARROD BOYD.

Lieutenant-Governor.
FREDERIC HENRY GERRISH, M.D.

Secretary.
PHILIP INGRAHAM JONES,
Portland.

Treasurer.
FREDERICK STURDIVANT VAILL.

Registrar.
HON. CHARLES FREEMAN LIBBY.

Historian.
REV. JOHN CARROLL PERKINS, D.D.

Genealogist.
HENRY DEERING.

Chaplain.
REV. HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE, D.D.

Chancellor.
HON. WILLIAM MOULTON INGRAHAM.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

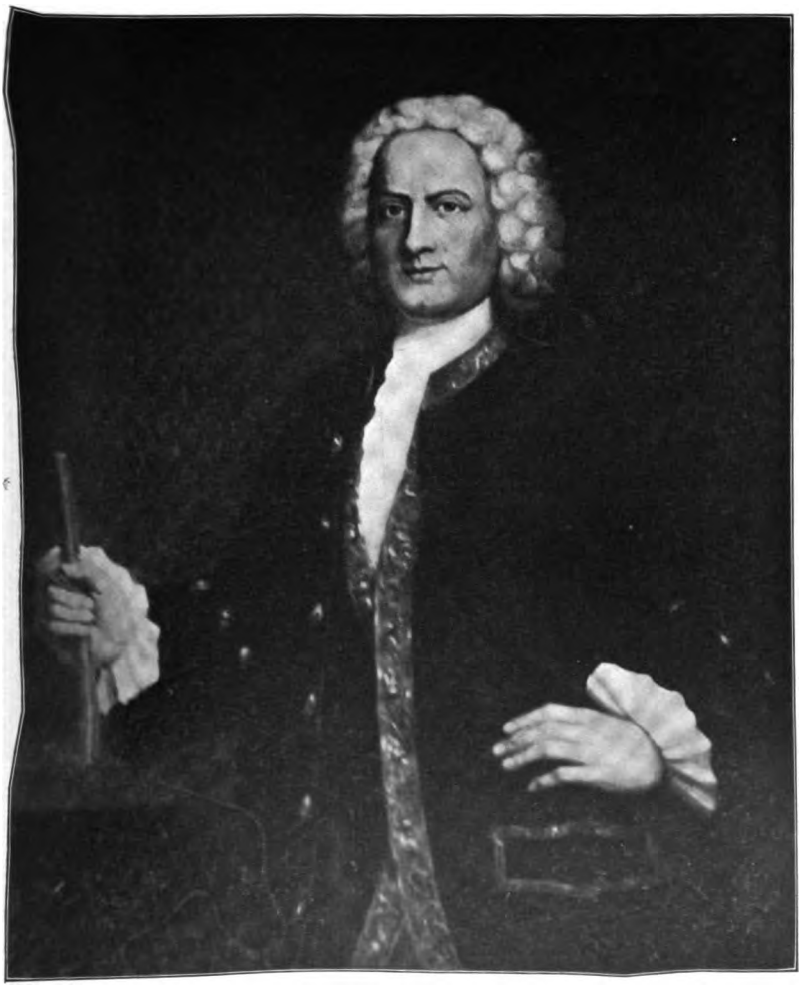
EDWARD ANSON BUTLER,
AUGUSTUS FREEDOM MOULTON,
EDWARD DEERING NOYES,
JOSEPH WARREN GLIDDEN,
HON. CLARENCE HALE.

Digitized by Google

SIR WILLIAM PEPPERRELL, the hero of the First Louisbourg Expedition in 1745, and a resident of what later became the State of Maine. From an oil painting, a copy of which belongs to the Maine Historical Society.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
71	Baxter, James Phinney, Portland. 4th from Capt. Mathew Loomis.	4694
66	Chilcott, Langdon Sargent, Bangor. 9th from William Bassett, Sr. 8th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew. 8th from William Bassett, Jr. 8th from Capt. Thomas Tupper, Sr. 8th from Edward Griswold. 8th from Nicholas Noyes. 8th from Richard Bourne. 8th from James Skiff. 7th from Capt. William Bassett, 3d. 7th from Capt. Thomas Tupper, Jr. 7th from Lieut. Francis Griswold. 7th from Capt. Cutting Noyes. 7th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy. 7th from Thomas Riggs. 6th from Lieut. Jonathan Tracy.	4372
59	Cogswell, John Francis, Falmouth. 5th from Capt. William Goodhue.	4057
72	Deering, Frank Cutter, Saco. 5th from John Bowden.	4695
62	Donnell, Murray Cushing, Houlton. 9th from Gov. William Bradford.	4153
64	Doten, Elmer Ansel, Portland. 8th from John Howland.	4370

Digitized by Google

State Society No.		General Society No.
70	Emery, George Addison, Saco. 5th from Ens. Timothy Thornton.	4531
68	Hale, Clarence, Portland. 5th from Capt. Joseph Hale.	4811
67	Huse, Arthur Hosmer, Camden. 8th from John Prescott.	4373
65	Jones, Charles Folsom, Skowhegan. 6th from John Folsom.	4371
69	Manley, Samuel Cony, Augusta. 9th from Richard Williams.	4812
60	Senter, William, Portland. 7th from Capt. William Gerrish.	4058
63	Seymour, Harry Platt, Piermont-on-Hudson, N. Y. 8th from Sergt. Robert Lockwood.	4155
61	Woodman, Walter Irving, St. Augustine, Fla. 9th from Dep.-Gov. Isaac Allerton.	4110

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

State Society No.		General Society No.
58	Brown, Philip Greely, Portland. 9th from Hon. John Alden. 9th from Sergt. John Perkins. 9th from William Collier. 9th from Humphrey Turner. 8th from Gen. Constant Southworth. 8th from George Soule. 8th from Maj. Robert Pike. 8th from Capt. John Thaxter. 8th from Capt. Thomas Bradbury. 8th from William Peabody. 8th from Lieut. Ephraim Morton. 8th from Lieut. James Lewis.	3847
34	Talbot, Archie Lee, Lewiston. 8th from Peter Brown. 7th from Sergt. Ephraim Tinkham. 7th from Francis Coombs. 7th from George Vaughan.	3072

In Memoriam.

✠

16 Charles Fry, died Sept. 3, 1910.
47 Stephen Holmes Weeks, died Sept. 1, 1909.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF INDIANA.

Governor.
MERRILL MOORES.

Deputy-Governor.
COL. WILLIAM JEWETT ROBIE.

Lieutenant-Governor.
HENRY BRADY HEYWOOD.

Secretary.
REV. CHRISTOPHER SMITH SARGENT,
2117 Talbott Ave., Indianapolis.

Treasurer.
CHARLES EMMET COFFIN.

Registrar.
WILLIAM COCHRAN CUNNINGHAM.

Chancellor.
GEORGE W. WILSON.

Surgeon.
RICHARD BENBRIDGE WETHERILL, M.D.

Historian.
REV. BENJAMIN WILSON SMITH.

Chaplain.
REV. LEWIS BROWN, Ph.D.

Genealogist.
MERRILL MOORES.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

HENRY KEBLE MERRITT,
RUSSELL B. HARRISON,
WILLIAM OSCAR BATES.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS ADMITTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT IN 1906 TO THE LAST GENERAL REGISTER OF 1899–1902.

State Society No.		General Society No.
31	Brown, Rev. Lewis, Ph.D., Indianapolis. 4th from Ebenezer Butler, Sr.	4364
26	Cunningham, William Cochran, New Castle. 4th from Lieut. Thomas Hope.	4062
25	Hale, Alton Thomas, Richmond. 7th from George Harlan.	4061
24	Hale, William Bayard, New York City. 7th from George Harlan.	4060
23	Hamilton, Alexander, Clarks, La. 5th from Ens. Nathan Hamilton.	4059
22	Hibben, Paxton Pattison, F.R.G.S., Washington, D. C. 8th from Wallerand Dumont.	4107
28	Ketcham, David McDonald, Indianapolis. 8th from Wallerand Dumont.	4359
30	Merritt, Henry Keble, Indianapolis. 7th from Thomas Merritt.	4361
33	Mott, John Grenville, Michigan City. 5th from Capt. James Mott.	4696
32	Sargent, James Findlay Torrence, Indianapolis. 6th from Daniel Benezet.	4381
27	Torrence, Rev. George Paull, Lafayette. 5th from Capt. George Paull. 4th from Lieut. William Smith.	4163
29	Wilson, George W., Lafayette. 3rd from Col. William McKee.	4360

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL LINES OF MEMBERS WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN PREVIOUS REGISTERS.

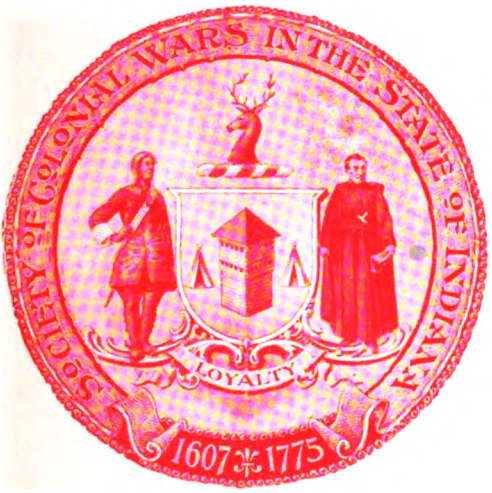
State Society No.		General Society No.
21	Robie, Guy Scott, Richmond. 9th from Deacon Robert Page. 9th from Christopher Hussey. 8th from Roger Shaw. 7th from Seth Fogg. 6th from Deacon Samuel Fogg, 2d.	3939
20	Robie, Col. William Jewett, Richmond. 8th from Deacon Robert Page. 8th from Christopher Hussey. 7th from Roger Shaw. 6th from Seth Fogg. 5th from Deacon Samuel Fogg, 2d.	3940
18	Sargent, Rev. Christopher Smith, Indianapolis. 6th from John Reid.	3712
17	Sargent, Rev. George Paull Torrence, Battle Creek, Mich. 7th from John Reid.	3692

Digitized by Google

Seal of the Society
in the
State of Indiana

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

MEMBERSHIP OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS, JULY 1, 1911.

General No.		State Soc.
1997	Abbot, Edgar Wade.	Conn.
886	Abbott, Edwin Hale.	Mass.
1415	Abbott, Everton Judson.	Minn.
4167	Abert, William Stone.	D.C.
3812	Adams, Asael E.	Ohio.
3733	Adams, Benjamin Bosworth.	R.I.
4260	Adams, George Dana.	Ohio.
4637	Adams, Gilmer Speed.	Ky.
828	Adams, Edward Milton.	Ill.
4053	Adams, Edwin Plimpton.	N.J.
2826	Adams, Frederick Cossette.	Mo.
4253	Adams, Henry.	Conn.
1416	Adams, John Quincy.	Minn.
1616	Adams, John Walker.	Minn.
2906	Adams, Joseph Weaver.	N.Y.
3625	Adams, Walter Wood.	N.Y.
859	Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln.	N.J.
3813	Adams, Whittlesey.	Ohio.
4380	Adsit, Elbridge Senaca	Vt.
363	Aitken, William Benford.	N.Y.
1530	Akers, Matthew Love.	Ky.
1667	Albro, Addis.	Mich.
1774	Alden, Isaac Carey.	Ohio.
4318	Aldrich, Talbot Bailey.	Mass.
3087	Aldridge, Frederick Thurston.	N.Y.
2206	Alexander, Harrison Babcock.	Cal.
2562	Allen, Charles Edwin.	Vt.
3443	Allen, Crawford Carter.	Mass.
2068	Allen, Francis Richmond.	Mass.
2069	Allen, Frederick Baylies.	Mass.
1004	Allen, Frederick Hobbes.	N.Y.
4613	Allen, Frederick William.	R.I.
3800	Allen, Heman Woods.	Vt.
4209	Allen, John Johnson.	Vt.
3668	Allen, John Kermott.	Ill.
4135	Allen, Marion Shaler.	Vt.
4582	Allen, Oliver Field.	N.Y.
528	Allen, Theodore Lathrop.	Mass.
3620	Allerton, Walter Scott.	N.Y.
2229	Amee, Albert Francis.	Mass.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2893	Ames, Adelbert.	Mass.
1717	Ames, Joseph Blanchard.	Mass.
1746	Ames, Louis Annin.	N.Y.
1804	Amory, Francis Inman.	Mass.
1702	Amsden, Franklin Dana.	Mass.
3563	Anderson, Clarence Gordon, Jr.	Ga.
3707	Anderson, John F	D.C.
1910	Andrew, Henry Hersey.	Mass.
3866	Andrews, James Madison.	N.Y.
2001	Andrews, James Sherlock.	Conn.
1978	Andrews, William Given.	Conn.
4665	Appleton, Charles Brooks.	Mass.
1798	Appleton, Francis Henry.	Mass.
4386	Appleton, Francis Randall.	N.Y.
3111	Arms, Frank Thornton.	Conn.
3674	Armsby, James Kendall.	Ill.
4290	Arnold, Luther Bishop.	Minn.
2522	Arthurs, Edward Ferguson.	Md.
1950	Ashton, Thomas George.	Pa.
1634	Ashton, William Easterly.	Pa.
138	Astor, John Jacob.	N.Y.
4676	Atherton, William.	Mass.
2047	Atherton, Fisher Cordenio.	N.Y.
1001	Atkinson, Charles Thomson.	Ill.
3829	Atkinson, John Bond.	Ky.
1769	Atwill, James William.	Mo.
2046	Atwood, Edward Stanley.	N.Y.
4291	Atwood, Luther.	Mass.
3110	Austin, Amory.	R.I.
3627	Austin, Eugene K.	N.Y.
3577	Austin, George William.	Mass.
4026	Austin, William Morris.	N.Y.
3758	Averill, Charles Sydle.	N.Y.
4701	Averill, John Chester.	Conn.
4661	Averill, Nathan King.	Conn.
2210	Avery, Asahel George.	Wash.
278	Avery, Frank Montgomery.	N.Y.
3868	Avery, Irving Montgomery.	N.Y.
2392	Avery, John Herbert.	Mich.
2700	Avery, Samuel Putnam.	N.Y.
2255	Avery, Trueman Gardner.	N.Y.
2872	Axtell, Decatur.	Va.
2708	Azoy, Anastasio Carlos Mariano.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State
3948	Babcock, Harry Woodruff.	
257	Backus, J. Bayard.	
1195	Bacon, Cary Harrison.	
1092	Bacon, Gorham.	
1354	Bacon, Horace Sargent.	M
4316	Bagley, George Colt.	M
1832	Bagley, John Newbury.	M
1655	Bailey, Edward Payson.	
2319	Bailey, Everett Hoskins.	M
1463	Bailey, Theodorus.	
4189	Baird, Oliver Hopkinson.	
883	Baird, William.	
3669	Baker, Alfred Landon.	
3902	Baker, Charles Edward.	I
897	Baker, Frank.	
106	Baker, Frank Leslie.	
3409	Baker, Frederick Diller.	
4039	Baker, Frederic Wallace.	M
4207	Baker, George Fales.	
3485	Baker, Henry Moore.	
4378	Baker, Hugh Potter.	
3703	Baker, Marcus Stephen.	
413	Balch, Edwin Swift.	
412	Balch, Thomas Willing.	
3128	Baldwin, Berry Oakley.	
3947	Baldwin, Elbert Francis.	
3685	Baldwin, Orville Dwight.	
3335	Baldwin, Ward.	C
2179	Baldwin, Wilson Leslie.	C
2153	Ball, George Oscar.	
3797	Ball, Samuel Boyd.	
4124	Ballard, Charles Thruston.	
4123	Ballard, Samuel Thruston.	
4221	Ballard, Willis Dana.	M
757	Ballord, Esek Steere.	I
3001	Ballou, Hosea Starr.	M
4697	Bancker, Enoch.	M
4500	Bancroft, Joseph.	
3558	Bancroft, Levi Horace.	
4341	Bancroft, Samuel, Jr.	
233	Bangs, Anson Cuyler.	
728	Bangs, Charles McClary.	
2427	Bangs, Fletcher Harper.	

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4593	Bassett, Austin Bradley.	Conn.
200	Bassett, Charles Franklin.	N.Y.
2510	Bassett, Roger Marcus.	Ill.
644	Batchelder, George Aiken.	D.C.
4501	Bates, Daniel Moore.	Del.
3452	Bates, George Butterfield.	N.Y.
3430	Bates, George Williams.	Mich.
1214	Bates, Theodore Cornelius.	Mass.
2947	Bates, William Graves.	N.Y.
2307	Bates, William Oscar.	Ind.
2497	Battelle, John Gordon.	Ohio.
2616	Battis, Edward Clarence.	Mass.
4066	Baughman, Edwin Austin.	Md.
4694	Baxter, James Phinney.	Me.
2997	Baxter, Jesse Bunton.	Mass.
3726	Bayard, Thomas Francis.	Del.
8	Bayne, Howard Randolph.	N.Y.
977	Beach, Bennett Sheldon.	N.Y.
1976	Beach, John Kimberly.	Conn.
3281	Beal, Boylston Adams.	Mass.
3575	Beal, Herman Lincoln.	Mass.
4718	Beall, Fielder Montgomery Magruder.	Minn.
4147	Beall, William Marbury.	D.C.
4292	Beardsell, George Richardson.	Mass.
2176	Beardsley, Morris Beach.	Conn.
3971	Beardsley, Samuel Fayerweather.	Conn.
1373	Beatty, Alfred Chester.	N.Y.
2129	Beatty, Franklin Thomason.	N.H.
384	Beatty, Robert Chetwood.	N.Y.
383	Beatty, William Gedney.	N.Y.
4459	Beatty, William Trimble.	Ill.
369	Beckurts, Charles Lewis.	N.Y.
1246	Belknap, Waldron Phoenix.	N.Y.
3129	Belknap, William Cook.	N.Y.
820	Bell, Charles Upham.	Mass.
1872	Bell, Jared Weed.	N.Y.
3057	Bell, Nicholas Montgomery.	Mo.
3342	Bell, Sidney Eugene.	Mass.
1867	Bell, William Duffield.	D.C.
2798	Bellows, Johnson McClure.	N.Y.
2896	Bement, Robert Bunker Coleman.	Minn.
1029	Bemis, George Pickering.	Neb.
1084	Benedict, James Augustus.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2052	Benedict, Lemuel Coleman.	N.Y.
4323	Benedict, Russell.	N.Y.
2932	Benedict, Walter St. John.	N.Y.
1295	Benedict, William de Liesseline.	N.Y.
4209	Benedict, William Leonard.	N.Y.
2580	Benjamin, George Powell.	N.Y.
875	Benjamin, Marcus.	D.C.
4317	Benjamin, Samuel Greene Wheeler.	Vt.
4024	Benkard, Harry Horton.	N.Y.
2121	Bennett, Larkin Everett.	Mass.
3347	Bennett, Robert Root.	D.C.
800	Benson, Alexander.	Pa.
4702	Benson, Arthur Davis.	N.Y.
527	Bent, Samuel Arthur.	Mass.
3351	Benton, Arthur Burnett.	Cal.
4677	Benton, Everett Chamberlin.	Mass.
4293	Berry, Henry Newhall.	Mass.
4643	Berry, Jasper Mauduit, Jr.	Md.
4328	Berry, Thomas Lansdale.	Md.
1643	Bettle, Samuel.	Pa.
315	Betts, Samuel Rossiter.	N.Y.
68	Bibby, Andrew Aldridge.	N.Y.
3499	Bickford, Robert Sloane.	Mass.
710	Bickley, Lawrence Wharton.	N.Y.
4448	Bicknell, Eugene Pintard.	N.Y.
4141	Bicknell, George Augustus.	N.Y.
414	Biddle, Thomas.	Pa.
1513	Bigelow, Isaac Stover.	Iowa.
530	Bigelow, Melville Madison.	Mass.
2401	Bigelow, William.	Wis.
4700	Bill, Charles Gurdon.	Conn.
3039	Billings, Charles Miller.	N.Y.
2043	Billings, David Lane.	N.Y.
2423	Bingham, Leroy Monroe.	Vt.
1674	Bingham, Theodore Alfred.	N.Y.
3548	Binney, Charles Chauncey.	Pa.
3811	Bird, Francis Joseph.	Minn.
3239	Bird, John Blymer.	Del.
2435	Birdseye, Isaac Washington.	Conn.
167	Bishop, Cortlandt Field.	N.Y.
906	Bishop, Henry Alfred.	Conn.
4505	Bissell, George Perkins.	Del.
1515	Bissell, Lester Clark.	Iowa.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State
2107	Bissell, William Putnam.	M
4185	Bixby, William Keeney.	
2024	Blackmer, Henry Myron.	C
3403	Blackmer, Henry Reed.	N
3058	Blackwell, Sidney Smith.	
4586	Blackwood, Norman Jerome.	
4111	Blagden, Edward Reynolds.	
1433	Blagden, Thomas.	
4184	Blatchford, Paul.	
35	Bleecker, Anthony James.	I
3681	Bliss, Chester William.	M
2246	Bliven, William Warren.	I
1768	Block, Harry Leach.	
3962	Blodgett, John Taggard.	
4601	Blount, George Dexter.	
122	Blunt, Stanhope English.	I
4278	Blye, Joseph Napoleon.	I
4441	Boardman, Waldo Elias.	M
511	Bodge, George Madison.	M
2379	Bogaet, William Benezet.	
716	Bolling, Thomas, Jr.	
1894	Bolmer, Thomas Henry.	I
4528	Bond, Charles Parkhurst.	M
4576	Bond, Walter Huntington.	N
2656	Bonney, Charles Lydius.	
4421	Boogher, Frank.	
4556	Boogher, Howard Murray.	
4420	Boogher, John Hogan.	
4419	Boogher, Lawrence.	
1564	Booth, Charles Austin.	C
3576	Booth, Charles Edwin.	M
3839	Booth, Edward Hudson.	I
3241	Booth, Henry Driver.	I
2431	Booth, John Henry.	
1459	Bostwick, Henry Anthon.	N
4628	Bosworth, Orrin Luther.	
4264	Botsford, Harry Gordon.	M
1895	Boucher, Charles.	N
749	Boutell, Henry Sherman.	
1283	Boutelle, Frank Warren.	N
76	Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.	N
964	Bowers, Henry.	N
244	Bowers, John Myer.	N

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3034	Bowie, Washington, Jr.	Md.
1075	Bowman, George Ernest.	Mass.
669	Boyd, Allen Richards.	D.C.
2596	Boyd, Charles Harrod.	Me.
4429	Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.	N.J.
4683	Boynton, Chester Clark.	N.Y.
3366	Boynton, Frederick Chester.	N.Y.
4166	Bradford, Ben Bogland.	D.C.
1928	Bradford, Edward Green.	Del.
3396	Bradford, Edward Green, Jr.	Del.
141	Bradford, Thomas Hewson.	Pa.
4035	Bradish, George Johnston.	N.Y.
569	Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood.	Conn.
3687	Brady, Cyrus Townsend.	N.J.
1281	Brady, William Perry.	Iowa.
3975	Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley.	Conn.
3871	Braine, Clinton Elgin.	N.Y.
3910	Braine, Lawrence Fulton.	N.Y.
4397	Branch, Charles.	Mo.
4465	Branch, Henry.	Md.
2694	Bready, John Ely.	Iowa.
3944	Breed, Charles Norcross.	Mass.
4570	Breed, Francis Stewart.	Mass.
4344	Breed, George Herbert.	Mass.
1675	Brenton, Cranston.	Conn.
3547	Brett, Cornelius.	N.J.
4445	Brett, Philip Milledoler.	N.Y.
3146	Brewer, Arthur Henry.	Conn.
4475	Brewer, Gardner.	Vt.
1200	Brewer, William Augustus.	Cal.
3846	Brewster, Chauncey Bunce.	Conn.
990	Brewster, Henry Colvin.	N.Y.
2802	Brewster, Samuel Dwight.	N.Y.
674	Brice, Philip Howard.	Pa.
2018	Briggs, Edward Cornelius.	Mass.
3331	Briggs, Frankland.	N.J.
861	Briggs, Frank Obadiah.	N.J.
3593	Briggs, Southwick Cary.	D.C.
701	Bright, Louis Victor.	N.Y.
1266	Brinsmade, Hobart.	Mo.
1946	Brinton, Ward.	Pa.
372	Britton, Charles Price.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2641	Britton, Henry Berry.	N.Y.
2336	Brocklebank, John Charles Fremont.	Ill.
2858	Brockway, William Stevens.	Conn.
3896	Brokaw, George Tuttle.	N.Y.
4094	Bronson, Charles French.	Conn.
4072	Bronson, Edward Pitkin.	Mo.
1970	Bronson, Julius Hobart.	Conn.
679	Brooke, George, Jr.	Pa.
2589	Brooke, George Smith.	Wash.
1776	Brooke, John Rutter.	Minn.
1960	Brooker, Charles Frederick.	Conn.
4116	Brookfield, Frank.	N.Y.
1083	Brookfield, Henry Morgan.	N.Y.
2985	Brooks, Alanson Sheley.	Mich.
2189	Brooks, Franklin Eli.	Colo.
4425	Brooks, Frederick.	Mass.
3402	Brooks, Henry Gilbert.	Mass.
3701	Brooks, Isaac Watts.	Conn.
1690	Brooks, John Henry.	Mass.
2074	Brooks, Lyman Loring.	Mass.
3619	Brown, Benjamin West Bonney.	N.Y.
3522	Brown, Charles Augustus.	Mass.
1920	Brown, Charles Curtis.	Wis.
1908	Brown, Daniel Austin.	Mass.
2274	Brown, Elisha Rhodes.	N.H.
2811	Brown, Frank Lamson.	Cal.
4532	Brown, Frederick Leonard.	Cal.
1447	Brown, George Edward.	Mass.
863	Brown, George LeRoy.	N.Y.
4109	Brown, Harold Winthrop.	N.H.
4678	Brown, Harry Lamprey.	Mass.
2533	Brown, Henry Morris.	N.Y.
2191	Brown, James Henry.	Colo.
1457	Brown, John Barker.	N.Y.
4564	Brown, John Douglass.	Pa.
4364	Brown, Lewis.	Ind.
2649	Brown, Louis.	Pa.
3979	Brown, Paul.	Ill.
3847	Brown, Philip Greely.	Me.
2209	Brown, Philip King.	Cal.
4639	Brown, Thomas Stephen.	Vt.
478	Browne, Bennett Bernard.	Md.
4499	Browne, John Dean.	Conn.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4367	Bruce, Webster.	Mass.
4178	Bruce, James White.	Ky.
255	Brugler, Charles Edward.	N.Y.
3863	Brush, Louis Thompson.	N.Y.
3713	Brush, Murray Peabody.	Md.
3417	Bryan, Frederick Carlos.	D.C.
2904	Bryant, Frederick Stewart.	Minn.
4287	Bryant, James Spencer.	Minn.
276	Bryant, Percy.	N.Y.
4198	Bryant, William Sohier.	N.Y.
254	Bryson, Andrew.	N.Y.
1925	Buck, Francis Nixon.	Del.
4559	Buckley, Frederick Charles.	Mo.
2598	Buehler, William George.	Pa.
3368	Buel, Clarence.	N.Y.
1961	Buel, John Laidlaw.	Conn.
1382	Buell, Frederick Follett.	N.Y.
3333	Buell, William Collins.	N.Y.
578	Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner.	Conn.
2036	Bullock, James Wilson.	Ohio.
907	Bunce, Jonathan Brace.	Conn.
2249	Bunker, William.	N.Y.
4403	Burbank, Eugene Damon.	Cal.
2574	Burke, James Stranahan.	N.Y.
3957	Burlingame, Edwin Aylsworth.	R.I.
3601	Burnham, Charles Luther.	N.Y.
2761	Burnham, Frederick Gordon.	N.J.
3680	Burnham, Kingsley Allan.	Mass.
4497	Burns, Samuel Austin.	Conn.
2595	Burrage, Henry Sweetzer.	Me.
4703	Burrill, Edward Livingston.	N.Y.
3371	Burrill, Drayton.	N.Y.
3511	Burroughs, William Berrien.	Ga.
4366	Burrows, Charles William.	Ohio.
2058	Burt, Stephen Smith.	N.Y.
4270	Burton, Clarence Monroe.	Mich.
3821	Burton, George Lee.	Ky.
952	Burton, George Smith.	Mass.
1943	Burton, Hiram Rodney.	Del.
4097	Burton, Lewis W.	Ky.
507	Burton, Robert.	Md.
4313	Burton, Ward Cotton.	Minn.
4087	Bush, Charles Homer.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State
2342	Bush, Joshua Danforth.	
1486	Bushnell, Clarence Munson.	
3132	Bussing, John Stuyvesant.	
2677	Butler, Edward Anson.	
1842	Butler, John Lawton.	N
3801	Butler, Thomas.	
3541	Butt, Archibald Willingham.	
4345	Butterfield, Charles Buckingham.	N
1041	Butters, George.	
1753	Byers, Anthony Stoddard.	
1871	Byington, Cassius Perkins.	
2050	Byington, Charles Sperry.	
3322	Byrns, Robert Ainsworth.	
2238	Cabeen, Francis von Albade.	
711	Cabell, James Alston.	
1352	Cabot, Louis.	N
1806	Cadle, Charles Francis.	
4358	Cadle, Cornelius.	
385	Cadle, Henry.	
803	Cadwalader, Richard McCall.	
4565	Cadwalader, Thomas.	
3822	Cady, Guy Brewster.	N
3380	Caldwell, Frank Eddy.	
3084	Caldwell, Samuel LeNord.	C
1668	Calef, Amos Howard.	
4395	Callender, Harry Rea.	
4126	Cameron, Donald McLennan.	N
1473	Cammann, Edward Crary.	
181	Cammann, George Philip.	
276	Cammann, Henry Lorillard.	
1899	Camp, Charles Lewis Nichols.	
2281	Camp, Robert.	
2283	Camp, Thomas Edward.	
1679	Campbell, Benjamin Howell.	
4414	Campbell, Douglas.	
3966	Campbell, Shiras.	
4179	Canby, Caleb Harlan, Jr.	
3066	Canby, Edward Tatnall.	
4503	Canby, Henry Matthews.	
1156	Candee, Henry Safford.	
4143	Cann, John Woodward.	
4196	Cannon, Charles Edward.	

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4630	Cannon, William Warner Hoppin.	R.I.
3077	Capelle, William Curtis.	Mass.
1993	Capen, Walter Nelson.	Conn.
41	Carhart, Amory Sibley.	N.Y.
4422	Carleton, Murray.	Mo.
2771	Carney, Franklin LaFayette.	Me.
1005	Carney, Sydney Howard.	N.Y.
396	Carney, Sydney Howard, Jr.	N.Y.
87	Carnochan, Gouverneur Morris.	N.Y.
3907	Carpenter, Charles Whitney, Jr.	N.Y.
3908	Carpenter, George Washington.	N.Y.
4619	Carr, Charles Read.	R.I.
4623	Carr, Frederick Dickman.	R.I.
4523	Carr, William, Jr.	N.Y.
1428	Carson, John Avery Gere.	Ga.
3061	Carter, Charles Jared.	Mo.
3220	Carter, Colin Smith.	N.Y.
2678	Carter, John William Dodge.	Me.
3782	Carter, Robert Anderson.	N.Y.
2871	Cary, George Peter.	Ill.
2745	Cary, John Watson.	N.Y.
3112	Cary, Melbert Brinkerhoff.	Conn.
2230	Cary, Wilson Miles.	Md.
3237	Case, John Edward.	Ill.
1650	Castle, Alfred Henry.	Ill.
4513	Castle, William Henry.	Pa.
4249	Caswell, Fred Taylor.	Vt.
616	Catlin, Abijah, Jr.	Conn.
2791	Catlin, Frederick Miles.	Minn.
4487	Catlin, George de Grasse.	N.Y.
4651	Catlin, Isaac Swartout.	N.Y.
2731	Chadwick, William Harris.	Ill.
4667	Chamberlin, Emerson.	N.Y.
1422	Chamberlin, Jehiel Weston.	Minn.
4629	Chambers, Robert Foster.	R.I.
4204	Chambers, Walter Boughton.	N.Y.
129	Chandler, Walter.	N.J. and N.Y.
4031	Chandler, Walter, Jr.	N.Y.
610	Chapin, Charles Frederick.	Conn.
3818	Chapin, Clifford Samuel.	Mass.
403	Chapin, Henry Dwight.	N.Y.
3615	Chapin, Samuel Austin.	N.Y.
4583	Chapman, Edwin Nesbit.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		Stat
3949	Chapman, Frank Michler.	
3509	Charlton, Thomas Jackson.	
3591	Chase, Charles Henry.	]
1023	Chase, Clement.	
680	Chauncey, Charles.	
1099	Chauncey, Elihu.	
3390	Chenery, Leonard Edwin.	
1967	Cheney, Louis Richmond.	(
169	Chenoweth, Alexander Crawford.	
2320	Chesebrough, George Latimer.	N
4222	Chester, Walstein Roath.	]
1609	Chew, Beverly.	
2014	Chew, Thomas John.	
4372	Chilcot, Langdon Sargent.	
4223	Childe, John Healey.	]
2529	Childs, Edwards Herrick.	
264	Childs, James Edmund.	
2783	Childs, Starling Winston.	
505	Chittenden, Edward Alonzo.	
3122	Choate, Edward Austin.	
1607	Chrystie, Thomas Ludlow.	
4324	Church, Elihu Cunyngham.	
3310	Church, William Conant.	
4575	Cilley, Harry Bouton.	
3365	Claflin, William Bement.	
3839	Clapp, Edward Everett.	
4305	Clapp, Moses Edwin.	N
4690	Clark, Alexander Bayard.	
637	Clark, Alonzo Howard.	
2066	Clark, Augustus Taylor.	]
3388	Clark, Byron Nathaniel.	
2003	Clark, Charles Hopkins.	(
4595	Clark, Chauncey Hazeltine.	
4242	Clark, Edward Hobson.	
4003	Clark, Eliot Albert.	]
3824	Clark, Emory Wendell.	N
4597	Clark, Frederick Hamilton.	
95	Clark, Henry Schieffelin.	
2077	Clark, Homer Pierce.	N
3617	Clark, James Bayard.	
2106	Clark, Kenneth.	N
3823	Clark, Lorenzo E.	N
2175	Clark, Orlando Elmer.	

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3879	Clark, Samuel Adams.	N.Y.
3566	Clark, William Bullock.	Md.
109	Clark, William Newton.	N.Y.
3827	Clarke, Bailey Tyler.	Ky.
3201	Clarke, Charles Edes Fletcher.	N.Y.
2051	Clarke, Charles Lorenzo.	N.Y.
2881	Clarke, Charles McClellan.	N.Y.
689	Clarke, Edward Smith.	N.Y.
3261	Clarke, Fabius Maximus.	N.Y.
2019	Clarke, George Kuhn.	Mass.
864	Clarke, Isaac Sherman.	N.Y.
160	Clarkson, Banyer.	N.Y.
92	Clarkson, Clermont Livingston.	N.Y.
91	Clarkson, David Augustus.	N.Y.
1906	Clay, Thomas Savage.	N.Y.
447	Cleeman, Richard Alsop.	Pa.
920	Clement, John Benham.	Ohio.
4440	Clephane, Alan Ogilvie.	D.C.
3789	Clephane, Lewis Painter.	D.C.
3348	Clephane, Walter Collins.	D.C.
3133	Cleveland, Charles Dexter.	N.Y.
3774	Cleveland, Henry Edwin.	N.Y.
2272	Cleveland, James Wray.	N.Y.
4460	Clinch, Richard Floyd.	Ill.
1339	Coates, Edward Hornor.	Pa.
3292	Cobb, Carolus Melville.	Mass.
3946	Cobb, Morton Eddy.	Mass.
2957	Cochrane, Adam William Spies.	N.Y.
3404	Cochrane, James Eugene.	Mass.
1294	Coe, Henry Clark.	N.Y.
3557	Coffin, Charles Emmet.	Ind.
547	Coffin, Rufus.	Mass.
1852	Coffin, William King.	Minn. and Wis.
192	Coghill, Howard.	N.J. and N.Y.
194	Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer.	N.Y.
4057	Cogswell, John Francis.	Me.
4108	Coit, Henry Leber.	N.J.
2154	Coit, James Milnor.	N.H.
2490	Colburn, Burnham Standish.	Mich.
2040	Colburn, William J.	Ohio.
4238	Cole, Amedee Berthold.	Mo.
3036	Coleman, Charles Philip.	N.Y.
3461	Coleman, Leighton Palmer.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
923	Coleman, William Wheeler.	Md.
784	Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen.	N.Y.
4400	Coles, Walter DeRosset.	Mo.
1591	Colfax, Albert Eben.	N.Y.
2850	Colket, Charles Howard.	Pa.
599	Collins, Atwood.	Conn.
697	Collins, Clarence Lyman.	N.Y.
1095	Collins, Edwin Pinckney.	N.Y.
1954	Collins, Henry Hill, Jr.	Pa.
23	Collins, Holdridge Ozro.	Cal. and N.Y.
2105	Collins, Loren Warren.	Minn.
3785	Colquit, William Neyle.	Ga.
4080	Colston, Frederick Morgan.	Md.
1704	Colt, Samuel Pomeroy.	Mass. and R.I.
3213	Colton, Allen Lysander.	Mich.
2524	Comegys, William Henry.	Del.
3821	Comfort, Benjamin Freeman.	Mich.
3924	Comstock, George.	Conn.
1297	Conant, Ernest Lee.	N.Y.
3360	Conant, Henry Estes.	N.H.
1843	Conant, Samuel Morris.	Mass.
1969	Cone, James Brewster.	Conn.
2808	Conger, Arthur Latham.	N.Y.
2977	Conkey, Walter Blakesley.	Ill.
2132	Conn, Granville Priest.	N.H.
2836	Connell, Robert.	D.C.
3100	Conover, John Thompson.	N.Y.
3875	Conrow, Wilford Seymour.	N.Y.
93	Constantine, Richard Buell.	N.Y.
3015	Converse, Charles Allen.	Pa.
2419	Converse, Charles Allen.	Vt.
1124	Converse, Edmund Cogswell.	N.Y.
1927	Cooch, Joseph Wilkins.	Del.
4594	Cook, Ansel Granville.	Conn.
2717	Cook, Ferdinand Huntting.	N.Y.
2743	Cook, Henry Francis.	N.Y.
4006	Cook, Joseph Tottenham.	N.Y.
2657	Cook, Joshua Osgood.	Ill.
3770	Cook, Robert Bowne Minturn.	N.Y.
2076	Cook, Stephen Champlin.	Minn.
238	Cooke, Charles Edward.	D.C.
474	Cooke, James Welch.	Pa.
3498	Cooke, Thomas Frank.	Cal.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4462	Cooley, Charles Parsons.	Conn.
586	Cooley, Francis Rexford.	Conn.
2618	Coolidge, David Hill.	Mass.
4515	Coolidge, Howard King.	N.Y.
4047	Coolidge, Louis Arthur.	D.C.
4064	Copeland, Charles.	Del.
2718	Copp, William Maltby.	N.Y.
3921	Corbin, Elbert Augustus, Jr.	Pa.
3393	Corbit, Daniel Wheeler.	Del.
3044	Corbusier, William Henry.	N.Y.
3141	Corey, Edward Ward.	Me.
1787	Corser, Elwood Spencer.	Minn.
3054	Corwin, David Rittenhouse Porter.	Cal.
2345	Corwin, Hamilton Stewart.	N.Y.
1347	Cottman, James Hough.	Md.
4165	Courts, James Carson.	D.C.
4704	Cowdin, Winthrop.	N.Y.
3803	Cowen, Benjamin Sprague.	Ohio.
649	Cowles, Calvin Duvall.	D.C.
1796	Cowles, Edmund Brainerd.	Mass.
1016	Cox, Edward Birchard.	Mass.
2734	Cox, George Howland.	Mass.
984	Cox, James William.	N.Y.
1771	Cox, William Van Zandt.	D.C.
2171	Cox, John Lyman.	Pa.
1116	Grafts, John Chancellor.	Mass.
2269	Crafts, John Willard.	N.Y.
2625	Cragin, Charles Isaiah.	Pa.
3082	Craiger, Sherman Montrose.	D.C.
3483	Crandall, Arthur Lee.	Mo.
1829	Crandon, Edwin Sanford.	Mass.
3449	Crane, Albert.	Conn.
4453	Crane, Roy Elwood.	Mass.
2853	Craven, Thomas Jenkins.	Del.
4040	Crawford, George Artemas.	Mass.
3086	Critchlow, George Read.	N.Y.
3935	Crocker, Clarence Pardee.	N.J.
4368	Crocker, David.	Mass.
3518	Crockett, Edward Sherman.	Mass.
746	Cromwell, Charles.	Ill.
242	Crosby, Edward Nicoll.	N.Y.
3559	Crosby, Henry Alvin.	Wis.
241	Crosby, Livingston.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3960	Cross, William Pierce.	R.I.
4081	Crosset, Frederick Melvin.	N.Y.
431	Crothers, Stevenson.	Pa.
2041	Crouse, Daniel Nellis.	N.Y.
4533	Crowder, Frank Warfield.	N.Y.
4245	Crumb, Leverett Fitch.	N.Y.
2091	Crutcher, Edwin Ruthven.	Mo.
4224	Cummins, Thomas Kittredge.	Mass.
4062	Cunningham, William Cochran.	Ind.
1544	Curtis, Henry Melville.	Ohio.
2180	Curtis, John Calvin.	Conn.
3113	Curtis, Lewis Beers.	Conn.
1662	Curtis, Rodney.	Colo.
2807	Curtiss, Harlow Clarke.	N.Y.
4112	Curwen, Samuel Moore.	Pa.
1567	Cushing, Luther Stearns.	Minn.
2326	Custis, George Washington Neale.	D.C.
2325	Custis, James Bayard Gregg.	D.C.
2925	Cuthbert, Charles McIntosh.	Mo.
2109	Cutler, Edward Hutchins.	Minn.
3268	Cutler, Elbridge Gerry.	Mass.
4716	Cutler, Fred Abbott.	Minn.
1612	Cutler, James Goold.	N.Y.
1310	Cutler, Joseph Warren.	N.Y.
572	Cutler, Ralph William.	Conn.
1220	Cutter, William Richard.	Mass.
1950	Da Costa, Charles Frederick.	Pa.
986	Daggett, George Henry.	Minn.
4534	Dall, Horace Holley.	N.Y.
1218	Daly, Martin Ordway	Mass.
2348	Dana, Charles Loomis.	N.Y.
4201	Dana, Richard Turner.	N.Y.
2945	Daniell, John Francis.	N.Y.
4121	Daniell, Griswold Boyce.	N.Y.
4168	Daniels, Edwin Alfred.	Mass.
4406	Daniels, Richard Holbrook.	Mass.
1454	Darlington, Charles Francis.	N.Y.
1455	Darlington, James Henry.	N.Y.
2967	Darlington, Thomas.	N.Y.
852	Darrach, Bradford.	N.J.
1317	Darrach, Henry.	Pa.
3528	Dashiell, Nicholas Leeke.	Md.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4259	De Peu, John.	Conn.
2701	Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.	N.Y.
4488	Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, Jr.	N.Y.
2815	de Peyster, Frederic Ashton.	N.Y.
3361	de Peyster, William Moore Dongan.	N.Y.
393	de Rose, Edward.	N.Y.
1300	de Russy, Réné Amédée.	N.Y.
3641	Deshon, George Durfee.	Mass.
1484	Devereux, Walter.	N.Y.
1183	Dewey, Charles Ayrault.	N.Y.
1593	Dewey, Chauncey Edward.	Colo.
2663	Dewey, George.	Vt.
4648	Dewey, James French.	Vt.
4649	Dewey, Maurice William.	Vt.
3386	DeWitt, George Gosman.	N.Y.
2600	Dexter, Charles Warner.	Mass.
3736	Dexter, Henry Clinton.	R.I.
4624	Dexter, Theodore Everett.	R.I.
4591	Dickerman, Frank Eliot.	Mass.
4098	Dickerman, William Carter.	N.Y.
2235	Dickinson, Frederick.	Ill.
2546	Dickson, Brenton Haliburton, Jr.	Mass.
738	Dillingham, William Paul.	Vt.
1596	Dimock, William DeWolf.	N.Y.
2079	Dimond, Edwin Rodolph.	Cal.
1493	Dimond, Henry Cipperly.	Ohio
4598	Ditmas, Charles Andrew.	N.Y.
2923	Dix, William Frederick.	N.J.
3689	Dixon, Willis Milnor.	Cal.
1302	Doane, William Croswell.	N.Y.
1402	Doane, William Howard.	Ohio.
2104	Dobbin, Edward Savage.	Minn.
3335	Dominick, Henry Blanchard.	N.Y.
1375	Dominick, Lamont.	N.Y.
4153	Donnell, Murray Cushing.	Me.
2204	Doolittle, George Tilton.	Wash.
1948	Doran, Joseph Ingersoll.	Pa.
518	Dorman, William Barnes.	Mass.
4604	Dorr, Alfred.	Mass.
1625	Dorr, Joseph.	Mass.
3374	Dos Passos, Louis Hays.	N.Y.
4370	Doten, Elmer Ansel.	Me.
3316	Doty, Paul.	Minn.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
256	Dwight, Arthur Smith.	Colo.
3600	Dwight, Frederick.	N.Y.
3508	Dwight, Oliver Frederic.	Wis.
3552	Dyer, Daniel Burns.	Vt.
742	Dyer, Horace Edward.	Vt.
2814	Dyer, Leonard Huntress.	D.C.
2536	Eager, Joseph Porter.	N.Y.
3884	Eagle, Clarence Henry.	N.Y.
1461	Eames, Stewart Woodford.	N.Y.
3978	Earle, Frank Breckenridge.	Ill.
756	Eastman, Lauren Chase.	Iowa and Mo.
2133	Eastman, Samuel Coffin.	N.H.
1585	Easton, Irving Boyd.	N.Y.
4354	Eaton, Frederick Heber.	N.Y.
1962	Eaton, George Francis.	Conn.
4577	Eaton, George Luther.	N.Y.
1824	Eaton, William Storer.	Mass.
2847	Eberlein, Charles Wood.	Minn.
3411	Eddy, George Simpson.	Ill.
3410	Eddy, Thomas Hooker.	Ill.
4208	Edgell, George Stephen.	Vt.
2276	Edgerly, Edwin Lorraine.	N.H.
3653	Edsall, Samuel Cook.	Minn.
1404	Edwards, Charles Lincoln.	Conn.
4298	Edwards, Maurice Dwight.	Minn.
4140	Elder, Thomas Lindsay.	N.Y.
131	Edwards, Pierrepont.	N.J. and N.Y.
4454	Eldridge, David Gorham.	Mass.
3943	Eldridge, Edric.	Mass.
3567	Ellicott, William Miller.	Md.
4200	Elliman, Lawrence Bogert.	N.Y.
285	Elliot, Daniel Giraud.	N.Y.
4054	Elliot, Richard McCall.	Pa.
1973	Elton, John Prince.	Conn.
3780	Elwell, Walter Edward.	Me.
4338	Ely, Grosvenor.	Conn.
2914	Ely, John Stoney.	Iowa.
312	Ely, Smith.	N.Y.
2474	Ely, William Caryl.	N.Y.
3433	Emerson, Justin Edwards.	Mich.
698	Emery, Brainerd Prescott.	N.Y.
4531	Emery, George Addison.	Me.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3542	Emery, Ralph.	Me.
663	Emery, Rufus.	N.Y.
4558	Emory, Edward Hardcastle.	Mo.
4307	Enders, John Ostrom.	Conn.
1828	Endicott, Eugene Francis.	Mass.
168	Endicott, Robert.	N.Y.
3889	Endicott, William Crowninshield.	Mass.
279	English, William Eastin.	Ind.
3764	Enos, Alanson Trask.	N.Y.
4525	Enos, Alanson Trask, Jr.	N.Y.
173	Erving, William Van Rensselaer.	N.Y.
2211	Estabrook, Fred Watson.	Mass.
801	Este, Charles.	Pa.
4634	Estes, Webster Cummings.	N.Y.
3538	Evans, Charles Black.	Del.
4686	Evans, Charles Clark.	Mo.
2430	Evans, Ira Hobart.	Vt.
3554	Ewing, Alonzo Prentiss.	Mich.
1527	Eyerman, John.	N.J.
4114	Fahnestock, James Frederick, Jr.	Pa.
2910	Fahys, George Ernest.	N.Y.
3140	Fairbanks, Henry Nathaniel.	Me.
4225	Fall, George Howard.	Mass.
3405	Fall, Charles Gershom.	Mass.
3131	Falls, DeWitt Clinton.	N.Y.
1984	Farnam, William Whitman.	Conn.
2090	Farnham, Elijah Thompson.	N.J.
775	Farnsworth, Frederick.	Conn.
3658	Farnum, Arthur Wadsworth.	Minn.
1649	Farr, Marvin Andrus.	Ill.
2860	Farr, William Mattocks.	Wis.
4485	Farrand, Jacob Shaw, Jr.	Mich.
4662	Farrel, Alton.	Conn.
1778	Farrington, Robert Irving.	Minn.
3079	Farwell, John Whittemore.	Mass.
3982	Favor, Otis Skinner.	Ill.
3238	Felton, Edgar Conway.	Pa.
921	Felton, Samuel Morse.	Ohio.
4212	Fernald, Frederik Atherton.	N.Y.
2619	Ferris, Alexander Marsh.	Mass.
2587	Ferris, Hiram Burns.	Wash.
303	Ferris, Morris Patterson.	N.Y.

General No.		State Soc.
903	Fessenden, Charles Newton.	Ill.
3243	Fetter, George Griffith.	Ky.
3791	Field, Frank Henry.	Vt.
782	Field, Hugh Wentworth Greene.	N.Y.
2318	Field, John Ireland Howe.	Minn.
3550	Field, Kirke Hart.	Cal.
783	Field, Thomas Goldsmith.	N.Y.
2969	Field, William Bradhurst Osgood.	N.Y.
2427	Fifield, Benjamin Franklin.	Vt.
4273	Finck, William Muir.	Mich.
2611	Fish, Charles Henry.	N.H.
3673	Fish, Charles Manning.	Ill.
3382	Fish, George Farnham.	N.Y.
398	Fisher, Harris Baldwin.	N.Y.
4645	Fisher, James Henry.	Pa.
399	Fisher, Nathaniel Campbell.	N.Y.
651	Fisher, Robert Strettle Jones.	D.C.
2806	Fiske, Edwin Williams.	N.Y.
4148	Fiske, Louis Samuel.	Pa.
1919	Fitch, Grant.	Wis.
2032	Fitch, Winchester.	Ohio.
950	FitzGerald, Desmond.	Mass.
3855	Fitzhugh, Charles Lane.	Pa.
1720	Flagg, Henry Daggett.	Mass.
3632	Flagg, Stanley Griswold, Jr.	Pa.
3649	Fletcher, Frank Fayette.	Minn.
4175	Fletcher, Henry.	N.Y.
2173	Flint, Francis Gardner.	Wis.
1682	Flint, Frank Putnam	Cal.
793	Flint, James Milton.	D.C.
2097	Flint, John Wyman.	Wis.
1681	Flint, Motley Hewes.	Cal.
1051	Flint, Wyman Kneeland.	Wis.
4086	Floyd, William.	N.Y.
4300	Fobes, William Huntington.	Minn.
2765	Folger, Walter A.	Ohio.
690	Folsom, William Henry.	N.Y.
3035	Folsom, William Howard.	N.H.
4480	Foot, Augustus Richards.	Mass.
4481	Foot, Homer.	Mass.
1304	Foote, George Benton.	N.Y.
1303	Foote, Gilbert Flagler.	N.Y.
764	Foote, John Crocker.	Mo.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2518	Foote, Robert Dumont.	N.J.
3892	Forbes, Harry Rogers.	N.H.
1632	Forbes, William Innes.	Pa.
29	Ford, George Hare.	Conn. and N.Y.
2145	Forney, James.	Pa.
2454	Forrest, Herbert Molton.	Pa.
1222	Foster, Alfred Dwight.	Mass.
2939	Foster, Antoine Lentilhon.	Del.
4627	Foster, Charles Samuel.	R.I.
4673	Foster, Daniel Requa.	N.J.
3918	Foster, Everett Worthington.	D.C.
772	Foster, Francis Apthorp.	Mass.
3603	Foster, Frederic de Peyster.	N.Y.
266	Foster, Howell.	N.Y.
2146	Foster, Joseph.	N.H.
4611	Foster, Joseph Henry.	R.I.
3718	Foster, William Hamilton.	N.H.
655	Foulke, Bayard Fish.	N.Y.
1370	Foulke, William.	N.Y.
26	Fowler, Franklin Hamilton.	Conn.
25	Fowler, William Miles.	N.Y.
2772	Fox, James Carter.	Me.
4350	Fox, Noel Bleecker.	N.Y.
3265	Fox, Walter Sylvanus.	Mass.
1924	Frame, Thomas Clayton, Jr.	Del.
3920	Francine, Albert Philip.	Pa.
3586	Francis, George Hills.	Mass.
3794	Frazer, Reah.	Pa.
3795	Frazier, William West.	Pa.
2762	Freeman, Alden.	N.J.
1264	Freeman, James Goldthwait.	Mass.
3717	French, George Baldwin.	Mass.
3471	French, Leon Le Lanne.	D.C.
4660	Frost, Russell.	Conn.
2986	Frost, Walter Clarence.	Colo.
4022	Frothingham, Francis Eaton.	N.Y.
953	Fry, Alfred Brooks.	N.Y.
3232	Frye, Jed.	N.Y.
1904	Fryer, Robert Livingston.	N.Y.
3492	Fuller, Alfred Worcester.	Mass.
3643	Fuller, Arthur Greenwood.	Mass.
741	Fuller, Austin Weld.	Vt.
3665	Fuller, Oliver Clyde.	Wis.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State
4041	Fuller, Percy Whitney.	M
4664	Fulton, William Edwards.	Co
4052	Furber, William Copeland.	
4561	Furness, Alexander Ramsey.	I
1554	Furness, Dawes Eliot.	M
2833	Furness, William Eliot.	
3852	Furness, William Theodore.	M
2874	Fyfe, Richard Henry.	Mi
4321	Gage, Herbert Edwin.	M
2495	Gaither, Alfred.	Oi
2778	Gaither, Charles Perry.	M
1228	Gale, Thomas Monroe.	D
3376	Gallatin, Albert Eugene.	N
85	Gallatin, Frederic.	N
61	Gallatin, Rolaz Horace.	N
2457	Calloney, Frank Hutchinson.	
3721	Gamble, Thomas, Jr.	
4261	Ganson, George H.	Oi
2929	Garfield, Harry Augustus.	M.
53	Gardiner, David.	N
54	Gardiner, Robert Alexander.	N
3934	Gardiner, Edmund Le Breton.	N
3594	Gardiner, Freedland Barney.	D
4490	Gardner, John Charles Fremont.	N
3727	Garland, Hugh Alfred.	D
3065	Garland, Spotswood.	D
3069	Gates, Horatio.	V
3835	Gay, Ernest Lewis.	M.
615	Gay, Frank Butler.	Co
2434	Gay, Frederick.	
4226	Gay, Warren Fisher.	M.
4376	Geer, Danforth.	N
4308	Geer, Olin Potter.	N
4279	Geer, Walter.	N
3648	Geery, William Beckwith.	Mi
4336	Gerald, Herbert P.	D
2812	Gerrish, Frederic Henry.	N
3853	Gerrish, Orville Knight.	M.
3544	Gerrish, William Little.	N
4730	Gesner, Anthon Temple.	Mi
4113	Gest, Alexander Purves.	
2897	Gest, John Marshall.	

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4708	Gettys, Francis McKeldin.	Ky.
1780	Gheen, Edward Hickman.	Minn.
3028	Gibbs, William Briggs.	Ill.
2710	Gibson, Charles Langdon.	N.Y.
2391	Gibson, Edwin Wells.	Mich.
4028	Gibson, George Thornburg Macaulay.	Md.
2730	Gifford, Charles Edgar, Jr.	Ill.
4574	Gignilliat, Leigh Robinson.	Ga.
4603	Gignilliat, Thomas Heyward.	Ga.
2936	Gilbert, Charles Pierrepont Henry.	N.Y.
3255	Gilbert, Edward Winsor.	Mass.
4301	Gilbert, Payson Henry.	Minn.
2644	Gilbert, Shepard Devereux.	Mass.
2147	Gilchrist, Harry Wilbur.	N.H.
2921	Giles, Frank Warren, Jr.	N.J.
2920	Giles, Howard Everett.	N.J.
4310	Giles, Murray Ogden.	N.Y.
3765	Giles, Stephen Weart.	N.Y.
406	Gilfillan, William Whitehead.	N.Y.
146	Gillespie, George Cuthbert.	Pa.
1657	Gillette, Edwin Fraser.	Ill.
4235	Gilpin, Francis Hopkinson.	Pa.
450	Gilpin, George.	Pa.
4083	Gilpin, William Bernard.	N.Y.
3645	Gilson, Arthur Scott.	Me.
3510	Glenn, Gerrard.	Ga.
2679	Glidden, John Montfichet.	Me.
2593	Glidden, Joseph Warren.	Me.
4169	Glover, George Edward.	Mass.
1613	Goadby, Arthur.	N.Y.
4362	Godfrey, Lincoln.	Pa.
3029	Godwin, Joseph Brown.	Pa.
1313	Gooch, Daniel Linn.	Ky.
573	Gooch, Frank Austin.	Conn.
1280	Goodell, George Arthur.	Minn.
3929	Goodman, Richard Johnston.	Conn.
4442	Goodrich, Hazen Barnard.	Mass.
4489	Goodrich, Henry Wickes.	N.Y.
2165	Goodrich, William.	Pa.
3260	Goodspeed, Benjamin Franklin.	N.Y.
3523	Goodwin, Augustus Franklin.	N.H.
4091	Goodwin, Charles Archibald.	Conn.
589	Goodwin, Francis.	Conn.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
575	Goodwin, James Junius.	Conn.
978	Goodwin, James Junius.	N. Y.
3972	Goodwin, Walter Lippincott.	Conn.
3915	Goodyear, Charles Porter.	Ga.
1221	Gordon, Edwin Averill.	Mass.
2134	Gordon, George Augustus.	N.H.
1508	Gorham, Austin Goddard.	Colo.
3156	Goshorn, Alban Oliver.	Ky.
2200	Goshorn, Edwin Clarence.	Ohio.
1027	Goss, Charles Albert.	Neb.
1903	Gould, Charles Albert.	N.Y.
4099	Gould, Charles Judson.	N.Y.
1964	Gould, David Henry.	Conn.
2389	Gould, George Lambert.	Mass.
550	Gould, Levi Swanton.	Mass.
1608	Gould, Seabury Smith.	N.Y.
3313	Gould, S. Seward.	N.Y.
4095	Grafton, Charles Chapman.	Mass.
3020	Granger, William Smith.	R.I.
51	Grant, De Forest.	N.Y.
340	Grant, Frederick Dent.	N.Y.
1748	Grant, John William.	Ga.
40	Grant, Madison.	N.Y.
2057	Gratwick, William Henry.	N.Y.
3983	Graves, Carroll Stephen.	Wash.
3341	Graves, Clyde Merritt.	Wash.
2588	Graves, Frank Hyde,	Wash.
2768	Graves, Jay P.	Wash.
3666	Gray, Alfred William.	Wis.
1932	Gray, Andrew Caldwell.	Del.
1931	Gray, George.	Del.
2487	Gray, Nathaniel A.	Wis.
2437	Green, Charles Edward.	Mo.
846	Green, Charles Montraville.	Mass.
3519	Green, Robert Montraville.	Mass.
209	Green, Samuel Swett.	Mass.
2849	Greene, Charles Lyman.	Minn.
1385	Greene, Douglas Norval.	N.Y.
259	Greene, George Sears, Jr.	N.Y.
2367	Greene, Howard.	Wis.
172	Greene, Richard Henry.	N.Y.
3298	Greene, Richard McCormick.	Colo.
3735	Greene, William Maxwell.	R.I.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3834	Greenlaw, William Prescott.	Mass.
2569	Greenleaf, Charles Henry.	N.H.
4044	Greenleaf, Edward Everett.	Vt.
4625	Greenough, Henry Waldo.	R.I.
4626	Greenough, William Bates.	R.I.
4309	Greer, Charles.	N.Y.
4302	Gregg, Henry Sellers.	Minn.
3107	Gregg, Jesse Ashton.	Minn.
4069	Gregg, Maurice.	Md.
768	Gregg, Norris Bradford.	Mo.
767	Gregg, William Henry.	Mo.
769	Gregg, William Henry, Jr.	Mo.
1476	Gregory, Clifford D.	N.Y.
1405	Greve, Charles Theodore.	Ohio.
4416	Greve, Clifford.	Mo.
1465	Gridley, Horace Warren.	N.Y.
1175	Griffin, Francis Butler.	N.Y.
2261	Griffin, Henry Arthur.	N.J.
3777	Griggs, Robert Foote.	Conn.
269	Grinnell, George Bird.	N.Y.
270	Grinnell, William Milne.	N.Y.
675	Griscom, Clement Acton.	Pa.
1338	Griscom, Clement Acton, Jr.	Pa.
808	Griscom, Rodman Ellison.	Pa.
224	Griswold, Benjamin Howell.	Md.
954	Gross, Charles Edward.	Conn.
4190	Gross, Charles Welles.	Conn.
748	Gross, Samuel Eberly.	Ill.
1524	Grubb, Charles Ross.	N.J.
451	Grubb, Edward Burd.	N.J. and Pa.
1835	Grubb, Ignatius Cooper.	Del.
1762	Guild, Curtis, Jr.	Mass.
4614	Guild, Frederick Taft.	R.I.
3345	Guilford, William Wallace.	Mass.
7	Gunn, George Miles.	N.Y.
3895	Gunther, Franklin L.	N.Y.
3911	Hack, George Earnest.	Vt.
3553	Hack, Mervin Root.	Vt.
3886	Hack, Thomas Henry.	Vt.
2440	Hadley, Emerson.	Minn.
4557	Hadley, William Lester.	Mo.
3732	Hagan, Gilbert Harris.	R.I.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4549	Haggott, Ernest Ames.	Cal.
20	Haight, Abner Sherman.	N.Y.
1672	Haight, Charles Sherman.	N.Y.
6	Haight, Frederick Everest.	N.Y.
4537	Haines, John Peter.	N.Y.
4061	Hale, Alton Thomas.	Ind.
2170	Hale, Arthur.	Pa.
4811	Hale, Clarence.	Me.
3143	Hale, Frederick.	Me.
843	Hale, Henry Appleton.	Mass.
2650	Hale, Thomas Wright.	N.H.
4060	Hale, William Bayard.	Ind.
2081	Hall, Charles Lander.	Cal.
3989	Hall, Clarence Loines.	Conn.
504	Hall, Clayton Colman.	Md.
3961	Hall, David Allen.	R.I.
2060	Hall, Dudley.	N.Y.
517	Hall, George Franklin.	Mass.
2955	Hall, George Purdy.	N.Y.
2545	Hall, Harrison Coburn.	Mass.
3888	Hall, Henry.	Mass.
4714	Hall, Henry Benbrooke.	Minn.
3352	Hall, Henry Lyon.	Mass.
3270	Hall, Henry Orville.	D.C.
3984	Hall, Nelson Read.	R.I.
4322	Hall, Oliver.	Mass.
4546	Hall, Samuel Stickney.	N.J.
4333	Hall, William Hunt, Jr.	N.Y.
4327	Hall, William Penn-Gaskell.	Pa.
3715	Hall, William Stickney.	Mass.
4102	Hallowell, Thomas Jewett.	N.Y.
1522	Halsey, Charles Day Thompson.	N.J.
17	Halsey, Henry Augustus.	N.Y.
3840	Halsey, Samuel Armstrong.	N.J.
2087	Halsey, William Armstrong.	N.J.
1191	Halsey, William Lafon.	Ky.
1176	Halsted, David Crane.	N.Y.
1177	Halsted, Edward Bayard.	N.Y.
4004	Halsted, Pennington.	N.Y.
987	Hamersley, William.	Conn.
177	Hamilton, Alexander.	N.Y.
4059	Hamilton, Alexander.	Ind.
1026	Hamilton, Charles William.	Neb.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1025	Hamilton, Frank Tiernan.	Neb.
4509	Hamilton, Henry DeWitt.	N.Y.
3334	Hamilton, Henry Nicoll.	N.Y.
2558	Hamlin, Charles Sumner.	Mass.
2399	Hammatt, Clarence Sherman.	Ga.
743	Hammond, Lyman Dresser.	Ill.
4227	Hammond, Samuel.	Mass.
2514	Hammond, William Buehler.	Pa.
2994	Hammond, Winthrop.	Mass.
4569	Hancock, James Eichelberger.	Md.
4255	Hance, Irwin Howell.	N.J.
4254	Hance, William White.	N.J.
1197	Harden, Edward Thomas.	Cal.
639	Hardie, Joseph Cuyler.	D.C.
3843	Hardwick, Charles Cheever.	N.J.
900	Hardy, Cyrus Austin.	Ill.
4675	Hargitt, Robert Palmer.	Ohio.
4723	Hargreaves, Fred Wells.	Minn.
4679	Harlow, Arthur Franklin.	Mass.
1979	Harral, Edward Wright.	Conn.
3441	Harris, Alfonso Scott.	Mass.
4529	Harris, Credo Fitch.	Ky.
3642	Harris, Frederick.	Mass.
4486	Harris, Williams Cooper.	Mich.
2394	Harrison, Alexander.	Conn.
2377	Harrison, Carter Henry.	Ill.
3474	Harrison, Russell B.	Ind.
3850	Hart, Albert Bushnell.	Mass.
1742	Hart, Charles Nelson.	Colo.
2192	Hart, Henry Gilbert.	N.Y.
3898	Hart, Richard Huson.	Colo.
581	Hart, Samuel.	Conn.
360	Hartley, George Derwent.	N.Y.
2208	Hartson, Millard Tracy.	Wash.
4504	Harvey, LeRoy.	Del.
2513	Harvey, Richard Wistar.	Pa.
1096	Hasell, Lewis Cruger.	N.Y.
3318	Haskell, Charles Oliver.	Me.
3093	Haskell, Frank Walsh.	N.Y.
3728	Haskell, Harry Garner.	Del.
2660	Haskell, Horace Stewart.	Vt.
841	Hastings, Henry.	Mass.
1438	Hastings, Hugh.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
21	Hatch, Arthur Melvin.	N.Y.
3516	Hatch, Clarance.	Ga.
3517	Hatch, Josiah Oakes.	Ga.
4578	Hatfield, Abraham, Jr.	N.Y.
4056	Hatfield, Henry Reed.	Pa.
1875	Hatfield, William Henry.	N.Y.
3165	Haughton, John Paul.	Pa.
3786	Haughton, Richard.	Pa.
3802	Haven, William.	Iowa.
2901	Hawes, Andrew.	Me.
199	Hawes, Gilbert Ray.	N.Y.
4426	Hawkes, Frederick Elliot.	Mass.
126	Hawkes, McDougall.	N.Y.
3431	Hawks, James Dudley.	Mich.
1779	Hawks, Joseph Matthew.	Minn.
2205	Hawley, Walter Augustus.	Cal.
2857	Hawxhurst, Arthur.	Ill.
3462	Hay, Charles Cortlandt.	N.Y.
1907	Hayden, Charles.	Mass.
2702	Hayden, Henry Whiting.	N.Y.
419	Hayden, Horace Edwin.	Pa.
2746	Hayden, James Raynor.	N.Y.
2128	Hayden, William Mozart.	Md.
910	Hayes, Birchard Austin.	Ohio.
3708	Hayes, William Allen.	Mass.
1362	Haynes, John Randolph.	Cal.
4545	Hays, James Amenzo.	Wash.
3530	Hayward, William Eugene.	Ind.
2698	Hazard, Rowland Gibson.	R.I.
4609	Hazard, Thomas George, Jr.	R.I.
4045	Hazelton, Willard Carpenter.	Vt.
1848	Healey, David Alden.	Mass.
4021	Heathfield, Herbert D'Estimeauville.	Mass.
552	Heaton, John Edward.	Conn.
3977	Hebard, Frederic Schiller.	Ill.
4401	Hedgcock, William Edward.	Mo.
2944	Hegeman, John Rogers, Jr.	N.Y.
263	Heilner, George Corson.	N.Y.
4526	Helmuth, William Tod.	N.Y.
2198	Hendrick, Calvin Wheeler.	Md.
4106	Henry, George Farnam.	Ia.
670	Henry, James Malcolm.	D.C.
643	Henry, John William.	D.C.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4434	Holden, Edward Packard.	N.J.
4431	Holden, Horace.	N.J.
1226	Holden, William.	Mass.
1100	Holland, John Butterfield.	N.Y.
2463	Holland, Joseph.	N.Y.
3475	Holliday, Jacquelin Smith.	Ind.
4271	Holliday, William Post.	Mich.
1729	Hollingsworth, Zachary Taylor.	Mass.
4617	Holmes, Daniel Franklin.	R.I.
2243	Holmes, Edwin Thomas.	N.Y.
3583	Holmes, William Boyd.	Mass.
4698	Holt, Frank Ward.	Mich.
3906	Holton, Henry Dwight.	Vt.
3697	Homer, William Bradford.	Mo.
582	Hooker, Edward Williams.	Conn.
4464	Hooker, Thomas Williams.	Conn.
4613	Hoopes, Wilford Lawrence.	R.I.
3205	Hopkins, Alfred Francis.	D.C.
4206	Hopkins, Forest.	Ill.
3206	Hopkins, Neville Monroe.	D.C.
149	Hopkinson, Edward.	Pa.
4173	Hoppin, Hamilton Louis.	N.Y.
4174	Hoppin, Samuel Howland.	N.Y.
1868	Hord, Arnold Harris.	D.C.
2813	Horner, Alfred Byrne.	D.C.
4567	Hornor, Inman.	Pa.
144	Hornor, William Macpherson.	N.Y. and Pa.
668	Horton, William Edward.	N.Y.
248	Hosmer, Edward Sturges.	N.Y.
4137	Hosmer, James Ray.	N.Y.
1618	Hosmer, Jerome Carter.	Mass.
2044	Hotchkin, Walter Bryant.	N.Y.
1985	Hotchkiss, Henry Lucius.	Conn.
4263	Hough, Benjamin Kent.	Mass.
467	Hough, Oliver.	Pa.
1448	Houghton, Clement Stevens.	Mass.
3221	Houghton, George Clarke.	N.Y.
2676	Houghton, William Addison.	Me.
2648	Houston, Samuel Frederic.	Pa.
452	Houston, William Churchill, Jr.	Pa.
2738	Howard, Harry Morton.	Mass.
3889	Howard, Harry Stinson.	Vt.
4466	Howard, John Duvall.	Md.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
490	Howard, McHenry.	Md.
133	Howard, William Colman.	N.Y.
3860	Howard-Martin, Edmund.	N.Y.
1219	Howe, Edward Willard.	Mass.
2456	Howe, George Allaire.	Pa.
2960	Howe, George Rowland.	N.J.
2101	Howe, Herbert Marshall.	Pa.
4356	Howe, John Bigelow.	N.Y.
4527	Howell, Charles Fish.	N.Y.
78	Howell, Henry Wilson, Jr.	N.Y.
329	Howell, William.	N.Y.
4435	Howland, Carver.	Cal.
890	Howland, Charles Warren.	Mass.
513	Howland, Daniel Webster.	Mass.
3253	Howland, Shepard.	Mass.
3321	Hoyt, Charles Wentworth.	N.Y.
2008	Hoyt, Edward Corse.	Conn.
1105	Hoyt, William Edwin.	N.Y.
811	Hubbard, Adolphus Skinner.	N.H.
4191	Hubbard, Elijah Kent, Jr.	Conn.
3328	Hubbard, Paul Mascarene.	Mass.
4294	Hubbard, Phineas.	Mass.
3723	Hubbard, Robert Morris.	Mo.
4005	Hubbard, Walter Comstock.	N.Y.
1462	Hubbell, Charles Bulkley.	N.Y.
2339	Hubbell, Frederick Cooper.	Iowa.
2199	Hubbell, Frederick Marion.	Iowa.
359	Hubbell, Henry Wilson.	N.Y.
4562	Huidekoper, Frederic Louis.	D.C.
3163	Huidekoper, Wallis.	Pa.
2378	Hulbert, Edmund Daniel.	Ill.
182	Hulbert, Henry Carlton.	N.Y.
3784	Hull, Fred Marcus, Jr.	Ga.
1670	Hull, George Huntington.	N.Y.
4554	Hull, John Baker Thompson.	Md.
1030	Humphrey, Charles Frederick.	Neb.
305	Humphreys, Frank Landon.	N.Y.
857	Humphreys, Frederick H.	N.J.
3569	Hundley, John Barret.	Ky.
1595	Hungerford, Charles Stuart.	N.Y.
3925	Hungerford, Newman.	Conn.
4374	Hungerford, Victor William.	N.Y.
3546	Hunt, Arthur Kinsman.	Me.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1718	Hunt, Henry Warren.	Mass.
3207	Hunt, Ridgely.	N.Y.
4652	Hunt, Ridgely, Jr.	N.Y.
2903	Hunter, Edward.	Minn.
678	Hunter, Richard Stockton.	Pa.
1900	Huntington, Charles Richards.	N.Y.
1989	Huntington, Frederick Jabez.	Conn.
2707	Huntting, Teunis Dimon.	N.Y.
815	Hurd, Charles Russell.	Mass.
1403	Hurd, Ethan Osborn.	Ohio.
2196	Hurd, Harold.	N.Y.
287	Hurd, Rukard.	Minn.
3147	Hurlbutt, John Henry.	Conn. and N.Y.
4373	Huse, Arthur Hosmer.	Me.
1143	Hutchins, Charles Lewis.	Mass.
4548	Hutchings, DeWitt Vermilye.	Cal.
2267	Hutchinson, Cary Talcott.	N.Y.
4688	Hutchison, Charles Edward.	N.J.
3258	Hutton, A Lefferts.	N.Y.
71	Hyatt, Frank Stanley.	N.Y.
785	Hyde, Edwin Francis.	N.Y.
4256	Hyde, Frederic Bulkeley.	D.C.
653	Hyde, Frederick Erastus.	N.Y.
1885	Hyde, James Clarence.	N.Y.
1366	Hyde, Raymond Newton.	N.Y.
2868	Hyde, Thomas.	D.C.
2004	Hyde, William Waldo.	Conn.
4684	Ide, Robert Leonard.	N.Y.
3202	Inches, George Brimmer.	Mass.
2178	Ingalls, Phineas Henry.	Conn.
1990	Ingersoll, Charles Anthony.	Conn.
4210	Ingraham, Phoenix.	N.Y.
2972	Ingraham, William Moulton.	Me.
3114	Ingraham, William Shurtleff.	Conn.
354	Innis, Hasbrouck.	N.Y.
2723	Irish, Edward Shaw.	Colo.
3042	Irving, Cortlandt.	N.Y.
3308	Irving, Washington.	N.J.
2251	Irwin, John Vosburgh.	N.Y.
104	Isham, Charles.	N.Y.
4193	Isham, Norman Morrison.	R.I.
3513	Ives, Anson Jesse.	Ga.
1833	Ives, Marvin Allen.	Ill.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1909	Jackson, Arthur Eugene.	Mass.
2823	Jackson, Edward Fisher.	Mo.
1886	Jackson, James H.	N.Y.
3698	Jackson, John Day.	Conn.
3965	Jackson, Nathaniel Francis.	Ga.
161	Jackson, Oswald.	N.Y.
2756	Jackson, Pearsall Bradhurst.	N.Y.
4162	Jacob, Donald Robertson.	Ky.
4161	Jacob, John I.	Ky.
3635	Jacobs, Henry Barton.	Md.
1274	James, Thomas.	Mo.
2143	Jameson, Winifield Scott.	Wash.
1610	Janvrin, Joseph Edward.	N. Y.
4214	Jarves, Deming.	Mich.
4510	Jay, John.	N.Y.
1024	Jaynes, Fremont Nathan.	Minn.
1122	Jenkins, Austin Lowe.	Md.
1003	Jenkins, Edmund Fellows.	N.Y.
506	Jenkins, Edward Austin.	Md.
1037	Jenkins, Francis de Sales.	Md.
1123	Jenkins, Spalding Lowe.	Md.
2126	Jenkins, Thomas Courtney.	Md.
2466	Jenks, Almet Francis.	N.Y.
845	Jenks, Henry Fitch.	Mass.
3432	Jenks, Nathan.	Mich.
3182	Jenney, Bernard.	Mass.
2037	Jenney, Herbert.	Ohio.
395	Jennings, Albert Gould.	N.Y.
1999	Jennings, Arthur Osborne.	Conn.
3927	Jennings, Oliver Gould.	Conn.
4668	Jennings, Walter.	N.Y.
2493	Jerome, Thomas Spencer.	Mich.
1138	Jewett, Stephen.	Minn.
2433	Jocelyn, Stephen Perry.	Vt.
2190	Johnson, Charles Alfred.	Colo.
4519	Johnson, Charles Hudson.	Mass.
3704	Johnson, Charles William Leverett.	Md.
1786	Johnson, Charles Williamson.	Minn.
1944	Johnson, Edward Hine.	Pa.
891	Johnson, Emery Walter.	Mass.
2941	Johnson, Francis Jewett.	Wis.
4051	Johnson, Frederic E.	D.C.
1716	Johnson, George Perry.	Mass.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3304	Johnson, Henry Lowry Emilius.	D.C.
380	Johnson, Jeremiah Augustus.	N.Y.
1460	Johnson, John Quincy Adams.	N.Y.
4049	Johnson, Joseph Burr.	D.C.
791	Johnson, Joseph Horsfall.	N.Y.
2497	Johnson, Joseph Taber.	D.C.
4439	Johnson, Lucius Warren.	D.C.
404	Johnson, Stephen Albert.	N.Y.
3836	Johnson, Stephen Seguine.	N.J.
4050	Johnson, William Goodyear.	D.C.
3458	Johnson, William Schuyler.	N.Y.
2395	Johnston, Christopher.	Md.
1289	Johnstone, Francis Upton.	N.Y.
4067	Jones, Arthur Lafayette.	Md.
3857	Jones, Arthur Sidney Herbert.	N.Y.
4371	Jones, Charles Folsom.	Me.
3125	Jones, Charles Herbert.	N.Y.
2867	Jones, Charles Landon.	N.Y.
2403	Jones, Charles Louis.	Wis.
1190	Jones, David May.	Ky.
3033	Jones, Edward Clarence.	Me.
1763	Jones, George William.	Mass.
1090	Jones, Oliver Livingston.	N.Y.
3858	Jones, Oliver Livingston, Jr.	N.Y.
2651	Jones, Philip Ingraham.	Me.
435	Jones, Richmond Legh.	Pa.
2819	Jones, Robert Ralston.	Ohio.
111	Jones, Shipley.	N.Y.
4635	Jones, Walter Rysam.	N.Y.
2561	Jones, Wylie Brantley.	Vt.
4181	Jordan, Charles Philander.	Ill.
2594	Jordan, Fritz Hermann.	Me.
849	Jordan, Scott.	Ill.
4516	Joy, Russell Tamerlane.	N.Y.
2045	Judd, Orrin Reynolds.	N.Y.
1533	Judson, Frederick Newton.	Mo.
1306	Judson, William Pierson.	N.Y.
2481	Junkin, Francis Thomas Anderson.	Ill.
1588	Keech, Frank Browne.	N.Y.
2194	Keegan, Dermot Warburton.	N.Y.
2781	Keegan, Vincent Elijah.	Mass.
4477	Keep, Chauncey.	Ill.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1955	Keen, Gregory Bernard.	Pa.
4430	Keim, George de Benneville.	N.J.
636	Keith, Arthur.	D.C.
1231	Keith, Solomon Lorin.	Mass.
3851	Kellen, William Vail.	Mass.
4100	Kellogg, Edwin Welles.	N.Y.
2605	Kellogg, Frederic Rogers.	N.Y.
3809	Kellogg, Frank Billings.	Minn.
4355	Kellogg, George Casper.	N.Y.
1966	Kellogg, John Prescott.	Conn.
410	Kelly, James Henry.	N.Y.
1830	Kelly, Luther Sage.	Colo.
2840	Kemble, Francis Tillou.	N.Y.
3149	Kendall, Henry Myron.	D.C.
3745	Kenly, William Watkins.	N.Y.
3160	Kennan, Thomas Lathrop.	Wis.
1326	Kennard, Joseph Spencer, Jr.	Pa.
1881	Kennedy, Elijah Robinson.	N.Y.
4405	Kennedy, George Colvin.	Ia.
4002	Kennett, William Potts.	Mo.
3401	Kent, Daniel.	Mass.
3336	Kenyon, Ralph Wood.	N.Y.
4359	Ketcham, David McDonald.	Ind.
2737	Ketchum, Charles John.	Mass.
3833	Key, Edward.	Md.
703	Keyser, Robert Brent.	Md.
4656	Kilton, Raymond Jenckes.	R.I.
779	Kimball, Arthur Reed.	Conn.
3942	Kimball, Charles Dean.	R.I.
4229	Kimball, Clarence Houghton.	Mass.
2543	Kimball, Frank Reed.	Mass.
2990	King, Edward.	Mass.
3562	King, Harris McLeod.	Ga.
2115	King, Henry Parsons.	Mass.
4240	King, Samuel Balch.	Ill.
1091	Kingman, William Livermore.	N.Y.
4543	Kingsbury, Frederick John.	Conn.
4192	Kingsbury, George Nelson.	R.I.
4380	Kingsley, Harvey Roberts.	Vt.
4343	Kinzie, Julian Magill.	Cal.
97	Kip, William V. B.	N.Y.
4588	Kirk, Edwin.	D.C.
4299	Kirk, Everett Buell.	Minn.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2042	Kissam, Henry Snyder.	N.Y.
3626	Kitchell, William Lloyd.	N.Y.
3297	Kite, Thomas.	Ohio.
3864	Kittle, Charles Albert.	N.Y.
454	Klapp, William Henry.	Pa.
1685	Klink, George Timothy.	Cal.
2309	Knapp, Henry Eno.	Minn.
2488	Knight, Stephen Herrick.	Mich.
4560	Knight, William Warren.	Mo.
3565	Knott, Aloysius Leo.	Md.
4219	Knowlton, John Greenleaf Whittier.	N.H.
641	Knox, William Salsbury.	D.C.
1368	Koop, Eugene Jackson.	N.Y.
948	Koop, Godfrey Phelps.	N.Y.
367	Koues, George Ellsworth.	N.J. and N.Y.
4458	Kreider, George Noble.	Ill.
4566	Krumbhaar, Alexander.	Pa.
4012	Kuhn, John Joseph.	N.Y.
3634	Kulp, John Stewart.	Cal.
1888	Kunkel, Robert Sharp.	N.Y.
4183	La Bach, Paul Mayer.	Ill.
1192	La Bree, Benjamin.	Ky.
4096	Lachmund, Ralph Henry.	Mass.
1378	Ladd, William Whitehead.	N.Y.
2744	Lahens, Louis Emile.	N.Y.
2167	Lamberton, James McCormick.	Pa.
2544	Lamson, William George.	Mass.
2577	Lancaster, Edwin Robinson.	N.Y.
3746	Lancaster, Edwin Williams.	N.Y.
2959	Landon, Francis Griswold.	N.Y.
2719	Landon, Henry Hutton.	N.Y.
475	Landreth, Burnet, Jr.	Pa.
4363	Landreth, David.	Pa.
1340	Landreth, Symington Phillips.	Pa.
1209	Lane, Ebenezer.	Ill.
2250	Lane, Francis Titus Luquer. (Lequier)	N.Y.
4314	Lane, George Bishop.	Minn.
3772	Lane, Wolcott Griswold.	N.Y.
1676	Langdon, Andrew.	N.Y.
2260	Langdon, William Chauncey.	N.Y.
1897	Langdon, Woodbury Gersdorf.	N.Y.
3305	Langworthy, Charles Ford.	D.C.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4007	Leonard, William A.	Ohio.
1384	LeRoy, Frederick Gebhard.	N.Y.
912	Le Roy, Jacob.	Pa.
3792	Levick, Lewis Jones.	Pa.
472	Levis, Samuel White.	Pa.
4551	Lewis, Charles.	Ohio.
436	Lewis, David, Jr.	Pa.
4587	Lewis, Fulton.	D.C.
1426	Lewis, George Winthrop.	Minn.
2655	Lewis, John Locke.	N.Y.
437	Lewis, John Thompson, Jr.	Pa.
2961	Libbey, William.	N.J.
2592	Libby, Charles Freeman.	Me.
2169	Liggett, Sidney B.	Pa.
2685	Lightner, Clarence Ashley.	Mich.
1417	Lightner, William Hurley.	Minn.
3476	Lilly, John Miller.	Ind.
3738	Lincoln, George Henry.	R.I.
3941	Lindly, John Milton.	Iowa.
3752	Lindsay, John Douglas.	N.Y.
3880	Lines, Ernest Van Rensselaer.	N.Y.
3775	Lines, Harvey Klapp.	N.Y.
3931	Lippitt, Costello.	Conn.
335	Litchfield, Edward Hubbard.	N.Y.
3274	Litchfield, Edward Hubert.	N.Y.
3123	Litchfield, Electus Darwin.	N.Y.
4520	Litchfield, Wilford Jacob.	Mass.
4592	Litchfield, William Elias.	Mass.
3661	Little, Edward Porter.	Mo.
3037	Little, Frederick Scrymser.	N.Y.
2322	Little, Henry Lyman.	Minn.
2741	Little, Thomas.	N.Y.
2767	Little, William Agnew.	D.C.
2749	Littlefield, George Emery.	Mass.
1113	Littlefield, Marcellus.	Mass.
44	Livingston, Edward de Peyster.	N.Y.
1188	Livingston, Gilbert Robert.	N.Y.
455	Livingston, John Henry.	N.Y.
32	Livingston, Philip.	N.Y.
1545	Lloyd, John Uri.	Ohio.
3209	Lloyd, Malcolm, Jr.	Pa.
3912	Lobingier, Andrew Stewart.	Cal.
2225	Locke, Charles Augustus.	Mass.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1963	Lockwood, Luke Vincent.	Conn.
3252	Lockwood, Thomas St. John.	Mass.
1918	Lombard, John William Peterson.	Wis.
3582	Long, Harry Vinton.	Mass.
634	Long, Oscar Fitzalan.	D.C.
1314	Longacre, James Barton.	Pa.
3288	Longfellow, Alexander Wadsworth.	Mass.
4180	Loomis, Charles Joel.	Ill.
3419	Lord, Calvin.	Mass.
2215	Lord, Charles Edward.	Mass.
708	Lord, Frank Howard.	N.Y.
1031	Lord, John Prentiss.	Neb.
166	Lord, Nathan Holcombe.	N.Y.
2244	Lorton, Heth.	N.Y.
1968	Love, William De Loss.	Conn.
1579	Lovell, Frank Hallett.	N.Y.
1580	Lovell, Frank Hallett, Jr.	N.Y.
1818	Lovell, Leander Newton.	N.J.
1112	Lovering, Henry Morton.	Mass.
3596	Low, Joseph Tompkins.	N.Y.
1892	Low, William Gilman, Jr.	N.Y.
4409	Lowell, Payson Tucker.	Mass.
4071	Ludington, Elliot Kingman.	Mo.
4202	Ludlam, Percy Clifford.	N.Y.
3524	Ludlow, George McMurtry.	Ill.
4447	Lukens, Alfred Brandriff.	N.Y.
4197	Lummis, Benjamin Rush.	N.Y.
4669	Lummis, Charles Augustus.	N.Y.
4208	Lummis, William.	N.Y.
3744	Lung, George Augustus.	N.Y.
2672	Lunt, William Wallace.	Mass.
253	Luquer, Lea McIlvaine.	N.Y.
787	Luquer, Thatcher Taylor Payne.	N.Y.
2417	Lyman, Elias.	Vt.
2622	Lyman, George Alexander.	Ill.
3204	Lyman, George Hinckley.	Mass.
4023	Lyman, Walter H.	N.Y.
3936	Lynch, Jasper.	N.J.
3422	Lyon, George Elmer.	Mo.
4720	Lyon, Hiram Rogers.	Minn.
4312	Lyon, John Henry Hobart.	Minn.
712	Lyons, James.	Va.

Digitized by Google

General No.		Stat
3932	Mabie, Hamilton Wright.	
3787	Macbeth, Ravenel.	
1552	Macdonough, Rodney.	
4230	Macfarlane, George Sidney.	
217	Mackenzie, George Norbury.	Md. and
1344	Mackenzie, George Norbury, 3rd.	
3244	Mackoy, Harry Brent.	
3071	MacLean, George Edwin.	
1759	MacVeagh, Eames.	
1590	Macy, Coggeshall.	
1584	Macy, George Henry.	
3848	Magruder, Caleb Clarke, Jr.	
4663	Maltby, Julius.	
4457	Manchester, Harry Stewart.	
2670	Mandell, Samuel Pierce.	
4812	Manley, Samuel Cony.	
1435	Mann, Charles Addison.	
361	Mann, Elias Plum.	
362	Mann, Francis N., Jr.	
1485	Mann, Matthew Derbyshire.	
4491	Manning, Frank Orlando.	
1614	Manning, William Thurston.	
1068	Marsh, Henry Daniel.	
2976	Marsh, Henry Wheelwright.	
2573	Marsh, John Edward.	
3867	Marshall, David Parish Barhydt.	
3899	Marshall, James M.	
4436	Marston, John, 3rd.	
4352	Martin, James.	
686	Martin, Jonathan Willis.	
4456	Marvin, Chancellor Sanford.	
4463	Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo.	
3228	Mason, Amos Lawrence.	
426	Mason, George Champlin, Jr.	
2609	Mason, James Blaine.	
1572	Matthews, Albert.	
1958	Maxwell, Francis Taylor.	
4461	Maxwell, William.	
2627	Maybury, William Jordan.	
4517	Mayhew, Zeb, Jr.	
642	Maynard, George Colton.	
661	Mayo, Edward Carrington.	N.Y. an
56	McAllister, Heyward Hall.	

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3629	Meigs, Peveril, Jr.	N. Y.
3622	Melcher, John Stevens.	N.Y.
273	Melville, Henry.	N.Y.
3012	Mercur, James Watts.	Pa.
1324	Mercur, Rodney Augustus.	Pa.
4658	Meridith, Philip Taliaferro.	Pa.
1158	Meriwether, Hunter McKeand.	Mo.
4555	Meriwether, William Western.	Mo.
1773	Merrell, George.	Ohio.
889	Merriam, Frank.	Mass.
4025	Merriam, Henry Parker.	N.Y.
3937	Merrick, Cyrus Henry.	Iowa.
3938	Merrick, Henry Spencer.	Iowa.
3838	Merrill, John Lenord.	N.J.
3810	Merrill, Thomas Davis.	Minn.
611	Merriman, William Buckingham.	Conn.
4538	Merritt, Alan Douglas.	N.Y.
932	Merritt, Douglas.	N.Y.
4361	Merritt, Henry Keble.	Ind.
4079	Merritt, Robert Gwathmey.	N.Y.
3682	Merritt, Simon Wickes.	Md.
2978	Merritt, William Alfred.	Md.
4394	Mersereau, John Daniel.	Cal.
2182	Merwin, Orange.	Conn.
1055	Messinger, William Dorrance.	Ill.
1470	Metcalf, Bryce.	N.Y.
1145	Metcalf, William Park.	D.C.
4036	Meyer, Blakeman Quintard.	N.Y.
2981	Meysenberg, Robert Carr.	Mo.
1794	Middleton, Harvey.	Md.
2727	Middleton, Merle.	Pa.
4382	Middleton, Nathan Atherton.	Md.
2706	Miles, Alfred Graham.	N.Y.
3470	Miller, Ben de Mier.	D.C.
892	Miller, Charles Kingsbury.	Ill.
3881	Miller, Eddis Nelson.	N.Y.
4423	Miller, Robert Finney.	Mo.
1310	Miller, Sidney Trowbridge.	Mich.
4149	Milne, Caleb Jones, Jr.	Pa.
4687	Milne, David.	Pa.
855	Milnor, Thomas William.	N.J.
4610	Miner, George Leland.	R.I.
491	Minis, John Livingston.	Md.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2753	Minot, James.	N.H.
1067	Minot, Joseph Grafton.	Mass.
4172	Minton, Telfair Marriott.	N.Y.
2181	Mitchell, Charles Foote.	Conn.
1565	Mitchell, Edward Craig.	Minn.
3610	Moffat, R. Burnham.	N.Y.
2755	Moller, Charles George, Jr.	N.Y.
1725	Monfort, Frederick Delos.	Minn.
4160	Montague, Henry Watmough.	Mass.
4218	Monnette, Mervin Jeremiah.	Cal.
4176	Monnette, Orra Eugene.	Cal.
2236	Montgomery, Archibald Roger.	Pa.
1178	Montgomery, Hardman Philips Alan.	N.Y.
1296	Montgomery, Henry Eglinton.	N.Y.
3010	Montgomery, Henry Eglinton, 2nd.	N.Y.
3171	Montgomery, James Henry.	Pa.
2085	Moody, Frederick Schander.	Cal.
1421	Moore, Albert Randell.	Minn.
4508	Moore, Charles.	Mich.
4563	Moore, Clarence.	D.C.
3599	Moore, Howard Parker.	N.Y.
4013	Moore, Thomas Channing.	N.Y.
1735	Moore, William John.	Ill.
3477	Moores, Charles Washington.	Ind.
3478	Moores, Merrill.	Ind.
3005	Moran, Charles.	N.Y.
3085	Morgan, Fisher Corlies.	Pa.
2259	Morgan, George Dayton.	N.Y.
113	Morgan, James Henry.	N.Y.
1284	Morgan, James Lancaster.	N.Y.
2242	Morgan, John Hill.	N.Y.
4552	Morgan, John Hurst.	Md.
853	Morgan, William Fellowes.	N.J.
229	Morgan, William H.	N.Y.
3678	Moriarty, George Andrews, Jr.	Mass.
914	Morrell, Edward De Veaux.	Pa.
4521	Morrell, George Corydon.	Mass.
2673	Morrill, Samuel.	Mass.
1329	Morris, Frederick Wistar, Jr.	Pa.
425	Morris, Henry.	Pa.
114	Morris, Lewis.	N.Y.
4450	Morris, Lewis Gouverneur.	N.Y.
3278	Morris, Roland Sletor.	Pa.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
823	Morris, Seymour.	Ill. and Mass.
878	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	N.Y.
3229	Morrison, Samuel Turner.	Iowa.
3633	Morrison, William Francis.	Iowa.
3805	Morse, Edward Emery.	D.C.
2275	Morse, Fred Winslow.	N.H.
3994	Morse, Glenn Tilley.	Mass.
332	Morse, Waldo Grant.	N.Y.
2025	Morse, Willard Samuel.	Colo.
731	Morton, Frederick Nash.	Vt.
1437	Morton, Levi Parsons.	N.Y.
2645	Moseley, Frank.	Mass.
958	Moseley, John Graham.	Mass.
1866	Moses, Zebina.	D.C.
4696	Mott, John Grenville.	Ind.
1901	Mott, John Thomas.	N.Y.
2257	Mott, Luther Wright.	N.Y.
2971	Moulton, Augustus Freedom.	Me.
2233	Moulton, George Mayhew.	Ill.
3455	Mowatt, Charles Grayson.	N.Y.
4471	Mower, Charles Herrick.	Vt.
3992	Mudge, Solomon Hinckley.	Mo.
3427	Mulford, Ernest Denman.	N.J.
1011	Mumford, James Gregory.	Mass.
4573	Muncaster, Steuart Brown.	D.C.
1974	Munger, Carl Eugene.	Conn.
4194	Munroe, Addison Pierce.	R.I.
4622	Munroe, Lyman Francis.	R.I.
465	Munro, Wilfred Harold.	R.I.
682	Munson, Cyrus La Rue.	Pa.
3064	Munson, Francis Merton, Jr.	Del.
4424	Munson, Frederic Granville.	D.C.
2547	Murdock, Harold.	Mass.
2447	Murdock, Joseph Ballard.	Mass.
3614	Muren, George Morgan.	N.Y.
1243	Murphey, Elijah Warriner.	N.Y.
2519	Murphy, Franklin.	N.J.
4076	Murphy, Franklin, Jr.	N.J.
4492	Murphy, William Dennistoun.	N.Y.
3	Murray, Charles Henry.	N.Y.
3240	Murray, George Henry.	Del.
4084	Murray, William.	N.Y.
2193	Myer, Albert James.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3783	Myers, James Fairlie Cooper.	Ga.
2303	Myers, Walter Fredericks.	Minn.
3454	Napier, Charles Dwight.	N.Y.
1826	Nash, Nathaniel Cushing.	Mass.
2355	Neely, Robert Caldwell.	Ga.
3212	Nelson, Edwin Horatio.	Mich.
2681	Newberry, John Stoughton.	Mich.
1101	Newberry, Truman Handy.	Mich.
4267	Newcomb, Clarence Fisher.	Mo.
3788	Newcomb, Harry Turner.	D.C.
2168	Newell, William Harmar.	Pa.
3142	Newhall, Charles Cary.	R.I.
1111	Newhall, James Silver.	Mass.
1135	Newman, Clarence Egberts.	N.Y.
558	Newton, Henry Gleason.	Conn.
3007	Nichols, Acosta.	N.Y.
3008	Nichols, George Livingston.	N.Y.
1186	Nichols, Henry Atherton.	Cal.
943	Nichols, Maury.	N.Y.
1187	Nichols, Willard Atherton.	Cal.
1933	Nicholson, John Reed.	Del.
2748	Nickerson, Philip Tillinghast.	Mass.
2733	Nickerson, Stephen Wescott.	Mass.
1626	Nickerson, Thomas White.	Mass.
3750	Nickoll, Fancher.	N.Y.
2292	Nightingale, George Corlis.	R.I.
4616	Nightingale, George Corlis, Jr.	R.I.
732	Noble, Robert.	Vt.
1216	Norcross, Grenville Howland.	Mass.
3724	Norman, Albert Clift.	Ga.
438	Norris, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.	Pa.
439	Norris, George Washington.	Pa.
3694	Norris, Henry McCoy.	Ohio.
3381	Northrop, Frank.	N.Y.
4337	Northrop, Otis Smith.	Conn.
381	Norton, Edward Loudon.	N.Y.
1436	Norton, Porter.	N.Y.
134	Norwood, Lewis Morris.	N.Y.
347	Noyes, Charles Phelps.	Minn.
3976	Noyes, David Allen.	Ill.
2591	Noyes, Edward Deering.	Me.
210	Noyes, James Atkins.	Mass. and N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2629	Noyes, Wadsworth.	Me.
3588	Nutter, Charles Read.	Mass.
3670	Nye, James Warren.	Ill.
3358	Ober, Gustavus.	Md.
49	O'Conor, John Christopher.	N.Y.
3276	Oddie, Orville, Jr.	N.Y.
4127	Odell, William Herrick Lovett.	Mass.
3259	Offley, Cleland Nelson.	D.C.
338	Ogden, Ludlow.	N.Y.
355	Olin, Stephen Henry.	N.Y.
3117	Olmsted, Edward.	N.J.
22	Olney, George Washington.	N.Y.
1291	Olyphant, John Kensett.	N.Y.
1290	Olyphant, Robert.	N.Y.
1179	Ormsbee, Hermann W.	N.Y.
203	Orne, Henry Merrill.	N.Y.
3564	Orrick, Henry Abert.	Md.
2764	Orton, Edward, Jr.	Ohio.
3652	Orton, Forrest Hoy.	Minn.
3126	Orvis, Charles Eustis.	N.Y.
1043	Osborn, Henry Austin.	Ill.
2328	Osborn, Henry Fairfield.	Conn.
3771	Osborn, William Updike.	N.Y.
2735	Osgood, Edward Louis.	Mass.
3776	Osgood, Frederick Larned.	Conn.
3981	Otis, Charles Tillinghast.	Ill.
1501	Otis, Joseph Edward.	Ill.
1738	Otis, Philo Adams.	Ill.
3340	Otis, Ralph Chester.	Ill.
3823	Otter, John Delaware.	Ky.
1557	Owen, Frederick Denison.	D.C.
4038	Owen, Robert Latham.	D.C.
2579	Owen, William Henry, Jr.	N.Y.
3901	Owen, William O.	D.C.
483	Paca, John Philemon.	Md.
2661	Page, Carroll Smalley.	Vt.
2979	Page, Louis Rodman.	Md.
1333	Page, Oliver Ormsby.	Pa.
440	Page, Samuel Davis.	Pa.
213	Page, Walter Gilman.	Me.
2760	Paine, Cyrus Fay.	N.Y.
4452	Paine, Waldo Grant.	Wash.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2779	Pear, Charles Meriam.	Mass.
3996	Pearson, Arthur Emmons.	Mass.
1636	Pearson, George.	Pa.
3997	Pearson, William Henry.	Mass.
4607	Peck, Frederick Stanhope.	R.I.
4211	Peck, George Leete.	N.Y.
3224	Peck, Hamilton Sullivan.	Vt.
313	Peck, John Hudson.	N.Y.
729	Peck, Theodore Safford.	Vt.
4640	Peck, Warren.	Vt.
4027	Peck, William Hazen.	N.J.
3560	Peelle, Stanton Canfield.	D.C.
1877	Peet, Frederick Tomlinson.	N.Y.
1504	Peirce, George Webster.	Colo.
4384	Peirce, Willam Henry.	Md.
407	Pell, Frederick Aycrigg.	N.Y.
15	Pell, Howland.	N.Y.
747	Pell, Rodman Corse.	Ill.
3363	Pell, Stephen Hyatt Pelham.	N.Y.
3383	Pell, Theodore Roosevelt.	N.Y.
3362	Pell-Haggerty, Howland.	N.Y.
3556	Pendleton, Edward Waldo.	Mich.
1708	Penhallow, Charles Sherburn.	Mass.
3796	Pennell, Henry Beaumont.	Me.
4599	Pennington, Josias.	Md.
2012	Pennington, William Clapham.	Md.
1921	Pennoyer, Nelson Alonzo.	Wis.
441	Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker.	Pa.
1020	Perin, Frank Langdon.	Ohio.
3631	Perkins, Charles Penrose.	Pa.
3781	Perkins, John Carroll.	Me.
1129	Perkins, Joshua Newton.	N.Y.
4672	Perkins, Merritt Greenwood.	N.J.
4632	Perkins, Rowan Penrose.	Pa.
2268	Perkins, Seymour.	N.Y.
3675	Perrin, William Redfield.	Ill.
4030	Perry, Alexander.	N.Y.
1992	Perry, John Hoyt.	Conn.
4104	Perry, John Prince Hazen.	N.Y.
2940	Perry, Ralph Percy.	Wis.
3472	Peter, Armistead, Jr.	D.C.
3964	Peter, George Freeland.	D.C.
1399	Peters, Ralph.	Ohio.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3095	Pomeroy, Robert Watson.	N.Y.
11	Pond, Charles Hobby.	N.Y.
1009	Pond, Edwin Watson.	N.Y.
171	Pond, Nicholas Mispleb.	Conn.
1109	Pond, Virgil Clarence.	Mass.
14	Pond, Winthrop.	N.Y.
2195	Pool, Eugene Hillhouse.	N.Y.
1150	Pool, Marvin Bemis.	Ill.
3264	Pope, Percival Wentworth.	Mass.
2356	Pope, William Hayes.	Ga.
1568	Porter, Alexander Sylvanus, Jr.	Mass.
3052	Porter, Augustus Drum.	N.Y.
1981	Porter, George Loring.	Conn.
3507	Porter, Horace.	N.J.
3090	Porter, Peter Augustus.	N.Y.
3091	Porter, Peter Augustus, Jr.	N.Y.
3664	Porter, Valentine Mott.	Mo.
3540	Porter, Willard Hall, Jr.	Del.
2083	Post, Frank Truman.	Wash.
3953	Postell, John Cunningham.	Ga.
3168	Postley, Sterling.	N.Y.
3479	Potts, Charles Edwin.	N.Y.
1106	Poucher, John Wilson.	N.Y.
664	Poultney, Walter de Curzon.	Md.
4303	Power, Charles McIlrath.	Minn.
4304	Power, George Center.	Minn.
931	Prall, William.	N.Y.
3869	Pratt, Alexander Dallas Bache.	N.Y.
3099	Pratt, Dallas Bache.	N.Y.
2552	Pratt, Herman Washington.	Mass.
3930	Prentice, Samuel Oscar.	Conn.
4389	Prentiss, Nathaniel Appleton.	N.Y.
4719	Prentiss, Samuel Loomis.	Minn.
1988	Prentis, Edward.	Conn.
1358	Prescott, Frank Clarke.	Cal.
992	Preston, Deming Haven.	Ill.
1128	Price, Alfred Bryant.	N.Y.
2897	Price, Eli Kirk.	Pa.
459	Prime, Frederick.	Pa.
3763	Primrose, John Selby.	N.Y.
4427	Prince, Charles John.	Mass.
3766	Prince, L. Bradford.	N.Y.
2256	Proctor, Frederick Towne.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1171	Proctor, Thomas Redfield.	N.Y.
3945	Prouty, Dwight Mortimer.	Mass.
2467	Provoost, John Moffat.	N.Y.
1018	Pugh, Achilles Henry.	Ohio.
4156	Putnam, Douglas.	Ohio.
1076	Putnam, George Franklin.	Mass.
836	Putnam, George Jacob.	Mass.
4596	Putnam, John Byron.	N.Y.
3397	Putnam, Ralph Wright.	Vt.
3398	Putnam, Warren Edward.	Vt.
4388	Quackenbos, John Duncan.	N.Y.
1411	Quay, Andrew Gregg Curtin.	Minn.
1801	Quincy, Josiah.	Mass.
1312	Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault.	Ky.
3154	Raborg, H. Mason.	N.Y.
1599	Raborg, Thomas Mason Thomson.	N.Y.
3162	Rainforth, Selden Irwin.	N.Y.
4274	Ranney, Frederick Tappan.	Mich.
2640	Rathbone, Richard Fanning Loper.	N.Y.
1180	Rawlings, Carroll Crary.	N.Y.
916	Rawson, Edward Stephen.	Ohio.
3068	Raymond, George Lansing.	D.C.
4187	Raymond, Henry Warren.	Pa.
3191	Read, Charles French.	Mass.
304	Read, Harmon Pumpelly.	N.Y.
3700	Read, Robert Leland.	Mass.
522	Reade, Philip.	Ill., Mass., and Wis.
4133	Reed, C. A. L.	Ohio.
19	Reed, Henry Bidlack.	N.Y.
2556	Reed, James.	Mass.
2777	Reed, James Herbert.	Mass.
116	Reed, James Monroe.	N.Y.
2754	Reed, Latham Gallup.	N.Y.
3292	Reid, William Magraw.	Mo.
3408	Reily, George Wolf.	Pa.
2570	Remich, Daniel Clark.	N.H.
543	Remick, John Anthony.	Mass.
541	Remick, Timothy.	Mass.
408	Remsen, Phoenix.	N.Y.
2333	Requa, Charles Howard.	Ill.
3598	Requa, Robert Russell.	N.Y.
3349	Reynolds, Frederick Pratt.	D.C.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2954	Reynolds, George Nelson.	N.Y.
2582	Reynolds, John Jay.	N.Y.
58	Rhinelander, Philip.	N.Y.
28	Rhinelander, T. J. Oakley.	N.Y.
3730	Rhodes, William Conrad.	R.I.
3188	Rice, Arthur Noble.	Mass.
3375	Rice, Edward Russell.	N.Y.
2385	Rice, George Staples.	Mass.
529	Rich, Thomas Phillips.	Mass.
2721	Rich, William Taber.	N.Y.
2581	Richards, Edward Osgood.	N.Y.
3502	Richards, Elijah Loring.	Mass.
350	Richards, Frederick Barnard.	N.Y.
2962	Richards, George Herbert.	N.J.
3734	Richards, John Bion.	R.I.
2429	Richardson, Albert Emore.	Vt.
2446	Richardson, Frederick Albert.	Vt.
2112	Richardson, George Herbert.	Iowa.
2340	Richardson, Harry Alden.	Del.
4042	Richardson, Samuel William.	Mass.
2315	Richardson, William Eddy.	Minn.
4347	Richardson, William Streeter.	Mass.
2838	Richmond, Edward Ansley.	Ga.
2839	Richmond, Francis Coe.	Ga.
2825	Ridgely, Franklin Lee.	Mo.
1923	Ridgely, Henry Jr.	Del.
2820	Riggs, Manfred Moses.	Mo.
4493	Riggs, Royal Edward Trumbull.	N.Y.
947	Riker, Henry Ingersoll.	N.Y.
86	Riker, John Jackson.	N.Y.
3804	Rittenhouse, David.	D.C.
4186	Robbins, Leroy Kingsland.	Mo.
2464	Robbins, Rowland Ames.	N.Y.
1479	Roberts, Cyrus Swan.	N.Y.
600	Roberts, Henry.	Conn.
2468	Roberts, Joseph Banks.	N.Y.
3755	Roberts, Richard Hubbard.	N.Y.
553	Robertson, Abram Heaton.	Conn.
4077	Robertson, James Morris.	N.J.
3939	Robie, Guy Scott.	Ind.
3940	Robie, William Jewett.	Ind.
4365	Robinson, Arthur Lee.	Ky.
2841	Robinson, Beverly Randolph.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3158	Robinson, Charles Bonnycastle.	Ky.
4241	Robinson, Charles Bonnycastle, Jr.	Ky.
3955	Robinson, Charles L. F.	R.I.
4618	Robinson, Edward Wanton.	R.I.
2239	Robinson, Eugene Nugent.	N.Y.
3699	Robinson, Henry Seymour.	Conn.
1785	Robinson, Lewis Arms.	Minn.
3998	Robinson, Roswell Raymond.	Mass.
3115	Rockwell, Charles Lee.	Conn.
1528	Rockwood, Charles Greene.	N.J.
3663	Rodes, Frank.	Mo.
4707	Rodes, Joseph Henry.	Mo.
1922	Rodney, John Henry.	Del.
2715	Roe, Charles Francis.	N.Y.
157	Roe, Fayette Washington.	D.C.
3262	Roe, Frank Otheman.	N.Y.
1155	Rogers, Alfred Harrison.	Mo.
4288	Rogers, Arthur Ross.	Minn.
1102	Rogers, Archibald.	N.Y.
1388	Rogers, Charles Butler.	N.Y.
1741	Rogers, Edmund James Armstrong.	Colo.
4311	Rogers, Edward Kendall.	N.Y.
4272	Rogers, Fordyce Huntington.	Mich.
3555	Rogers, Frederick Percival.	Mich.
4725	Rogers, George Henry.	Minn.
3654	Rogers, Harry Lovejoy.	Minn.
2346	Rogers, Hubert Edward.	N.Y.
442	Rogers, James Slocum.	Pa.
2682	Rogers, James Smith.	Mich.
972	Rogers, William Evans.	N.Y.
1249	Rollins, Edward Adolphus.	N.Y.
2280	Rollins, Frank West.	N.H.
4685	Roosa, De Witt.	N.Y.
3849	Root, Charles Stevens.	D.C.
3531	Root, Cyrus.	D.C.
979	Root, Elihu.	N.Y.
4653	Root, George Frederick.	N.Y.
4540	Rosa, Nelson W.	N.Y.
3119	Rose, Henry Brayton.	R.I.
3568	Rose, John Carter.	Md.
1360	Ross, Erskine Mayo.	Cal.
2736	Rowe, Arthur Everett.	Mass.
3909	Rowland, Henry.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4158	Rotch, William.	Mass.
1658	Rose, Landon Cabell.	Ill.
4711	Rogers, Edward Sidney.	Ill.
1293	Rowland, Thomas Fitch, Jr.	N.Y.
4128	Rucker, William Colby.	Mass.
3159	Ruggles, Charles Herman.	Wis.
3711	Rumrill, Frank.	Mass.
4055	Runk, Louis Barcroft.	Pa.
3549	Russell, Alexander Wilson, Jr.	Pa.
699	Russell, Averley Claude Holmes.	N.Y.
3533	Russell, Charles Copeland.	Wis.
3464	Russell, Harry Browning.	Mass.
2329	Russell, Talcott Huntington.	Conn.
2664	Rust, Aloney Joseph.	Minn.
3695	Rust, Edgar Carter.	Mass.
842	Rust, Nathaniel Johnson.	Mass.
277	Mickle-Saltonstall, Andrew Hutchins.	N.Y.
3844	Salinas, Christopher Edward.	Ga.
1880	Salter, Jasper Colton.	N.Y.
1814	Sample, Nathaniel Welcher.	Colo.
3747	Sanborn, John Eben.	N.Y.
3300	Sanderson, William Kennedy.	Me.
3773	Sands, Benjamin Jerome.	N.Y.
198	Sands, Benjamin Aymar.	N.Y.
3710	Sands, Edward Parker.	Mass.
752	Sands, James Thomas.	Mo.
4008	Sanford, Frederic Fenton.	Mich.
4243	Sanford, George Dunbar.	N.Y.
3311	Sanford, Henry Gansevoort.	N.Y.
3180	Sanger, John Foster.	Colo.
1144	Sanger, Joseph Prentice.	D.C.
153	Sanger, William Cary.	N.Y.
3712	Sargent, Christopher Smith.	Ind.
3692	Sargent, George Paull Torrence.	Ind.
4381	Sargent, James Findlay Torrence.	Ind.
827	Sargent, John Smith.	Ill.
239	Satterlee, Francis LeRoy.	N.Y.
1097	Satterlee, Herbert Livingston.	N.Y.
4063	Saulsbury, Willard.	Del.
2668	Saunders, Charles Gurley.	Mass.
3535	Savage, Albert Russell.	Me.
462	Savage, William Lyttleton.	Pa.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2492	Savidge, George Patten.	Mich.
2491	Savidge, William.	Mich.
2273	Sawyer, Charles Francis.	N.H.
4417	Sawyer, Isaac Howe.	Mo.
2135	Sawyer, William Davis.	N.H.
3767	Saxe, Edward Thomas.	N.Y.
629	Saxton, Henry Dearborn.	D.C.
1320	Sayres, Edward Stalker.	Pa.
2158	Scales, John.	N.H.
3877	Schall, John Hubley.	N.Y.
4473	Scammon, Charles William.	Vt.
2516	Schauffler, William Gray.	N.J.
3101	Schenck, Charles Lott.	N.Y.
3045	Schenck, Willard Parker.	N.Y.
3094	Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic.	N.Y.
162	Schermerhorn, Charles Augustus.	N.Y.
706	Schermerhorn, Edward Gibert.	N.Y.
4547	Schermerhorn, J. Maus.	N.Y.
103	Schieffelin, Eugene.	N.Y.
101	Schieffelin, Schuyler.	N.Y.
102	Schieffelin, William Jay.	N.Y.
3714	Schley, John Sullivan.	Ga.
705	Schroeder, James Langdon.	N.Y.
4032	Schuyler, Philip Van Rensselaer.	N.Y.
4233	Schuyler, Sidney Schieffelin.	N.J.
3407	Schwartz, Frank Nicholson.	Pa.
3406	Schwartz, John Loeser.	Pa.
2453	Scott, Alexander Harvey.	Pa.
4571	Scott, Henry Edwards.	Mass.
1606	Scott, John Frederick.	N.Y.
2451	Scott, John Morin.	Pa.
3012	Scott, John Reed.	Pa.
2452	Scott, Lewis Allaire, Jr.	Pa.
1603	Scott, William Sherman.	N.Y.
1363	Scranton, Benjamin Hand.	Mich.
344	Scudder, Henry Townsend.	N.Y.
3377	Scudder, Marvyn.	N.Y.
3769	Scudder, Townsend.	N.Y.
1600	Seabury, Frederick Chandler.	N.Y.
4142	Seabury, William Marston.	N.Y.
4451	Seaman, Frederick Augustus.	N.Y.
82	Seaman, Louis Livingston.	N.Y.
1451	Seamans, Frank Manning.	Mass.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
659	Sears, Clinton Brooks.	Mass.
4348	Sears, Frank Irving.	Mass.
1761	Sears, Henry Darrah.	Mass.
59	Sears, Walter Jesse.	N.Y.
2635	Seaverns, Francis.	N.Y.
4415	Secor, Horace, Jr.	N.Y.
3098	Sedgwick, Robert.	N.Y.
3104	Sedgwick, Theodore.	Minn.
3974	Seeley, Frederick Sterling.	Conn.
4058	Senter, William.	Me.
4280	Severance, Cordenio Arnold.	Minn.
2502	Sexton, Alonzo Gilbert.	Wis.
2608	Sexton, Arthur Taylor.	Wis.
1977	Seymour, George Dudley.	Conn.
4155	Seymour, Harry Platt.	Me.
2498	Seymour, Henry Albert.	D.C.
3807	Seymour, McNeil Vernam.	Minn.
579	Seymour, Morris Woodruff.	Conn.
4608	Seymour, Walter Francis.	R.I.
3753	Shailer, William Griggs.	N.Y.
3882	Shannon, Richard Cutts.	N.Y.
1272	Shapleigh, Alfred Lee.	Mo.
3357	Sharp, George Matthews.	Md.
1555	Shattuck, Edward Horace.	Mass.
4144	Shaw, Charles Gray.	N.Y.
3450	Shaw, Edward Arthur.	Me.
4474	Shaw, Henry Bigelow.	Vt.
2212	Shaw, Henry Southworth.	Mass.
2848	Shaw, Oliver Warren.	Minn.
4078	Sheib, Samuel Henry.	Md.
2970	Sheldon, Charles Lawrence.	N.Y.
3672	Sheldon, Frank Parmly.	Ill.
2891	Sheldon, Nelson Lewis.	Mass.
3874	Sheldon, Theodore Butler.	N.Y.
3904	Shelton, Richard Theodore.	Mo.
284	Shelton, William Atwood.	N.Y.
3602	Shepard, Augustus Dennis, Jr.	N.Y.
3333	Shepard, Benjamin.	N.J.
3954	Shepard, Edward Martin.	Mo.
333	Shepard, Robert Fitch.	N.Y.
4605	Shepherd, Edward Hawkes.	R.I.
3739	Shepley, George Leander.	R.I.
2832	Sherman, Roger.	Ill.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1891	Sherman, William Watts.	N.Y. and R.I.
2964	Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock.	N.Y.
598	Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell.	Conn.
3894	Shirley, Rufus George.	N.Y.
1021	Shoemaker, Frederick Bellinger.	Ohio.
498	Shoemaker, Michael Myers.	Ohio.
3295	Shoemaker, Murray Marvin.	Ohio.
909	Shoemaker, Robert Henry.	Ohio.
2601	Short, Charles Lancaster.	Mass.
4019	Short, Charles W.	Ohio.
4020	Short, John Cleves.	Ohio.
1131	Shuart, William Herbert.	N.Y.
2551	Shurtleff, Howard Livingstone.	Mass.
4326	Sikes, Frederick Gilbert.	Ill.
326	Sill, Frederick Schroeder.	N.Y.
1808	Sill, Howard.	Md.
349	Sill, John Targee.	N.Y.
4150	Silvester, Learoyd.	Pa.
3885	Simmons, Joseph Ferris.	N.Y.
2098	Simmons, Samuel Sweet.	Wis.
3279	Simmons, Walter Everett.	Mass.
1623	Simons, William C.	Mass.
3967	Simpson, Frank Bradford.	N.Y.
3914	Sinclair, Henry Harbinson.	Cal.
330	Skidmore, William Lemuel.	N.Y.
3988	Skinner, Charles Mather.	Mo.
1873	Skinner, Henry Whipple.	Mich.
2301	Skinner, James Henry.	Minn.
778	Skinner, William Converse.	Conn.
4154	Slauson, John Whiting.	N.Y.
3195	Sleeper, Stephen Westcott.	Mass.
4276	Sloane, John.	N.Y.
3134	Sloane, William.	N.Y.
2984	Slocum, Elliott Truax.	Mich.
1008	Slocum, Herbert Jermain.	N.Y.
869	Slocum, Joseph Jermain.	N.Y.
4568	Smith, Albert York.	Pa.
3301	Smith, Augustus Ledyard, Jr.	Me.
3272	Smith, Bayard Marston.	N.Y.
2792	Smith, Benjamin Wilson.	Ind.
561	Smith, Bradish Johnson.	Conn.
2111	Smith, Charles Eastwick.	Minn.
4633	Smith, Clarence Wilbur.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3684	Smith, Curtis Nye.	Colo.
2683	Smith, Dudley Wetmore.	Mich.
4541	Smith, Dwight.	N.Y.
1784	Smith, Edward Barnum.	Minn.
2412	Smith, Edward Curtis.	Vt.
3353	Smith, Forrest Starr.	N.H.
1238	Smith, Francis Lee.	Va.
4615	Smith, Frederick Esterbrook, Jr.	R.I.
2563	Smith, George Gregory.	Vt.
1627	Smith, George Henry.	Mass.
3246	Smith, George Kimball.	Mo.
2247	Smith, George William.	N.Y.
4413	Smith, George William.	N.Y.
3696	Smith, Hamilton.	Mo.
4315	Smith, Harvey Blatchford.	Minn.
1696	Smith, Harvey Cushing.	Mass.
4306	Smith, Henry Edwin.	Minn.
2430	Smith, Henry Erskine.	N.Y.
1971	Smith, Herbert Knox.	Conn.
2479	Smith, Howard Caswell.	N.Y.
3491	Smith, Irwin McDowell.	Ohio.
3314	Smith, Joshua Ballard.	N.H.
4342	Smith, Joshua Ernest.	Del.
3893	Smith, Justin Harvey.	N.H.
3312	Smith, L. Bertrand.	N.Y.
291	Smith, Lewis Bayard.	N.Y.
2297	Smith, Marion McAllister.	R.I.
4475	Smith, Orson.	Ill.
391	Smith, Philip Henry Waddell.	N.Y.
1260	Smith, Philip Sherwood.	N.Y.
3722	Smith, Ralph Lancaster.	Mo.
647	Smith, Robert Atwater.	D.C.
3830	Smith, Rogers M.	Ky.
3917	Smith, Roland Cotton.	D.C.
4689	Smith, Stephen Munn.	N.J.
879	Smith, Thomas Edward Vermilye.	Conn.
3151	Smith, Thomas Guilford.	N.Y.
3525	Smith, Thomas Herbert.	Ill.
4631	Smith, Thomas Kilby.	Pa.
3354	Smith, William Dickinson Griswold.	N.H.
1395	Smith, William Farnam.	Neb.
1328	Smith, William Rudolph.	Pa.
2877	Smith, William Stark.	Wis.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4262	Smith, William Walker.	Ohio.
1660	Smith, Wyllys King.	Ill.
1337	Snelling, Samuel.	Mass.
3067	Snow, Edgar Morton.	Ill.
4681	Snow, John Livingston.	N.Y.
3016	Snow, Louis Franklin.	R.I.
4231	Snow, William Brown.	Mass.
3841	Snyder, Charles Edward.	N.J.
4385	Snyder, Louis Virtue.	N.Y.
3816	Solis, Andrew Jackson.	Mass.
2223	Soule, Horace Homer, Jr.	Mass.
3922	Sparrow, Jackson Wolcott.	Ohio.
3543	Spaulding, John Walker.	Me.
763	Spencer, Horatio Nelson.	Mo.
428	Spencer, John Thompson.	Pa.
183	Spencer, Lorillard.	N.Y.
4396	Spencer, Selden.	Mo.
762	Spencer, Selden Palmer.	Mo.
2642	Spies, Henry Hull.	N.Y.
128	Spofford, Paul Nelson.	N.Y.
1044	Spooner, Frank Eugene.	Ill.
1653	Spoor, John Alden.	Ill.
825	Sprague, Frank William.	Mass.
4320	Sprague, George Everett.	Mass.
2442	Sprague, Phineas Warren.	Mass.
4691	Sprague, Rufus William.	Mass.
1467	Stafford, William Frederick.	N.Y.
309	Standish, Myles.	Mass. and N.Y.
3447	Stanley, Alix Welch.	Conn.
3446	Stanley, Charles Brown.	Conn.
3595	Stanton, Frank McMillan.	N.Y.
2086	Stanton, Josiah Rumball.	Cal.
2796	Starkweather, Frank Henry.	Ill.
469	Starr, Isaac, Jr.	Pa.
1631	Starr, Louis.	Pa.
2172	Starr, William James.	Wis.
2829	Start, Charles Monroe.	Minn.
1692	Stearns, Albert Henry.	Mass.
3854	Stearns, Foster Waterman.	Mass.
3985	Stearns, Frank Waterman.	Mass.
1816	Stearns, Frederick Maynard.	Mass.
2724	Stearns, John Lloyd.	Colo.
4037	Stearns, John Noble, Jr.	N.Y.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3161	Stebbins, Albert Kellogg.	Wis.
1492	Stedman, Charles James.	Ohio.
4443	Steinmetz, Spencer Janney.	Mass.
4638	Stein, Simon Gerberich.	Mo.
3856	Stephens, Thomas Conklin.	N.Y.
1556	Stetson, Caleb Rochford.	D.C.
1434	Stetson, George Rochford.	D.C.
1262	Stevens, Clarence Winthrop.	N.Y.
4339	Stevens, Frederic Beckwith.	Mich.
1282	Stevens, Frederick Bliss.	N.Y.
3344	Stevens, Harry Appleton.	Mass.
1471	Stevens, John Bright.	N.Y.
4646	Stevens, John Conyngham.	Pa.
2845	Stevens, John Walter.	Minn.
2993	Stevens, Solon Withed.	Mass.
3267	Stevens, William Studley Bartlett.	Mass.
4514	Stevenson, John McAllister.	Mass.
137	Stevenson, William Paxton.	N.Y.
1305	Stewart, Henry Pierce.	N.Y.
1782	Stewart, Jeremiah Clark.	Minn.
3570	Stewart, Joseph Adger.	Ky.
4709	Stewart, Joseph King.	Ky.
3215	Stewart, Philip Battell.	Colo.
4479	Stewart, Ralph William.	Cal.
2347	Stewart, William Dingnall.	N.Y.
500	Stickney, George Henry.	Md.
3969	Stickney, Herbert Whiting.	N.Y.
2824	Stickney, William Albert.	Mo.
4472	Stickney, William Brunswick Curry.	Vt.
4455	Stiles, James Arthur.	Mass.
3309	Stimson, Daniel McMartin.	N.Y.
3019	Stiness, Edward C. B.	R.I.
221	Stockbridge, Henry.	Md. and N.Y.
4283	Stockbridge, Henry, 3d.	Md.
2919	Stockton, Bayard.	N.J.
3327	Stockton, John Wishart.	Mass.
2880	Stoddard, Francis Russell.	N.Y.
4103	Stoddard, Francis Russell, Jr.	N.Y.
371	Stokes, Anson Phelps.	N.Y.
2020	Stone, Charles Augustus.	Mass.
4449	Stone, Charles Francis, Jr.	N.Y.
1913	Stone, Charles Wellington.	Mass.
1566	Stone, Jacob.	Minn.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1764	Stone, William Eben.	Mass.
3089	Storer, Ebenezer.	N.Y.
2599	Storer, John Humphreys.	Mass.
2508	Storm, Clarence.	N.Y.
190	Story, Henry Grafton.	N.Y.
191	Story, Joseph Grafton.	N.Y.
1766	Stout, John Kennedy.	Wash.
4282	Stowell, William Henry Harrison.	Minn.
3000	Stratton, Charles Edwin.	Mass.
3819	Stratton, Solomon Piper.	Mass.
3103	Stringer, Edward Charles.	Minn.
201	Stringer, George Alfred.	N.Y.
3307	Strong, Alan Hartwell.	N.J.
3026	Strong, Charles Hall.	Ga.
936	Strong, Donald Watkins.	N.Y.
4724	Strong, Harry Carter.	Minn.
1125	Strong, Theron George.	N.Y.
2876	Strong, William James Henry.	Wis.
896	Strong, William Wolcott.	Wis.
3630	Stryker, Samuel Stanhope.	Pa.
1261	Stryker, Thomas Hubbard.	N.Y.
3021	Studley, John Edward.	R.I.
1975	Sturges, Henry Cady.	Conn.
3027	Sturtevant, Henry Dexter.	Ill.
1189	Suckley, Robert Bowne.	N.Y.
4220	Sullivan, Andrew McClure.	Mo.
4437	Suter, Henderson.	D.C.
2602	Sutton, Eben.	Mass. and Md.
174	Suydam, Walter Lispenard.	N.Y.
2674	Swain, Julius Curtis.	Mass.
2444	Swain, Julius Marshall.	Mass.
4130	Swain, William Newman.	Mass.
2351	Swan, Edward Henry.	N.Y.
3325	Swan, Reuben Samuel.	Mass.
3217	Swan, Robert Otis.	N.Y.
3473	Swartwout, Frank Austin.	D.C.
3521	Sweetzer, Arthur Leslie.	Mass.
4722	Swift, George Damon.	Minn.
1620	Swift, Henry Walton.	Mass.
1937	Swift, Joseph.	Del.
1934	Swift, William Henry.	Del.
4530	Swisher, Benjamin Franklin.	Ia.
1536	Swisher, Stephen Alfred.	Iowa.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2816	Swords, Edward Jenner.	N.Y.
57	Swords, Henry Cotheal.	N.Y.
1594	Symonds, Charles Stanley.	N.Y.
2029	Taft, Charles Phelps.	Ohio.
3993	Tainter, Frank Stone.	D.C.
3072	Talbot, Archie Lee.	Me.
2623	Talbot, Joel Francis.	Ill.
781	Talmage, Robert Swartwout.	N.Y.
2216	Tapley, Henry Fuller.	Mass.
1240	Tapscott, John Shurman.	Md.
4550	Tate, Magnus A.	Ohio.
2566	Taylor, Carter Berkeley.	Pa.
3716	Taylor, Charles Henry, Jr.	Mass.
4511	Taylor, Ewing.	N.Y.
4482	Taylor, Ezra Wilmarth Bartlett.	Mass.
1047	Taylor, Hobart C. Chatfield.	Ill.
2568	Taylor, John Bonsall.	Pa.
2007	Taylor, John Metcalf.	Conn.
1889	Taylor, John Myers.	N.Y.
1550	Taylor, John Yeatman.	D.C.
4207	Taylor, Lloyd Berthrong.	Ill.
2311	Taylor, Oscar Livingstone.	Minn.
695	Taylor, Washington Irving.	N.Y.
4544	Teed, Freeman Golding.	Cal.
3618	Tefft, Erastus Theodore.	N.Y.
4713	Temple, Herbert Mortimer.	Minn.
2804	Tenney, Charles Henry.	N.Y.
2776	Tenney, Daniel Gleason.	N.Y.
3490	Terry, Alvah La Mar.	Ky.
4120	Terry, Eliphalet Bradford.	N.Y.
336	Terry, George Davis.	N.Y.
2861	Terry, John Taylor.	N.Y.
2671	Thayer, Charles Irving.	Mass.
4729	Thayer, Edwin Alston.	Minn.
2909	Thayer, Frank Andros.	N.Y.
3177	Thayer, Rufus Calvin.	Colo.
337	Thebaud, Paul Gibert.	N.Y.
3657	Theopold, Herbert Cotton.	Minn.
1361	Thom, Cameron Erskine.	Cal.
218	Thom, William Henry DeCourcy Wright.	Md. and N.Y.
219	Thomas, Douglas Hamilton.	Md. and N.Y.
1168	Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr.	Md.
3741	Thomas, Frank Ray.	Mass.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
851	Thomas, George Cummins.	N.J.
2892	Thomas, Houston Addison.	Mass.
2532	Thomas, Howard Van Syckel.	N.Y.
3364	Thomas, Robert McKean.	N.Y.
211	Thompson, Abijah.	Mass.
1510	Thompson, Clifton Sharp.	Colo.
1452	Thompson, Eben Francis.	Mass.
4644	Thompson, Eustis.	Md.
4065	Thompson, Henry Burling.	Del.
870	Thompson, Hobart Warren.	N.Y.
4289	Thompson, Mackey James.	Minn.
4399	Thomas, John Lilburn.	Mo.
817	Thompson, John Taliaferro.	Neb.
2728	Thompson, Norman Frederick.	Ill.
4334	Thompson, Royal Wheeler.	D.C.
2688	Thompson, William Baker.	D.C.
318	Thompson, William Prall.	N.Y.
797	Thomsen, Alonzo Lilly.	Md.
1346	Thomsen, Herman Ivah.	Md.
1345	Thomsen, John Jacob.	Md.
2023	Thomson, Arthur Cecil.	Mass.
2252	Thomson, George Mortimer.	N.Y.
2253	Thomson, Giraud Foster.	N.Y.
1844	Thorndike, Augustus Larkin.	Mass.
982	Thorne, Joel Wolfe.	N.Y.
2131	Thorne, John Calvin.	N.H.
1887	Thorne, Robert.	N.Y.
4655	Thresher, Henry Gilbert.	R.I.
195	Throckmorton, Charles Wickliffe.	N.Y.
4151	Thurston, John Henry.	Mass.
2653	Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt.	N.Y.
4122	Thurston, Rogers Clark Ballard.	Ky.
4721	Thurston, Theodore Payne.	Minn.
1285	Tilden, John Packwood.	N.Y.
2159	Tilton, George Henry.	N.H.
2330	Tingley, Witter Kinney.	Conn.
996	Tobey, Frank Bassett.	Ill.
3076	Tobey, Rufus Babcock.	Mass.
1196	Todd, Charles Henry.	Ky.
2917	Todd, George Davidson.	Ky.
3639	Todd, Thomas.	Mass.
3640	Todd, Thomas, Jr.	Mass.
1701	Tolman, William Sawyer.	Mass.
30	Tomlinson, Charles Abraham.	Conn.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
945	Tomlinson, John Canfield,	N.Y.
379	Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock.	N.Y. and R.I.
2695	Topham, Theophilus.	R.I.
2751	Torbert, Willard Horatio.	Iowa.
2789	Torrance, Ell.	Minn.
4163	Torrence, George Paull.	Ind.
3968	Totten, John Reynolds.	N.Y.
4392	Townsend, Edwin Somarindyck.	N.Y.
4393	Townsend, Isaac Holbrook.	N.Y.
31	Townsend, James Hill.	N.Y.
1408	Townsend, John.	Minn.
4048	Traphagen, Frank Weiss.	Colo.
1604	Treadwell, George Curtis.	N.Y.
2473	Treat, Erastus Buck.	N.Y.
4398	Treat, James Wilber.	Mo.
4636	Tredwell, Henry Hewlett.	N.Y.
10	Trenchard, Edward.	N.Y.
63	Trevor, Henry Graff.	N.Y.
493	Trippe, Andrew Cross.	Md.
3416	Trippe, James McConky.	Md.
3926	Trowbridge, Edmund Quincy.	Conn.
4369	Trowbridge, Hayes Quincy.	Conn.
4659	Trowbridge, Rutherford.	Conn.
366	Trowbridge, Samuel Breck Parkman.	N.Y.
3356	Truman, Henry Hertel.	N.J.
780	Trumbull, Jonathan.	Conn.
1506	Trumbull, Frank.	N.Y.
4671	Tuckerman, Bayard.	N.Y.
2013	Tuck, Philemon Hallam.	Md.
376	Tucker, Gilman Henry.	N.Y.
3179	Tucker, John Speed.	Colo.
1615	Tucker, William Francis.	Minn.
830	Tucker, William Ruggles.	Ill.
24	Tufts, Walter Brownell.	N.Y.
3172	Tupper, James Brainerd Taylor.	D.C.
3506	Turner, Everett Pendleton.	Mass.
3504	Turner, Herbert Bryant.	Mass.
3505	Turner, Howard Chubbuck.	Mass.
2852	Turner, Joseph Brown.	Del.
908	Turner, Luther Guiteau.	Conn.
3303	Turner, Philip Foster.	Me.
3686	Turpin, Frank Blair.	Cal.
2598	Tuttle, Albert.	Vt.
1276	Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester.	Mo.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
862	Tuttle, Frank Day.	N.Y.
4402	Tuttle, Henry Solomon.	Mo.
1542	Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, Jr.	Colo.
3346	Tweedy, Frank.	D.C.
2614	Tyler, Edward Royall.	Mass.
2916	Tyler, George Trotter.	Pa. and Ky.
911	Tyler, Sidney Frederick.	Pa.
477	Tyson, Anthony Morris.	Md.
2662	Tyson, Malcolm Van Vechten.	Md.
1379	Underhill, Francis T.	N.Y.
872	Underhill, Frederic Edgar.	N.Y.
1926	Underwood, Herbert Wight.	Wis.
1695	Upham, Charles Clifton.	Mass. and N.Y.
1512	Upham, Edward Darwin.	Colo.
901	Upham, Frederic William.	Ill.
1706	Upham, Henry Macy.	Mass.
4232	Upham, Henry Warren.	Mass.
1050	Upham, William Henry.	Wis.
3459	Upson, William Ford.	N.J.
1915	Usher, Ellis Baker.	Wis.
940	Vail, Henry Hobart.	N.Y.
1540	Vaile, Joel Frederick.	Colo.
3463	Vaill, Edward Griswold.	Me.
2770	Vaill, Frederick Sturdivant.	Me.
382	Valentine, Samuel Hempstead.	N.Y.
1678	Van Amringe, Guy.	N.Y.
3604	Van Buren, Laurens Hardy.	N.Y.
184	Van Cortlandt, Robert Bunch.	N.Y.
1666	Vander Veer, Edgar Albert.	N.Y.
1207	Van Dyke, Harry Weston.	D.C.
3679	Van Guysling, George Edmund.	Mass.
4581	Van Nostrand, Benjamin Tredwell.	N.Y.
2459	Van Patten, William James.	Vt.
4572	Ver Planck, Edward Durbrow.	Mass.
1250	Van Rensselaer, Augustus Cortlandt.	N.Y.
74	Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt Schuyler.	N.Y.
178	Van Rensselaer, Eugene.	N.Y.
4215	Van Schaick, Arthur Patton.	Ill.
4216	Van Schaick, Harrison Ludington.	Ill.
3030	Van Syckel, Nehemiah Dunham.	Pa.
1252	Varnum, Robert Taylor.	N.Y.
648	Vaughan, George Tully.	D.C.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
3102	Veazey, Duncan.	Md.
2757	Vermilye, Frederic Montgomery.	N.Y.
1529	Vernon, William Bryan.	N.J.
99	Ver Planck, William Gordon.	N.Y.
1267	Voorhees, William Perrine.	Mo.
2843	Wade, Alfred Byers.	N.Y.
2553	Wade, Benjamin Franklin.	Minn.
2890	Wade, Henry Francis.	Mass.
2950	Wade, Herbert Treadwell.	N.Y.
2305	Wade, James Franklin.	Minn.
2313	Wade, John Parsons.	Minn.
944	Wagstaff, Cornelius DuBois.	N.Y.
4188	Wainwright, Clement Reeves.	Pa.
2787	Wainwright, Francis King.	Pa.
88	Wainwright, William Pratt.	N.Y.
1965	Wakeman, Robert Peel.	Conn.
143	Walbridge, Thomas Chester.	N.Y. and Pa.
1879	Walcott, Arthur Stuart.	N.Y.
2264	Walcott, Frederic Collin.	N.Y.
2639	Waldo, Rhinelander.	N.Y.
4506	Wales, Joseph Patten.	Del.
3242	Walker, Bryant.	Mich.
316	Walker, Gustavus Adolphus.	N.Y.
3048	Walker, Isaac Henry.	N.Y.
4705	Walker, John Baldwin.	N.Y.
714	Walker, John Garland.	Va.
3709	Walker, Joseph.	Mass.
3638	Walker, Joseph Burbeen.	N.H.
2374	Walker, Stoughton.	Mo.
2965	Walker, William Macy.	N.Y.
604	Walker, Williston.	Conn.
3959	Wallace, Elliott Lambert.	D.C.
3702	Waller, Robert Tyler.	Ga.
3529	Walling, William English.	Ind.
1098	Walsh, Samuel Armstrong.	N.Y.
3656	Walton, Charles Strong.	Cal.
294	Ward, Aaron.	N.Y.
2177	Ward, Brownlee Robertson.	Conn.
1939	Ward, Christopher Longstreth.	Del.
3175	Ward, Frederick Wood.	Vt.
3174	Ward, Henry Landon.	Vt.
4283	Ware, Edwin Morton.	Minn.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
2931	Webb, William Edward.	N.Y.
730	Webb, William Seward.	Vt.
4330	Webb, William Seward, Jr.	Vt.
3280	Webber, William Oliver.	Mass.
3952	Webster, Edmund Kirby.	N.H.
368	Webster, Frank Daniel.	N.Y.
2982	Webster, George Barry.	Mo.
623	Webster, William Reuben.	Conn.
1390	Weed, George Standish.	N.Y.
3606	Weisse, Faneuil Suydam.	N.Y.
3815	Weld, Charles Richmond.	Mass.
1458	Weld, DeWitt Clinton.	N.Y.
967	Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr.	N.Y.
3999	Weld, George Francis.	Mass.
130	Welles, Benjamin.	N.Y.
981	Welles, Charles Edwin.	N.Y.
2061	Welles, Lemuel Aiken.	N.Y.
3145	Welles, Roger.	Conn.
3047	Welling, Richard Ward Greene.	N.Y.
4043	Wellington, Jonas Francis.	Mass.
2610	Wellman, James Albert.	N.H.
375	Wells, Charles Nassau.	N.Y.
1727	Wells, Eben Freme.	Minn.
2449	Wells, Frank Richardson.	Vt.
2420	Wells, Frederick Howard.	Vt.
4390	Wells, Frederick Howard.	N.Y.
3651	Wells, Henry Journeay.	Minn.
2895	Wells, Henry Rogers.	Minn.
90	Wells, Thomas Lawrence.	N.Y.
4438	Wells, Walton Augustine.	D.C.
1159	Welsh, Milton.	Mo.
3497	Welsh, Willard.	Mass.
3286	Wendell, Barrett.	Mass.
2232	Wentworth, Moses Jones.	Ill.
2334	Wentworth, William Grafton.	Ill.
2314	Wenzell, Henry Burleigh.	Minn.
1734	Wesson, James Leonard.	Mass.
2541	West, Charles Alfred.	Mass.
4444	Westfall, John Henry.	Mass.
509	Wetherbee, Winthrop.	Mass.
1319	Wetherill, Charles.	Pa.
2406	Wetherill, Richard Benbridge.	Ind.
3667	Wetherill, William Chattin.	Colo.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1633	Wharton, Bromley.	Pa.
3400	Wharton, Charles, Jr.	Pa.
2365	Wheeler, Benjamin Dudley.	Iowa.
3196	Wheeler, Bertrand Thorp.	Mass.
373	Wheeler, Edward Jonathan.	N.Y.
968	Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell.	N.Y.
4710	Wheeler, Giles.	N.H.
624	Wheeler, Ralph.	Conn.
1862	Wheelock, William Barker.	Ill. and Ind.
1234	Wheelwright, Edmund March.	Mass.
319	Whipple, Charles Henry.	Minn.
353	Whistler, Garland Nelson.	N.Y.
2067	Whitcomb, Lawrence.	Mass.
3876	White, Alain Campbell.	N.Y.
2869	White, Edward Lupton.	N.Y.
4715	White, Edwin.	Minn.
4335	White, Fletcher.	D.C.
1150	White, John Barber.	Mo.
4680	White, Joseph Foster.	Mass.
1423	White, William Chester.	Minn.
1570	White, William Gardner.	Minn.
3445	White, William Henry.	Conn.
3189	White, William Roland.	Mass.
1331	Whitehead, Cortlandt.	Pa.
75	Whitehouse, James Norman de Rapelje.	N.Y.
3369	Whitin, Ernest Stagg.	N.Y.
3088	Whitin, Frederick Henry.	N.Y.
4428	Whitmore, Charles Edward.	Mass.
1750	Whitner, Charles Frank.	Ga.
1751	Whitner, John Addison.	Ga.
297	Whitney, Drake.	N.Y.
777	Whitney, Eli.	Conn.
1654	Whitney, Eugene Wolcott.	Ill.
2316	Whitney, Frank Irving.	Minn.
1406	Whitney, Harry Edward.	Minn.
1089	Whitney, Warham.	N.Y.
3754	Whiton, James Bartlett.	N.Y.
4093	Whitmore, Franklin Gray.	Conn.
2612	Whittemore, Arthur Gilman.	N.H.
1006	Whittemore, James Madison.	Conn.
4699	Whittemore, Laurence Johnson.	Mich.
2998	Whitwell, Frederick Silsbee.	Mass.
2844	Wickwire, Arthur Manley.	Minn.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4152	Wiggin, Arthur Meserve.	Mass.
1049	Wight, William Ward.	Wis.
1322	Wilbur, Rollin Henry.	Pa.
3923	Wilcox, Frank Langdon.	Conn.
3956	Wilcox, Howard Dutee.	R.I.
265	Wilcox, Reynold Webb.	N.Y.
4600	Willcox, Charles Henry.	Ga.
4319	Wild, Benjamin Franklin.	Mass.
3063	Wilder, Edward Bliss.	Mo.
3916	Wilder, William Willis.	Ga.
2714	Willard, James Le Baron.	N.Y.
2186	Willard, Martin Stevenson.	Mass.
2073	Willcutt, Levi Lincoln.	Mass.
4131	Willcutt, Levi Lincoln, Jr.	Mass.
2469	Willets, Howard.	N.Y.
1229	Williams, Borland.	Mass.
3520	Williams, Charles Jarvis.	Mass.
4236	Williams, David Evans.	Pa.
1325	Williams, Francis Howard.	Pa.
3928	Williams, George Goodwin.	Conn.
4542	Williams, George Lombard.	N.Y.
3623	Williams, Gordon.	N.Y.
4203	Williams, Harrison.	N.Y.
2161	Williams, Jared Irving.	N.H.
3418	Williams, John Camp.	N.J.
1619	Williams, John Davis.	Mass.
2900	Williams, Joseph John Gurney.	Pa.
1949	Williams, Josiah Randall.	Pa.
487	Williams, Mason Locke Weems.	Md.
1722	Williams, Nathan Winslow.	Md.
3671	Williams, Nelson B.	Ill.
3256	Williams, Ralph Blake.	Mass.
928	Williams, Samuel Burbank.	N.Y.
1224	Williams, Samuel King.	Mass.
1166	Williams, William Smith Gittings.	Md.
2009	Williams, Winslow Tracy.	Conn.
179	Williamson, George DeWitt.	N.Y.
4467	Williamson, Thomas Wilson.	Md.
1641	Willing, George.	Pa.
1442	Willis, Henry Augustus.	Mass.
1813	Wills, Henry Le Breton.	Colo.
4159	Wilson, Arthur Hervey.	Mass.
2617	Wilson, Charles Hiram.	Mass.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
1137	Wilson, Charles Robert.	N.Y.
835	Wilson, Fred Allan.	Mass.
3826	Wilson, George Hall.	Ky.
4360	Wilson, George W.	Ind.
2886	Wilson, Henry Lane.	Wash.
480	Wilson, John Appleton.	Md.
2127	Wilson, William Bowly.	Md.
4325	Winchester, Henry Carroll, Jr.	N.Y.
3759	Winant, Frederick.	N.Y.
3748	Wing, John Morgan.	N.Y.
3761	Wing, Louis Stuart.	N.Y.
2072	Winship, William Henry.	Mass.
4408	Winslow, Arthur.	Mass.
3887	Winslow, Erving.	Mass.
2885	Winslow, George Scott.	Mass.
4478	Winston, Bertram McIntosh.	Ill.
328	Winthrop, Grenville Bayard.	N.Y.
2555	Winton, William Crayton.	Minn.
3164	Wirgman, William Wayne.	Pa.
1947	Wister, Alexander Wilson.	Pa.
1323	Wister, Rodman.	Pa.
4164	Withers, William Alphonso.	D.C.
4512	Witthaus, Guy Henry.	N.Y.
327	Wodell, Silas.	N.Y.
3078	Wolcott, Roger.	Mass.
2056	Wood, Alfred Trenchard.	N.Y.
539	Wood, Alva Sylvanus.	Mass.
3009	Wood, Arnold.	N.Y.
4706	Wood, Arthur King.	N.Y.
1496	Wood, Charles Morgan.	Ohio.
1495	Wood, E. Morgan.	Ohio.
4494	Wood, Eric Fisher.	N.Y.
1739	Wood, Franc Ogilvy.	Colo.
2766	Wood, George Twyman.	Ky.
2704	Wood, John Henry.	N.Y.
1329	Wood, Joseph.	Pa.
120	Wood, Marshall William.	N.Y.
3742	Wood, Spencer Shepard.	N.Y.
397	Wood, Thomas Newton.	N.Y.
4495	Wood, William Benjamin.	N.Y.
3222	Woodbury, Charles Lincoln.	Vt.
3223	Woodbury, Edward Philo.	Vt.
735	Woodbury, Urban Andrain.	Vt.

Digitized by Google

General No.		State Soc.
4351	Woodin, William Hartman.	N.Y.
4110	Woodman, Walter I.	Me.
969	Woodruff, Charles Hornblower.	N.Y.
1913	Woodruff, Edward Lowrey.	N.Y.
4522	Woodruff, Frederick Orr.	Mass.
3768	Woodruff, Frederick Sanford.	N.Y.
3605	Woodruff, Henry Gilbert.	N.Y.
4182	Woodruff, Thomas Adams.	Ill.
4297	Woodward, Frank Ernest.	Mass.
3459	Woodward, Samuel Walter.	D.C.
4654	Woodward, William.	N.Y.
296	Woodworth, Newell Bertram.	N.Y.
2393	Woolsey, John Munro.	Conn.
621	Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury.	Conn.
3676	Woolson, Alvin Mansfield.	Ohio.
3646	Woolson, Charles Amasa.	Vt.
2432	Worthington, George.	Vt.
4647	Wright, Harrison Baldwin.	Pa.
1767	Wright, William Hammond.	Cal.
4391	Wurts, Pierre Jay.	N.Y.
4015	Wyckoff, Charles Rapelyea, Jr.	N.Y.
4016	Wyckoff, Clarence Johnson.	N.Y.
3743	Wyeth, George Edward.	N.Y.
754	Wyman, Henry Purkitt.	Mo.
633	Wyman, Walter.	D.C.
3837	Yardley, Farnham.	N.J.
3011	Yates, Blinn.	N.Y.
4085	Yeomans, George Dallas.	N.Y.
2031	Yergason, Henry Christopher.	Ohio.
2846	Young, Edward Blake.	Minn.
1812	Young, Francis Crissey.	Colo.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF ANCESTORS,

WITH SERVICES AND DESCENDANTS.

(ANCESTORS IN SMALL CAPS. THE NUMBERS INDICATE THE PAGES REFERRED TO.)

A. & H. A. Co., Abreviation for Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

ABBEY, THOMAS, 1656-1728, Enfield, Conn. Capt. Appleton's Co. Great Swamp Fight.
Geer, Walter, 53.
Woodruff, Frederick O., 115.

ABBEY, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1731-1811. In French and Indian Wars, 1758-'61. Corp., 1758. Lieut. 1761.
Collins, Holdridge O., 202.

ABBOTT, CAPT. JOHN, Portsmouth, N. H. Capt. of vessel in Expedition of 1706-7.
Bennett, Larkin E., 116.

ABEEL, JOHANNIS, 1667-1712, Albany, N. Y. Indian Commission, 1706-'12. Mayor of Albany, 1694-'95, 1709-'10. Member of Assembly, 1695-'98.
Van Schaick, Arthur P., 167.

ADAMS, LIEUT. HENRY, 1604-1676, Medfield, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1652. Lieut., Military Co., Medfield, ——. Fought in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1659, *et seq.* Killed at door of his house by Indians, Feb. 21, 1676.
Parker, Edward H., 213.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.

ADAMS, JOHN, 1621-1706, Cambridge, Mass. Under Capt. Thomas Prentice, King Philip's War.
Clarke, George K., 117.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.

ADAMS, ENS. JOHN, —— 1807. Ens. Associated Cos. of Buck's Co.," in Pa. Provincial Forces, 1756.
Adams, Henry, 132.

ADAMS, CAPT. MICHAEL, 1707-1776. Killingly, Conn. Capt., Conn. Militia.
McFarland, George E., 208.

ADAMS, RICHARD, 1726-1800. Burgess for New Kent, Va., 1752-1765. Burgess for Henrico County, Va., 1769-1775.
Adams, Gilmer S., 194.

ADAMS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1689-1748, Boston. Assistant, 1741. Deputy, 1747-48. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1729. Lieutenant, 1737. Captain, ——.
Kent, Daniel, 119.

ALBRO, MAJ. JOHN, 1617-1712. Corp. in Colonial Militia, 1661-66. Lieut., 1675-'80. Capt., 1680, and Major.
Pell, Howland, 78.

ALCOCK, DR. GEORGE, Roxbury, Mass. Member of Assembly, Mass. Bay Colony, 1634-'37
Thompson, Henry B., 217

ALDEN, DAVID, 1646-1719, Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, Mass. Deputy, 1690.
Smith, William D. G., 158.

ALDEN, JOHN, 1599-1687. Last surviving signer of the "Mayflower Compact." In Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643. Gov's. Asst., 1632-'40, '50, '86. Deputy, 1641-42, '44, '49. Council of War, '46, *et seq.*, Plymouth Col. Acting Dep. Gov., 1664, '77.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Baker, George F., 147.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
Chapman, Edwin N., 46.

Digitized by Google

Clark, Eliot A., 104.
Crane, Roy E., 104.
Delano, Mortimer, 48.
Dewey, James F., 162.
Dewey, Maurice W., 162.
Dickerman, Frank E., 105.
Hills, Joseph L., 163.
Hinman, Edward C., 212.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
Mersereau, John D., 198.
Nightingale, George C., Jr., 223.
Reed, Latham G., 78.
Rogers, Edward S., 167.
Shaw, Charles G., 65.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
Thayer, Charles I., 125.
Treadwell, Henry H., 67.
Van Nostrand, Benjamin T., 67.
Wales, Joseph P., 218.
Woodward, Frank E., 115

ALEXANDER, JAMES, 1693-1756. King's Council, N. Y., 1721—Council N. J., 1722. Secretary of Prov. N. Y. Surveyor-Gen. of East and West New Jersey.
Du Bois, Ernest B., 198.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN, 1724 ——. In Capt. Phineas Steven's Co., 1748-1750. Private in this company in garrison at No. 4 (Charlestown, N. H.), from June 21, 1750 for over a year.
Geer, Walter, 53.

ALLEN, CORP. EDWARD, JR., 1663-1740, Deerfield, Mass. In King William and Queen Anne's Wars. In 1707 in Expedition to Canada to redeem Indian captives.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.

ALLEN, JEDEDIAH, 1646-1712, Shrewsbury, N. J. Assembly, 1686-1703.
Milne, Caleb J., Jr., 88.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.

ALLEN, JOHN, 1640-1675, Northampton, Mass. Killed in King Philip's War at the Bloody Brook Fight, Deerfield, 1675.
Allen, Oliver F., 42.
Crane, Roy E., 104.

ALLEN, SAMUEL, 1632-1703, Bridgewater, Mass. Deputy, 1693. In King Philip's War.
Allen, John J., 161.
Allen, Marion S., 161.
Kirk, Everett B., 190.

ALLERTON, DEP.-GOV. ISAAC, 1583-1659, Dep.-Gov., Plymouth Colony, 1621-'24.
Carr, William, Jr., 45.
Chapin, Clifford S., 116.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
Woodman, Walter I., 230.

ALLING, JOHN, 1647-1717. Judge of the County Courts, 1704-1714, and Court of Probate, 1704-1716. Assistant, Col. of Conn., 1704-1716. Deputy for New Haven, 1685, 1692-1703, Member Governor's Council, 1707, *et seq.*
Lines, Harvey K., 77.

ALLIS, LIEUT. WILLIAM, —— 1678. Cornet of the Hampshire Troop, 1663. Lieut. of Hampshire Co. Cavalry, Major John Pynchon, 1672. Lieut. of Hatfield Garrison, Nov., 1675. Associate Judge, Hampshire Co. Court, 1676-1678.
Palmer, Charles H., 2d., 62.

ALLYN, SAMUEL, 1644-1726, Barnstable, Mass In King Philip's War. Deputy, 1682-'84.
Greve, Clifford, 177.

ALLYN, THOMAS, —— 1680, Barnstable, Mass. Military Co., 1643, under Lieut. Thomas Dimmock.
Greve, Clifford, 177.

ALMY, WILLIAM, 1601-1676, Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I. Assembly, R. I., 1656-'57-'63.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
McGrath, John, 183.

ANDREWS, HENRY, —— 1652, Taunton, Mass. Deputy, 1639, *et seq.*
Runk, Louis B., 89.

ANGELL, THOMAS, 1618-1694, Providence, R. I. Deputy, R. I., 1652-'53.
Weld, George F., 126.

ANTHONY, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1675-1759. Gov.'s Asst., R. I.,

1717-'22-'30. Deputy, 1709-'16-'17. Capt., 1716-'17.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
APPLETON, MAJ. SAMUEL, 1624-1696, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1668, *et seq.* Lieut., 1668. Capt., 1675. Maj. and Commander-in-Chief of Mass. Troops, at Springfield, Hatfield, and Great Swamp Fight, 1675. Sergt.-Maj. South Essex Regt., 1682. Deputy to Gen. Ct. Assistant, 1681-'86. Member of Council, 1689-'92.
Appleton, Charles B., 102.
Appleton, Francis R., 42.
Sparrow, Jackson W., 183.
ARMS, ELIAKIM, 1737-1810. Deerfield, Mass. In the last French War.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
ARMS, WILLIAM, 1654-1731. In the Falls Fight, King Philip's War, under Capt. William Turner.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
McClintock, Emory, 151.
ARNOLD, GOV. BENEDICT, 1615-1678. Gov. of R. I., 1657, *et seq.* Council of War, 1676; Commissioner, 1654-'63; Assistant, 1655, *et seq.*; President of the Four Towns, 1657, *et seq.*
Perry, Alexander, 62.
Topham, Theophilus, 225.
ARNOLD, STEPHEN, 1622-1699, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1664-65, *et seq.* Gov.'s Asst., 1672, *et seq.*
Nickerson, Thomas W., 122.
ARNOLD, WILLIAM, 1587-1676, Providence, R. I. Deputy, R. I., 1661. Commissioner, 1661.
Fitz Gerald, Desmond, 118.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
Nickerson, Thomas W., 122.
ASH, JOHN, 1670-1706, Amesbury, Mass. Killed by Indians, 1706.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
ASHLEY, MAJOR JOHN, 1709-1802. Major of the South Hampshire Regt. Commanded troops for the Relief of Stockbridge and Pittsfield in 1754, and Fort William Henry, 1757.
Greenough, Henry W., 223.
Greenough, William B., 223.
ATHERTON, MAJ.-GEN. HUMPHREY, 1610-1661, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy 1638, *et seq.* Lieut., 1645. Member Council of War, 1645. Capt., 1646, and of the A. & H. A. Co., 1650-'58. Speaker, 1653. Asst., 1654-'61. Maj. Mass. Forces, 1652. Commanded expedition against the Narragansetts, 1650. Major-Gen., 1661.
Atherton, William, 102.
Hubbard, Elijah K., Jr., 135.
Morrell, George C., 111.
Robinson, Roswell R., 124.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
ATHERTON, LIEUT. COL. PETER, 1705-1764. Representative to General Court of Mass. from Harvard, 1740-1764. Capt., First Co. of Second Worcester Regt. of Militia, and Lieut.-Col. of same Regt., 1762.
Nichols, Willard A., 202.
ATWATER, DAVID, 1615-1692. Member of New Haven Night Watch, 1647-'48.
Suydam, Walter L., 79.
AVERY, CAPT. JAMES, 1620-1694, New London, Conn. Ens., Lieut. and Capt. In King Philip's War. Deputy, 1656-'80.
Brookfield, Frank, 44.
Reed, Latham G., 79.
Robinson, Charles B., Jr., 195.
AYER, CORNET PETER, 1633-1699. Cornet Haverhill Co. and Deputy, 1680, *et seq.*, Col. of Mass. Bay.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.

BACON, COL. EDWARD, 1716-1783, Barnstable, Mass. Col., Barnstable Regt., 1775.
Crocker, David, 104.
BACON, NATHANIEL, 1614-1673, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1652-1665. Governor's Assistant, 1657-1673. Member of Council of War, 1658, 1667.
Crocker, David, 104.
Greve, Clifford, 177.

Digitized by Google

BADGER, SERGT. JOHN, 1643-1691, Newbury, Mass. In Capt. John March's Co., Essex North Regt., in expedition to Canada, 1690. Sergt. in Colonial forces.
Richardson, William S., 113.
BAGLEY, ENS. ORLANDO, 1655-1728, Amesbury, Mass. Ens., 1680.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
BAKER, NICHOLAS, —— 1678, Hingham, Mass. Deputy, 1636, '38.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
BAKER, CAPT. REMEMBER, 1740-1775. Served in Conn. troops, 1757-1758.
Baker, Hugh P., 208.
BAKER, RICHARD, —— 1689, Dorchester, Mass. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1658.
Baker, Frederic W., 102.
BAKER, ENS. TIMOTHY, 1647-1729, Northampton, Mass. In Capt. William Turner's Co., Falls Fight, 1676. Ens. of Foot under Capt. Cook, 1685.
Thompson, Royal W., 142.
BALCH, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 1735-1808, Providence, R. I., and Boston, Mass. Capt., 3d Co., Providence Train Band, 1763.
Hough, Benjamin K., 107.
BALDWIN, CAPT. HEZEKIAH, 1732-1822. In Conn. troop, French and Indian War, 1755-60. Sergt., 1755-'56. Ensign, 1757. Second Lieut., 1758. First Lieut., 1759. Wounded at Battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. In Abercrombie's assault on Fort Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758. Capt. of Militia, Albany County, N. Y., 1770.
Fox, Noel B., 53.
BALDWIN, ENS. RICHARD, 1622-1665, Milford, Conn. Ens., 1654. Deputy, 1662-'64.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
BALL, CAPT. ALLING, —— 1700. Capt. in the New Haven Colonial militia, 1643.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
BALL, COL. WILLIAM, SR., 1615-1680. Empowered by the Virginia Assembly to impress men and horses against the Indians, 1675. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1668, *et seq.*
Hull, John B. T., 96.
Otter, Robert W., 194.
BALLARD, WILLIAM, 1603-1689. In King Philip's War in garrison at Chelmsford. A. & H. A. Co., 1636.
Ballard, Willis D., 102.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Blunt, Stanhope E., 74.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
BANCKER, CAPT. EVERT, 1665-1734, Albany, N. Y. Alderman, 1691. Justice of the Peace, 1692. Mayor, 1695-'96. Member of Assembly, 1702. Indian Commissioner, 1698-1734. Member of Commission in charge of Expedition against Canada, 1711. Capt. in command at Fort Oswego, 1727. Master Colonial Court in Chancery, 1696-1734.
Bancker, Enoch, 212.
BANCROFT, SERGEANT THOMAS, —— 1684, ——, Mass. Sergeant in the Springfield Train Band, ——.
Booth, Charles E., 116.
BANGS, CAPT. EDWARD, 1592-1678, Plymouth and Eastham, Mass. Capt. of the Guard against the Indians. Member Plymouth Military Co., 1643. Deputy, 1652.
Bryant, Percy, 75.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
BANGS, CAPT. JONATHAN, 1640-1728, of Eastham, Mass. Ensign, Eastham Company, 1659. Afterwards Capt. Deputy to Plymouth Colony Court, 1674, '76, '79, '83. Representative, Mass. General Court, 1692.
Bangs, Francis S., 42.
Bangs, Lemuel B., 42.
BANKS, AARON, 1738-1823. In Capt. David Bean's Co., 1759.
Wardwell, Walter C., 114.
BANKS, JOHN, —— 1684, Conn. Deputy to General Court, 19 terms between 1651 and 1683.
McClintock, Emory, 151.

BARBER, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1614-1662. Soldier under Capt. John Mason, Pequot Fort, Mystic, 1637.
Schermerhorn, J. Maus, 64.
BARBOUR, JAMES, of Virginia, —— 1775. Member of House of Burgesses, Culpeper Co., 1761-'65. Presiding Justice, 1764.
Magruder, Caleb C., Jr. 144.
BARBOUR, THOMAS, 1735-1825. Member of House of Burgesses of Va., 1769-1775. Signer of Va. Association, May 18, 1769, and June 22, 1770. Member of Com. of Safety, Orange County, 1774. Member of Va. Conventions, 1774-'75. Justice, 1768.
Waters, John S. T., 97.
BARD, COL. PETER, 1679-1734. Col. of Regt. of Foot, 1722. Member Council, N. J., 1720. Judge of Supreme Court.
Bradish, George J., 44.
BARDWELL, SERGT. ROBERT, —— 1726, Hatfield, Mass. Sergt. of Hatfield Troops under Capt. William Turner, Falls Fight. Served under Lieut. Phineas Upham, Swamp Fight. In garrison at Hadley, Sept. 23, 1676.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
BARKER, CAPTAIN FRANCIS, ——, Duxbury, Mass. Representative to the General Court, 1686, '94, 1701. Lieutenant of the Duxbury Military Company, 1686, subsequently Captain.
Nickerson, Thomas W., 122.
BARKER, JOHN, Mass. Deputy from Marshfield 1689, and from Scituate 1706, '12, '19. Sergt. in King Philip's War, and in 1680 was freed from bearing arms on account of wounds received in the late war.
Bryant, Percy, 75.
BARNARD, JOHN, 1713-1785, Hadley, Mass. Soldier in French Wars.
Hawks, Frederick E., 107.
BARNARD, JOHN, 1732-1813, Clerk, 2d Co., Lieut.-Col. Nathan Payson; Capt. 3d Conn. Regt. Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
Gross, Charles W., 135.
BARNARD, JOSEPH, 1641-16 field, Mass. In ga Deerfield, King Willia 1695. Deputy, 1692-'9
Parsons, Francis H., 142.
BARNARD, THOMAS, 1612-16 bury, Mass. Killed by
Morrell, George C., 111
BARNES, JOHN, —— 1671, I Mass. In Lieut. Holmes's Co., Pequ 1637.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
BARNES, CORP. THOMAS, 1 North Brookfield, Ma poral in Capt. Samu son's Hardwick, M serving from Brookfiel Point Expedition, 1 French War.
Barnes, Cornelius A., 16
Barnes, George E., 42.
Barnes, Monroe J., 161.
BARRETT, JOSEPH, 1745-183 N. H. Member of Congress which met N. H., 25 January, which is known as th Provincial Congress.
Bent, S. Arthur, 116.
BARRETT, LIEUT. WILLIA 1689. Lieut. under Ca Sill, King Philip's Wa
Brown, John B., 75.
BARRON, ELLIS, 1600-1676 town, Mass. Soldier Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
BARRON, TIMOTHY, 1706 Groton and Westfor Soldier from Grotor Indian Wars, 1724-2 severely wounded in of Louisburg, 1745.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
Pearson, William H., 12
BARTLETT, LIEUT. BENJAM 1691, Duxbury, Mass Militia. Deputy, 168
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
BARTLETT, ROBERT, —— 16 ampton, Mass. Soldi

Digitized by Google

*Woodward, James T., 72.
Woodward, William, 72.
BEALL, MAJ. THOMAS, 1647-1732. Member of Md. Assembly, 1689-1707. Member of Council, 1698. Maj. of Militia, 1706.
Knight, William W., 177.
BEAN, JOHN, 1634-1718. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM, 1605-1661, Stratford, Conn. Deputy to General Court, 1645, *et seq.* Assistant, 1651.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
BEATTY, REV. CHARLES, *circ.* 1715-1772. Chaplain, Pa. Regt., commanded by Col. William Clapham, 1756. Chaplain, Pa. Regt., commanded by Col. John Armstrong, 1758.
Curwen, Samuel M., 87.
BECKWITH, PHILIP, —— 1758, Lyme, Conn. In Capt. Joshua Abel's Co., 3d Regt. Conn. Forces, in Expedition against Crown Point, 1755. In Capt. Timothy Mather's Co., same Regt., in Campaign of 1758, Expedition against Ticonderoga.
Stevens, Frederic B., 213.
BEDFORD, LIEUT GUNNING, 1720-1802, Philadelphia, Pa. Ensign and Lieut. in Pa. Militia, 1758-1760.
Barroll, Lewin W., 95.
BEEKMAN, COL. GERARDUS, M.D., 1653-1723. Capt. of Militia, Flatbush, 1681. Maj., 1689. Lieut.-Col., Kings Co. Militia, 1698. Colonel, 1700. Gov. Leisler's Council, 1690-1691. Council, 1705-1723. Pres. and Dep.-Gov., 1709-1710.
Bradish, George J., 44.
BEEKMAN, COL. HENRY, 1st, 1649-1716, Kingston, N Y. Cadet on the South River, 1662. Capt. Ulster Co. Troop, 1685. Expedition to Albany. Legislative Assembly, 1691-1716. Col. of Militia, Prov. N. Y.
Delafield, John R., 48.

* Deceased.

BEEKMAN, CAPT. JOHANN TINSE, —— 1732. Ca Horse, Expedition aga ada, 1709.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
BEEKMAN, LIEUT. WILHELM 1707. Lieut., Burgh New Amsterdam, and New Orange, Vice-Director on th River, 1658-1664. Esopus, 1664. Depu of New York, 1681-16
Bradish, George J., 44.
Delafield, Edward C., 4
Delafield, John R., 48.
BELDEN, DANIEL, 1648-17 field and Deerfield, King Philip's War. mittee of Fortification Partridge.
McClintock, Emory, 151
BELDEN, JOHN, 1631-1677, field, Conn., under C Mason, 1657-'58.
Lea, James H., 120.
BELDEN, SAMUEL, 1629-17 field, Mass. Capt. Turner's Co., Falls Fi
Church, Elihu C., 46.
BELDEN, SERGT. WILLIAM, Sergt., 1703-1704, Ma
McClintock, Emory, 151
BELL, CAPT. DAVID, —— 17 in Col. George Wa Va. Regt., 1755.
Branch, Charles, 175.
Branch, Henry, 95.
BELL, LIEUT. FRANCIS, — Stamford, Conn. Lie ford Military Co., 1655 to New Haven Gene 1641, 1653-'59, 1661- Committee to consumm with Conn., Dec. 13,
Johnson, Lucius W., 141
Lines, Harvey K., 77.
BELL, HENRY, 1745-1811. of Va. House of 1773, '74.
Branch, Charles, 175.
Branch, Henry, 95.
BELT, COL. JOSEPH, Maryla 1761. Member of

Digitized by Google

Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
BIGELOW, JOSHUA, 1655-1745. In King Philip's War. In Capt. Davenport's Co.; also in Capt. Sill's Co.
Childe, John H., 104.
Howe, John B., 57.
BIGELOW, SAMUEL, 1653-1732, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1708-1710.
Bates, Daniel M., 217.
BILL, PHILIP, 1620-1689, Groton, Conn. In King Philip's War in Connecticut Forces, 1675-'76. Narragansett grantee.
Bill, Charles G., 132.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
BINGHAM, ABEL, 1669-1745, Windham, Conn. Deputy to General Assembly, 1721-1724.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
BINGHAM, NATHANIEL, 1704-1767. Private and Sergt., French and Indian War, 1755-1757. 4th and 3rd Regiments, Conn. Troops, 1758-1762.
Caswell, Frederick T., 161.
BISHOP, DEP.-GOV. JAMES, —— 1691. Sec. of New Haven Colony, 1661-'65. Gov.'s Asst., Conn. Col., 1668-'83. Dep.-Gov., 1683-'91.
Giles, Murray O., 53.
Judd, Orrin R., 76.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
Thompson, Royal W., 142.
*Young, William H., 81.
BISSELL, CAPT. JOHN, 1591-1677, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1648, *et seq.* Under Capt. John Mason, 1657-1658. Soldier in King Philip's War. Capt. of Windsor Troop, 1676.
Fulton, William E., 134.
BISSELL, NATHANIEL, 1640-1713/14. Trooper at Windsor, Conn., 1676.
Fulton, William E., 134.
BIXBY, SERGT. JOSEPH, —— 1700. Sergt. of Rowley Train Band. In Capt. Brocklebank's and Capt. Appleton's Cos. in King Philip's War.
Bixby, William K., 174.
BLAGGE, BENJAMIN. Member of Gov. Leisler's Council. Sent by him to England as Delegate.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
BLAIR, DR. ARCHIBALD, 1660-1735, Williamsburg, James City Co., Va. Justice, 1714 and earlier. Burgess, 1718 to 1723.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
BLAIR, HON. JOHN, 1687-1771, York Co. and Williamsburg, Va. Justice, 1724 *et ante.* Naval officer Upper James River, 1728. Auditor General, 1728-1771. Burgess, 1736-'40, etc. Member of Council, 1745-1771. Pres. Council, 1757-1771. Acting Gov., 1757-'58 and 1768.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
BLANFORD, JOHN, 1611-1687, Sudbury, Mass. In garrison at Sudbury, King Philip's War, 1676.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
BLANSHAN, MATHESE, —— 1695. Served under Capt. Martin Cregier in the rescuing expedition after the massacre of Esopus. Member of Hurley Military Co., Capt. Paulding, 1670.
Catlin, George de G., 45.
Innis, Hasbrouck, 76.
Shirley, Rufus G., 79.
Weisse, Faneuil S., 80.
BLEECKER, CAPT. JAN JANSEN, 1642-1732. Commissioned as Capt., Dec. 15, 1684. Capt. in Indian War of 1689-1690. Member Provincial Assembly, 1698-1701, Mayor of Albany, N. Y., 1700-1701.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
BLISS, SERGT. JONATHAN, 1625-1687. Sergt. of Militia at Rehoboth, 1684.
Brown, John B., 75.
BLOETGOET (BLOODGOOD), CAPT. FRANS JANSEN, 1635-1676. Chief

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Military Officer of Flushing, Heemstede, Rustdorp, and Meddleburgh. Privy Councillor to the Gov. for the surrender of the Colony to the English, 1675. Magistrate, 1673. Deputy to New Orange, 1674.
Hargitt, Robert P., 182.
BLOUNT, CAPT. BENJAMIN, *circ.* 1725-1790. Capt. of Militia, North Carolina, 1754-'58. Member of General Assembly from Tyrrell Co., 1766, *et seq.*
Carhart, Amory S., 75.
BLOUNT, CAPT. JAMES, *circ.* 1620-1686. Capt. in the Life Guards of King Charles I of England. Member of the Great Council, North Carolina, 1671.
Carhart, Amory S., 75.
BOARDMAN, SAMUEL, 1615-1673, Wethersfield. Gov.'s Asst., 1670, Colony of Conn.
Bronson, Edward P., 175.
Smith, Howard C., 79.
BODWELL, HENRY, 1654——. Bloody Brook, in Capt. Lathrop's Co., King Philip's War.
Richardson, William S., 113.
BOGART (BOGAERT), TEUNIS GYSBERTSE, Wallabout, N. Y. Representative from Brooklyn to the Flatbush Convention in 1664. Member Council of War under Gov. Colve. Magistrate of Brooklyn, 1663, '67, '73.
Poillon, Arthur, 63.
Poillon, William, 63.
BORDEN, JOHN, 1640-1716. Active in trying to avert a war between King Philip and the English, 1675-'76, acting under instructions of General Court of Plymouth.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
BORDEN, RICHARD, 1601-1671, Portsmouth, R. I. Gov.'s Asst., 1653-1654. Treasurer, 1653-1655. Commissioner, 1654, '56, '57. Deputy, 1667-1670.
Chapman, Edwin N., 46.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
BOREMAN, THOMAS, *circ.* 1601-1673, Ipswich, Mass. Representative, 1636.
Lord, Charles E., 121.
BOSWORTH, NATHANIEL, 1693-1745. Commissioned to enlist volunteers for expedition against Cape Breton, 1744. Served in expedition and died on return march.
Bosworth, Orrin L., 222.
BOTSFORD, HENRY, 1639-1686. Corporal, Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.
Haines, John P., 54.
BOURNE, RICHARD, —— 1682, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1639, *et seq.* Member of Council of War, 1675.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
BOURNE, THOMAS, 1581-1664, Marshfield, Plymouth Colony. Deputy, 1642-'45.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
BOUTON, (BOUGHTON), JOHN, 1615-1705, Norwalk, Conn. Deputy, 1669, *et seq.*
Hargreaves, Fred W., 190.
BOWDEN, JOHN, 1710-1765. Enlisted March 12, 1760, as private in Capt. Jacob Tilton's Co., Col. John Goff's Regt., and served in the invasion of Canada. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1760.
Deering, Frank C., 229.
BOWEN, LIEUT. HENRY, 1634-1724, Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. In Great Swamp Fight.
Morris, Seymour, 121.
BOWEN, RICHARD, 1600-1675, Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy, Plymouth General Court, 1651.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
BOWLES, MAJ. JOHN, 1685-1737, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, Mass., 1729-'36. Major of Roxbury Regt., 1730.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
BOYLSTON, DR. THOMAS, 1645-1695/6, Brookline, Mass. Under Capt. Thos. Prentice, King Philip's War, 1675-'76.
Brooks, Frederick, 103.

Digitized by Google

BOYNTON, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1645-1730. Prov. Forces of Mass. Bay. Deputy from Rowley, 1693, *et seq.*
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
BRACKETT, CAPT. RICHARD, 1611-1691. Commander, Militia of Braintree, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1636. Deputy, 1655-1680.
Tyler, Edward R., 126.
BRADBURY, CAPT. THOMAS, 1610-1695, Salisbury, Mass. Ens., Salisbury Train Band, 1647. Cap., 1661. Deputy, 1651-1657.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
Fall, Charles G., 117.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
BRADFORD, COL. JOHN, —— 1726, Prince George's County, Md. Capt., 1711. Col. 1726. Delegate to Session of 1711, Md. Assembly.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
BRADFORD, GOV. WILLIAM, 1589-1651. Gov. of Plymouth Colony, 1621, *et seq.* Asst., 1634, *et seq.*
Bartholomew, James R., 43.
Blatchford, Paul, 166.
Burton, Clarence M., 212.
Bush, Charles H., 45.
Chapin, Clifford S., 116.
Donnell, Murray C., 229.
Floyd, William, 52.
Fobes, William H., 189.
Hallowell, Thomas J., 54.
Lyman, Walter H., 60.
Macfarlane, George S., 111.
McGregor, Graham B., 148.
Newcomb, Clarence F., 178.
Perry, Alexander, 62.
Rogers, Fordyce H., 213.
Smith, Harvey B., 191.
Stoddard, Francis R., Jr., 66.
Terry, Eliphalet B., 67.
BRADFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1624-1704. Deputy, 1657. Member of Council of War, 1657, '58, '67. Assistant, 1658-'81. Major, commanding Plymouth Colony Forces, Great Swamp Fight. Treasurer, 1679-'86, '89, '90. Dep.-Gov., Plymouth Colony, 1682-'86, '91. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1683, '84, '86. Member of the Council, 1691-'98.
Baker, George F., 147.
Collins, Holdridge O., 202.
Hallowell, Thomas J., 54.
Lyman, Walter H., 60.
Mersereau, John D., 198.
Newcomb, Clarence F,, 178.
BRADLEY, CAPT. DANIEL, 1704-1765, Fairfield, Conn. Ens., 1743. Lieut., Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745. Capt., 1747.
McClintock, Emory, 151.
BRADLEY, WILLIAM, —— 1691. Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of Connecticut, 1675, 1678-'80, 1683.
Clark, Eliot A., 104.
BRADSTREET, HUMPHREY, 1594-1655, Ipswich. Representative, 1635.
Gage, Herbert E., 106.
BRADSTREET, MAJOR-GEN. JOHN, 1711-1774. Lieut.-Col., siege of Louisburg, 1745. Gov. of St. Johns, Newfoundland, 1746. Capt., 60th Foot, Royal Americans, 1757. Lieut.-Col., York Regt., 1757. Col., 1758. Deputy Q. M.-Gen., 1760. Col., British Army, 1762. Maj.-Gen., 1772.
Landreth, David, 88.
BRADSTREET, GOV. SIMON, 1603-1697, Salem, Mass. First Sec. of Mass. Bay Colony, 1630-36. Assistant, 1630-'78. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, '63-'66. Dep.-Gov., 1672-1679. Gov., 1676-1686, '89.
Cooley, Charles P., 133.
Cooley, Francis R., 136.
Wiggin, Arthur M., 115.
BRAITHWAITE, WILLIAM, St. Mary's Co., Md. Member of Assembly, St. Mary's City, Md., Jan. 25, 1637. Three times Commander of the Isle of Kent, with jurisdiction over the Eastern Shore of Md., 1638, '40, '44. Capt., St. Mary's Co. Commissioner, 1644. Commander and His Majesty's Collector and Re-

Digitized by Google

ceiver, 1643. Acting Governor of Province of Md., 1644.
*Woodward, James T., 72.
BRANCH, CHRISTOPHER, 1595-1682. Henrico County, Va. Justice anterior to 1639 and for many years as late as 1657. Burgess, 1639-'41.
Branch, Henry, 95.
BRATTLE, CAPT. THOMAS, 1624-1683, Boston, Mass. Cornet, Suffolk Troop, 1670. Lieut., 1675. Capt., 1676. King Philip's War. Deputy, 1671-'72-'78-'81.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
BREEDEN, JOSEPH, 1736-1807, Malden, Mass. In Capt. Heart's Co., Nova Scotia Expedition, 1762.
Berry, Henry N., 103.
BRENT, CAPT. GEORGE, 1641-1704, Stafford Co., Va. Capt. of a Troop, 1670. Ranger-Gen. of the Northern Neck.
Krumbhaar, Alexander, 88.
BRENT, LIEUT.-GEN. GILES, ——. Treas. Prov. of Md. Commander of Kent Island. Dep.-Gov. and Lieut.-Gen., 1643-1644. Lord of Fort Kent Manor.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
BRENTON, GOV. WILLIAM, —— 1674. Dep.-Gov. of R. I. and Providence Plantations, 1663-1666. Gov., 1666-1669. Member of Troop of Horse, 1667.
Brenton, Cranston, 132.
Strong, Alan H., 151.
BRETT, LIEUT. ROGER, *circ.* 1665-1720, Fishkill, N. Y. Lieut. in Expedition against Canada, 1711.
Brett, Philip M., 44.
BREWER, DANIEL, 1624-1708. A. & H. A. Co., 1666.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
BREWER, JOHN, —— 1691, Sudbury, Mass. Suffered great damage at assault of Indians on the town, April 21, 1676.
Brewer, Gardner, 161.
BREWSTER, JONATHAN, 1593-1659, Duxbury, Mass. Representative Mass., 1639-'41-'42-'44. Deputy, Conn., 1650, '55-'58. Member of Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co. Military Commissioner, Pequot War.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
BREWSTER, LOVE, —— 1650. Member Duxbury, Mass., Co., 1643.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
BREWSTER, ELDER WILLIAM, 1566/7-1644. Fourth signer *Mayflower* Compact. Member and Chaplain of the first Military Co. organized at Plymouth under Capt. Myles Standish, and served against the Indians. Deputy, 1636.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Brown, Frederick L., 197.
Brown, John B., 75.
Browne, John D., 132.
Chester, Walstein R., 104.
Cole, Amedee B., 176.
Freeman, James G., 118.
Harris, Williams C., 212.
Hills, Joseph L., 163.
Jackson, James H., 76.
Pardee, Ensign B., 62.
Parker, Charles W., 151.
Perry, Alexander, 62.
Rogers, Edward S., 167.
Wood, Eric F., 68.
BRICE, JOHN, 1705-1766, Annapolis, Md., Member of Council, Province of Md.
Brice, Philip H., 91.
BRIGHT, SERGT. HENRY, 1602-1686, Watertown, Mass. Sergt. in Military Co., 1664.
Clark, Byron N., 163.
BRINTNALL, THOMAS, ——. In Lieut. William Hasey's Co., and Capt. John Whipple's Co., King Philip's War.
Lea, James H., 120.
BRINTNALL, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1669-1733, Sudbury, Mass. Lieut., 1723.
Lea, James H., 120.
BRINTON, WILLIAM, 1666-1751. Member Prov. Assembly, Penn., 1713.
Harvey, Le Roy, 217.
Broadhead. See Brodhead.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

BROCKLEBANK, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1627-1676, Rowley, Mass. Capt. Rowley Foot Co., 1673. Killed at Sudbury, King Philip's War, April 21, 1676.
Silvester, Learoyd, 90.
Williams, George L., 68.
BRODHEAD, CAPT. DANIEL, —— 1667. Officer, service of Charles II., under Col. Sir Richard Nicolls, 1664. In expedition against Fort Orange, under Col. George Cartwright, 1664. Commander of the Forces at Esopus, 1665.
Catlin, George de G., 45.
Catlin, Isaac S., 46.
Harris, Clinton G., 88.
BRODHEAD, CAPT. DANIEL, 1693-1755. Private, 1715. Capt., 1737, Foot Company of Militia, Marbletown, N. Y.
Catlin, George de G., 46.
BRODHEAD, LIEUT. GARRET, 1733-1804. Serg. in Capt. Stephen Nottingham's Co., 1758. Lieut. in Capt. Cornelius Wynkoop's Co. of New York Provincials recruited in Ulster Co., 1760.
Catlin, George de G., 46.
BRODHEAD, CAPT. RICHARD, 1665-1758. Capt., Ulster County Militia, 1703-1728.
Catlin, George de G., 46.
BRONSON, JOHN, 1600-1680. In the Pequot War. Deputy from Farmington, Colony of Conn., 1651, *et seq.*
Bronson, Edward P., 175.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Morse, Glenn T., 121.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
BROOKE, HON. BAKER, 1628-1679. Member of the Council and Surveyor General of the Province of Maryland.
Smith, Willam D. G., 157.
BROOKE, GOV. ROBERT, 1602-1665. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore as Commander-in-Chief of a new county in Maryland, and a member of the Council. Commander of Charles Co., 1650. Appointed, 1652, by Cromwell's Commissioners, President of the Council and Acting Governor.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
BROOKE, MAJOR THOMAS, 1632-1676. Major Maryland Forces, 1660. Served in Expedition against Indians, 1667. Member of Assembly for Calvert Co., 1663-1676.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
BROOKS, GILBERT, 1612 ——, Marshfield, Mass. Deputy, 1679, *et seq.*
Robinson, Roswell R., 124.
BROOKS, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1672-1735, Medford, Mass. Representative, 1723, Capt. of Medford Military Company.
Brooks, Frederick, 103.
BROOKS (BROOKE), CAPT. THOMAS, —— 1667, Concord, Mass. Deputy, 1642-1662. Capt., 1643.
Brooks, Frederick, 103.
Farwell, John W., 117.
BROWN, REV. CHAD, —— 1650. One of the 13 signers of the compact, Providence Plantations, R. I.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
BROWN, EPHRAIM, 1650-1693, Salisbury, Mass. Saw service under Robert Pike in 1676.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
BROWN, EPHRAIM, JR., 1680-1751/2, Salisbury, Mass. One of Capt. Henry True's snow-shoe men in Essex County, 1709.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
BROWN, JACOB, 1653-1740, Hampton, N. H. Soldier in the Indian Wars.
Brown, Thomas S., 161.
BROWN, JOHN, 1st, 1584-1662, Swansea, Mass. Comm'r to the United Colonies, 1644-'56. Assistant 1636, *et seq.* Member Council of War, 1642, *et seq.* Patentee, with Edward Winslow, of Rehoboth, Mass.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
BROWN, JOHN, 1630-1706, Provi-

dence, R. I. Gov.'s Asst., 1665-'66.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Burlingame, Edwin A., 225.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
BROWN, PETER, —— 1633. Signer of "Mayflower Compact." Served in Capt. Myles Standish's Co. in defense of Plymouth and in expeditions against the Indians.
Talbot, Archie L., 231
BROWNE, THOMAS, 1607-1687. Newbury, Mass. In Capt. Samuel Appleton's Co., King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
BROWNE, WILLIAM, JR., 1639-1716. Capt., Mass. Troop of Horse, 1678. Council of Safety, 1689. Deputy, 1675-1680. Assistant, 1683. Andros' Councillor, 1688. Assistant, 1693-1713.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
BROWNE, WILLIAM, 1682-1768. Soldier from Reading, Mass., against the French and Indians in Nova Scotia and Canada, 1711-1712.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
BROWNELL, GEORGE, 1646-1718. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of R. I., 1699, 1702. Assistant, 1706-1711.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
BROWNELL, THOMAS, —— 1665. Commissioner, 1655, '61-'63. Deputy, 1664.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
BUCHANAN, ROBERT, 1734-1818. Served in Capt. Clinton's Company, Ulster County, N. Y., 1760, Old French War.
Greer, Charles, 54.
BUCK, LIEUT. ISAAC, —— 1695, Scituate, Mass. Lieut., Scituate Company, 1670, and commanded the same against the Indians in their attack on the town in King Philip's War, 1676. Deputy, 1663-'64, '65-'95.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
Rumrill, Frank, 124.
BUCK, CORNET JOHN, —— 1697, Scituate, Mass. Cornet of First Body of Plymouth Horse.
Bryant, Percy, 75.
Nickerson, Thomas W., 122.
BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS, —— 1657. Deputy, 1657, New Haven Colony.
Bronson, Edward P., 175.
BUCKLAND, THOMAS, Windsor, Conn. In the Pequot Fight, 1637.
Crane, Roy E, 104.
BUCKNAM, JOSES, 1641-1694, Malden, Mass. In Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., King Philip's War.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
BUDD, WILLIAM, 1649-1721-'22. Member West Jersey Assembly, 1685.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
BUEL (BUELL), CAPT. SAMUEL, 1641-1720, Killingsworth, Conn. Ens., 1708. Capt., 1718. Deputy.
Ward, Christopher L., 219.
BUGBEE, JOSEPH, 1640-1729. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
BULKELEY, D.D., M.D., REV. GERSHOM, 1636-1713. Surgeon and Chaplain, Conn., King Philip's War.
Bulkley, Frederick C., 175.
Treat, James W., 179.
BULKELEY, MAJOR PETER, 1643-1688, Concord, Mass. Deputy, 1673-'76. Bearer of address to the King, 1676. Speaker, 1675,-'76. Councillor, 1685. Assistant, 1677-'84. Second Commissioner for United Colonies, 1682,-'83. Commissioner in reserve, 1684. Capt. at Concord, 1677. Commander of a Middlesex Regt., 1680.
Cadle, Cornelius, 175.
Kent, Daniel, 119.
BULLARD, NATHANIEL, Lynn and Dedham, Mass. Saw service under Captains Davis and Corwin, and later under Quartermaster Swift.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.

Digitized by Google

BUNCE, THOMAS, —— 1683, Hartford, Conn. In Pequot War, 1637.
Enders, John O., 133.
BURDITT, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1683-1758, Malden, Mass. Lieut. of the Malden Military Company, 1737.
Winship, William H., 127.
BURGESS, THOMAS, 1603-1685, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1642-1668, Plymouth Colony. Member of Militia, 1643.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
BURGESS, COL. WILLIAM, 1622-1686. Burgess for Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1659-1660, 1669-1682. Member of Council, 1682-1686, and Dep.-Gov., 1684-1686. Lieut., 1659; Capt., 1661; Maj., 1675; Col., 1676; Militia of Anne Arundel Co. Commander-in-chief, 1677, of Maryland Forces against Eastern Shore Indians.
Crowder, Frank W., 47.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
BURLEY, CORNET ANDREW, 1657 ——, Ipswich, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
BURLINGHAM, ROGER, 3d, 1692-1768. Served in 3rd Co., 2nd Regt., of R. I. Militia, 1725-'26.
Burlingame, Edwin A., 225
BURNHAM, RICHARD, 1654-1731, Hartford, Conn. Soldier in the Narragansett Expedition, 1675.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
BURNHAM, THOMAS, 1617-1688, Hartford, Conn. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Enders, John O., 133.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
BURNHAM, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1623-1694, Ipswich, Mass. Soldier in Expedition "for service to the Indians," 1643. Ens. in Gen. Denison's Regt., King Philip's War, 1675. Lieut. in Capt. Samuel Appleton's Co., 1683. Deputy, 1683-1685.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
BURNHAM, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1646-1728. Ensign of Ipswich, Mass., Militia, 1675. Lieut., 1702.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
BURNS, JOHN, 1725-1800, N. H. Soldier under Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell, Col. John Hart's Regt., Second Expedition to Crown Point, 1758.
Burns, Samuel A., 133.
BURR, BENJAMIN, —— 1681, Hartford, Conn. In Pequot War, 1637, under Capt. Mason.
Hubbard, Walter C., 57.
BURR, ISAAC, 1736-1787, Hingham, Mass. In Capt. Ebenezer Beal's Co., 1757. Under Capt. Jotham Gay, 1759.
Willcutt, Levi L., 126.
BURR, JEHU, 1st, 1600-1672. Deputy from Fairfield, Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1664.
Ditmas, Charles A., 49.
Hatfield, Abraham, Jr., 55.
BURR, CAPT. JEHU, 2d, 1625-1692. Member of Conn. Council of War, 1675-1676. Deputy for Fairfield, 1660-1691. Lieut., Conn. Militia, 1673.
McClintock, Emory, 151.
BURRILL, EBENEZER, 1679-1761. Councillor or Assistant, 1732, *et seq.* Representative, Lynn, Mass., 1726, *et seq.* Called Capt., 1731.
Breed, Francis S., 103.
Burrill, Edward L., 45.
BURRILL, JOHN, 1631-1703, Lynn, Mass. Representative to General Court, 1691-2, 1697. Served in Narragansett War. In Captain Isaac Johnson's Company and in Captain Samuel Brocklebank's Company. Also served in Lynn Militia Company.
Lord, Calvin, 120.
BURT, HENRY, 1615-1662, Dorchester and Springfield, Mass. Member of the first Military Co., Springfield. In 1657 Clerk of the Co.
Chapin, Clifford S., 116.

Digitized by Google

Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
Moseley, John G., 121.
Woodin, William H., 72.
BURTON, JONATHAN, 1741-1811, Middleton, Mass., and Wilton, N. H. Private in Capt. Gidding's Co., Col. Bayley's Regt., Louisburg Expedition, 1759.
Burton, Ward C., 189.
BURWELL, ARMISTEAD, 1718-1754. Member of Va. House of Burgesses.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
BURWELL, SERGT.-MAJ. LEWIS, 1625-1658. Sergt.-Maj., Va., 1651.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
BURWELL, LEWIS, —— 1710. Member Colonial Council, Va., 1702.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
BUSHNELL, BENAJAH, 1681-1762, Norwich, Conn. Deputy, Connecticut, 1720-'24, 1729-'30, 1734-'36. Capt., Train Band.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
BUSHNELL, CAPT. RICHARD, 1652-1727, Norwich, Conn. Ens., 1693. Lieut., 1698. Capt., 1701. Deputy, 1691. Member of the Council, 1703. Commissioner in the Mason Controversy.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
BUSHNELL, LIEUT. WILLIAM, —— 1683. Sergt. of Train Band at Saybrook, Conn., under Lieut. William Pratt, 1661. Lieut. of same, 1679.
Geer, Walter, 53.
BUSS, JOSEPH, 1649-1680, Concord, Mass. In King Philip's War under Capt. Nathaniel Davenport and Capt. Edward Tyng.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
BUSS, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1613-1698, Concord, Mass. Ens., Capt. Simon Willard's Co., King Philip's War. Later, Lieut.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
BUSSING, CAPT. ARENT HARMANSE, —— 1718. Magistrate at Harlem, 1673. Schepen, 1673. Corp. 2nd Co. Night Watch at Harlem, 1676.
Bussing, John S., 75.
BUTLER, EBENEZER, SR., 1733-1829. Served with Conn. troops against the French in the French and Indian War.
Brown, Lewis, 233.
BUTLER, CAPT. ZEBULON, 1731-1795. In the French and Indian War in 1758, on the Canadian frontier and at Fort Edward, Lake George, Ticonderoga and Crown Point; also in the Havana Expedition, 1762. Ensign, 1758. Lieut., 1759. Capt., 1760-1762.
Castle, William H., 87.
Stevens, John C., 90.
BUTTOLPH, LIEUT. JOHN, 1640-1693, Wethersfield, Conn., Deputy.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
BUTTS, SERGT. RICHARD, —— 1694. Sergt. in Capt. John Withington's Co., Dorchester, Mass., which marched against Quebec, Oct. 3, 1690.
Mersereau, John D., 198.
BYLES, JONATHAN, 1647-1734, Beverly, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
BYRAM, NICHOLAS, —— 1687, Bridgewater, Mass. In King Philip's War, 1676.
Willcutt, Levi L., 126.

CADWALADER, DR. THOMAS, 1707-1779. Member of the Council, Province of Penn., 1733-1776. Chairman Board of War, 1759-1762. Member of Capt. Bathe's Independent Foot Co., 1756.
Cadwalader, Thomas, 87.
CALEF, JOHN, —— 1754. One of the "Snow-shoe Men" of Newbury, Mass., under Capt. Noyes, for service in the Indian troubles, 1709-1710.

Digitized by Google

Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 72.
CALKIN (CAULKINS), HUGH, 1600-1690, Gloucester and Lynn, Mass., New London and Norwich, Conn. Deputy from Gloucester, Mass. Bay Colony, 1650-1651. From New London and Norwich, 1652, *et seq.*, Colony of Conn. Commissioner to enlist men for expeditions against the Indians, 1653-1654.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
CALVERT, SIR GEORGE, 1580-1632. Secretary of State of England, 1619-'25. 1st Baron Baltimore, to whom the Province of Maryland was granted, 1632. In 1622 he was one of the 18 Councillors of the New England Co.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
CALVERT, GOV. LEONARD, 1606-1647. 1st Gov. of Maryland, 1634-1647.
Baughman, Edwin A., 95.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
CAMPBELL, LIEUT. SAMUEL, 1738-1824. Under Sir William Johnson at the Battle of Lake George, 1755, and at Fort Edward, 1757. Commissioned Ensign by Gov. Henry Moore, Oct. 15, 1768; Second Lieut., by Gov. Tryon, Fort George, N. Y., July 20, 1772. In the old French War, 1772.
Campbell, Douglas, 45.
CANBY, THOMAS, 1668-1742, Buck's Co., Pa. Member of Pa. Assembly, 1721, '22, '30, '33.
Canby, Henry M., 217.
CANFIELD, SERGT. THOMAS, —— 1689. Sergt. Milford, Conn., Train Band, 1669. Deputy from Milford, 1674-'76.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
CANN, JOHN, —— 1721. Served in King Philip's War under Captains Henchman and Oliver, and Lieut. Swett.
Cann, John W., 45.
CANNON, CAPT. ANDREW, —— 1711. Capt. of Militia, Richmond Co., N. Y., 1693.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
CAPEN, CAPT. JOHN, 1613-1692. A. & H. A. Co., 1646. Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1671-'73-'78. Capt. of Militia, 1683.
Lea, James H., 119.
CARPENTER, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1605-1659, Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy, 1645. Capt. 1642.
Ballard, Willis D., 102.
Morrell, George C., 111.
CARR, GOV. CALEB, 1616-1695. Commissioner for Newport, 1654, *et seq.* General Treasurer of the Colony, 1661. Deputy, 1664, *et seq.* Assistant, 1679, *et seq.* Justice, 1687-1688. Governor, 1695.
Chapman, Edwin N., 46.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
Pratt, Alexander D. B., 78.
Prince, Charles J., 112.
Sprague, George E., 113.
CARR, CALEB, JR., 1657-1700. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of R. I., 1684.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
CARR, JAMES, 1650-1726, Salisbury, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Hubbard, Phineas, 109.
CARROLL, DR. CHARLES. Member of Md. Assembly, 1738.
Brice, Philip H., 91.
CARTER, CAPT. JOHN, 1616-1692, Woburn, Mass. Ens., 1651. Lieut., 1664. Capt. in King Philip's War.
Griffin, Henry A., 148.
Whitmore, Franklin G., 135.
CARTER, CAPT. THOMAS, SR., Lancaster Co., Va. Capt. in Va. Militia. Member of House of Burgesses.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
CARTER, CAPT. THOMAS, JR. Capt. in Va. Militia. Commissioned by Gov. Spotswood, Apr. 7, 1711. Justice of the Peace for Lancaster Co., Va., continuously for 24 years.

Digitized by Google

Smith, William D. G., 158.
CASTLE, CAPT. SAMUEL, —— 1781, Conn. Capt., 1754.
McClintock, Emory, 151.
CASWELL, NATHAN, 1740-1824, Brompton, P. Q. Private, 6th Co., 3rd Regt., Campaign of 1755. In Capt. John Perkins' Co., Campaign of 1757.
Caswell, Frederick T., 161.
CATLETT, MAJ. JOHN, JR., —— 1724. Member of Va. House of Burgesses for Essex Co., Va., 1700-1702. Major of Militia, Essex County, 1699.
McGuire, James C., 78.
CAULKINS. (See Calkin.)
CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM, —— 1706. Soldier in Sergt. Hill's Garrison House, Billerica, Mass., Oct. 8, 1675.
Geer, Walter, 53.
CHAMBERLIN, JOSEPH, 1655-1721, Sudbury, Mass. Soldier, Narragansett War under Capt. Poole. Took part in "Great Swamp Fight. In garrison at Westfield, 1676.
Benton, Everett C., 103.
CHAMBERLIN, THOMAS, —— 1700. In King Philip's War. Also in garrison at Chelmsford, Mass., 1691-1692.
Chamberlin, Emerson, 46.
CHANDLER, HENRY, 1667-1737, Conn. Ens., Andover Co., 1720.
Benton, Arthur B., 202.
CHANDLER, COL. JOHN, 2d, 1665-1743, Worcester, Mass. Lieut., 1702. Capt., 1708. Col., 1724. In 1722 went as Major in command of Scouts from Worcester to fight Indians. Deputy, 1711, *et seq.* Member of His Majesty's Council, 1727-'32. A. & H. A. Co., 1725.
Hammond, Samuel, 107.
Lea, James H., 120.
CHANDLER, COL. JOHN, 3d, 1693-1762, Worcester, Mass. Member of His Majesty's Council, 1743-'62. Deputy from Woodstock, Conn.. 1732-'35; from Worcester, 1738-'39, '52-'53. One of the Commissioners to treat with the Five Nations, 1754. Judge, 1754. Chief Justice, 1757-'62. Col. of Militia. Capt., 1736. A. & H. A. Co., 1734.
Lea, James H., 120.
CHANDLER, COL. WILLIAM, —— 1685, Maryland Provincial Forces. In command of the Charles Co. Company, 1681.
Chandler, Walter, Jr., 46.
CHAPIN, CAPT. CALEB, 1736-1825, Bernardson, Mass. Capt. under Maj. Burke, 1758.
Chapin, Clifford S., 116.
CHAPIN, DEACON SAMUEL, —— 1675, Springfield, Mass. Appointed by the General Court of Mass. Bay Colony to govern Springfield. At its burning in King Philip's War, was a participant in repelling the attack from fortified houses.
Benton, Arthur B., 202.
Hicks, Lewis W., 118.
Picher, Oliver S., 178.
CHAPMAN, MAJ. JEDEDIAH, 1703-1764. Lieut. of West Saybrook Co., Conn. Troops, 1733. Capt., Cape Breton Expedition, 1745. Maj., 7th Regt., 1757. Deputy, Saybrook, 1735-'63.
Clarke, Chauncey H., 176.
CHAPMAN, CAPT. ROBERT, 1616-1687, Conn. Served in the Pequot War under Lieut. Lion Gardiner, and in King Philip's War. Capt., 1675. Deputy from Saybrook, many years, and Assistant, 1681-1684.
Chapman, Edwin N., 46.
CHAPPELL, GEORGE, —— 1709. Served in Pequot War. At Fort Fight, 1637.
Fulton, William E., 134.
CHASE, JOHN, 1st, 1655-1740. Under Capt. Turner in Falls Fight, King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
CHASE, THOMAS, 1654-1732, Newbury, Mass. In Maj. Apple-

ton's command, King Philip's War.
Conner, John S., 183.
CHECKLEY, COL. SAMUEL, 1653-1738, Boston, Mass. Appointed Ensign of Capt. Wing's Co., Feb., 1685-86. Maj. of the Boston Regt., 1702. Lieut.-Col., 1706. Col., 1710-'12. Sergt., A. & H. A. Co., 1685, '86. Lieut., 1694. Capt., 1700. Representative, 1702, '07.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
CHEEVER, RICHARD, —— 1709. Soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. William Turner.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
CHESEBOROUGH, NATHANIEL, 1630-1678. In King Philip's War.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
Parker, Charles W., 151.
CHESLEY, THOMAS, 1644-1667, Dover, N. H. Killed by Indians at Oyster River, Nov. 15, 1667.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
CHESTER, MAJOR JOHN, 1635-1698, Wethersfield. Trooper, 1658. Lieut., 1672. Capt., 1677. Deputy, 1678-1689, Colony of Conn.
Averill, John C., 132.
CHEW, BENJAMIN, 1722-1810. Member of the Council, Province of Penn., 1755. Commissioner of Defence of Philadelphia, 1761. Attorney-General, 1755. Speaker of the Assembly, 1756. Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1774.
Gilpin, William B., 54.
Howard, John D., 96.
CHEW, COL. JOHN, 1590-1655. Member House of Burgesses of Virginia from Hog Island, 1623-'24-'29, and from York Co., 1642-1644.
Boogher, Frank, 174.
Boogher, Howard M., 174.
Boogher, John H,, 174.
Boogher, Lawrence, 175.
Carleton, Murray, 175.
CHEW, COL. SAMUEL, 1634-1677. Member House of Burgesses, 1659, and Gov.'s Council, 1669-1677. Chancellor and Secretary of Province. Colonel Provincial Forces of Maryland, 1675.
Boogher, Frank, 174.
Boogher, Howard M., 174.
Boogher, John H., 175.
Boogher, Lawrence, 175.
Carleton, Murray, 176.
CHICKERING, DEACON FRANCIS, —— 1658, Dedham, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1649. Deputy, 1644-1653. Ensign.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
CHILDS, RICHARD, ——, Barnstable, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Ganson, George H., 182.
CHIPMAN, JOHN, 1615-1708, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy Plymouth Colony, 1663-'66, '68-69.
Morrell, George C., 111.
CHITTENDEN, ISAAC, —— 1676, Scituate, Plymouth Colony. Deputy, 1658, *et seq.* Killed at Scituate, King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
CHITTENDEN, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1593-1660, Guilford, Conn. In 1643 elected principal military man of New Haven Colony. Magistrate of the Plantation. Deputy, 1643, *et seq.* Sergt., 1648. Lieut., 1653.
Fulton, William E., 134.
CHURCH, COL. BENJAMIN, 1639-1718. Commanded the party by whom King Philip was killed. Commander-in-Chief of Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689.
Munroe, Addison P., 223.
Munroe, Lyman F., 223.
CHURCH, SERGT. RICHARD, 1608-1668, Plymouth. In Pequot War. Member Plymouth Military Co., 1643.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
CHURCHILL, JOHN. Member of the New Plymouth Co., 1643.
Baker, Alfred L., 170.
CHURCHILL, JOHN, 1657 ——. Served under Capt. Joshua

Digitized by Google

Scottow in King Philip's War. In Blackpoint Garrison, 1677.
Baker, Alfred L., 170.
CHURCHILL, JOSIAH, —— 1686. In Wethersfield Co., of Troop, Pequot War.
Picher, Oliver S., 178.
Root, Cyrus, 144.
CLAGGETT, CAPT. THOMAS, 1640-1703. Capt. Calvert Co. Md. Militia, 1683-'96.
Berry, Thomas L., 95.
CLAP, JOEL, 1726-1770, Sudbury, Mass. In Col. Jones' and Col. Ruggles' Regts., 1759.
Lea, James H., 120.
CLAPP (CLAP), CAPT. ROGER, 1609-1692, Dorchester, Mass. Lieut., Dorchester Co., 1644. 2nd Sergt., A. & H. A. Co., 1646. Lieut., 1655. Capt. Dorchester Co. Capt. at the Castle, 1665-1686. Deputy, 1652-'73.
Arnold, Luther B., 189.
CLARK, CAPT. CHRISTOPHER, —— 1753. Virginia Militia, Hanover Co., 1727.
Evans, Charles C., 176.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
CLARK, DANIEL, 1622-1710. Lieut., 1st Troop under Capt. John Mason, 1657-1658. Capt., 1664-1680. Sec. Colony of Conn., 1658-1663. Deputy, 1656-1661. Magistrate, 1662-1664.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
Short, John C., 182.
CLARK, ISRAEL, 1734-1810. Private, Conn. Troops, 1761, '62, '70.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
CLARK, JOHN, 1614-1674. Private in Pequot War. Dep. for Hartford, 1641-44; for Saybrook, 1649-'60; for Milford, 1666-'68.
Clarke, Chauncey H., 176.
CLARK, SERGT. JOHN, —— 1673, Saybrook, Conn. Sergt., New Haven Colony, 1642-1644. Clerk of Train Band, 1647.
Clark, Eliot A., 104.
CLARK, THOMAS, 1599-1697. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1651-1655. In Pequot War.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Baker, George F., 147.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
CLARK, CAPT. TIMOTHY, 1657-1737, Boston, Mass. Capt. of the North and South Batteries, Representative, 1700.
Lea, James H., 120.
CLARK, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1609-1690. King Philip's War.
Chapin, Clifford S., 116.
Thompson, Royal W., 142.
CLARKE, CAPT. DANIEL, —— 1696. Capt., Anne Arundel County forces, Md., 1696.
Magruder, Caleb C., Jr., 144.
Wells, Walter A., 143.
CLARKE, EDWARD, 1712-1799, Medway, Mass. Served under Capt. Nathaniel Whiting and Capt. Edward Clark, in the French and Indian Wars of 1745 and 1754. In garrison at Crown Fort, 1754.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
CLARKE (CLARK), HUGH, 1613-1693, Roxbury, Mass. Member of the Roxbury Artillery Co., 1666.
Litchfield, Milford J., 109.
CLARKE, JOSEPH, 1618-1694. Named as Governor's Assistant in the Rhode Island Charter of 1663. Assistant in 1658, *et seq.*
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
CLARKE, JOSEPH, 1642-1702. Deputy to the General Court of Mass., from Medfield, 1696.
Callender, Harry R., 197.
CLARKE, CAPT. THOMAS, —— 1683, Boston, Mass. Capt., A. & H. A. Co., 1653-'65. Commissioner, 1652, *et seq.* Gov.'s Ass't., 1673.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 56.
CLARKE, GOV. WALTER, 1639-1714. Deputy, 1667, *et seq.* Assistant, 1673, '74, '99. Deputy-Governor, 1679, *et seq.* Governor, 1676, *et seq.* Councillor, 1686, under Andros. Lieut.-Col., 1711.

Digitized by Google

Rotch, William, 113.
CLARKSON, MATTHEW, 1666-1702. Commissioned in 1689 by William III. Secretary of the Colony of New York.
Du Bois, Ernest B., 198.
CLAYPOOLE, NORTON, —— 1688. Member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania for Sussex County (Delaware) in 1686.
Connell, Robert, 144.
CLEMENT (CLEMENTS), ROBERT, 1590-1658, Haverhill, Mass. Deputy, 1647-1653.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
CLEVELAND, AARON, 1655-1716, Woburn, Mass. Of Capt. Cutler's Co., at Sudbury, Lancaster and Marlboro, King Philip's War.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
CLEVELAND, REV. EBENEZER, 1725-1805. Chaplain of a Mass. Regt. in the French and Indian War, 1758-'60. Expedition to Canada, 1759.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
CLEVELAND, JOSIAH, 1667-1709, Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., and Canterbury, Conn. In the Indian War, 1688-9; also in the garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex, 1691-2.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
CLEVELAND, MOSES, 1624-1701/2, Woburn, Mass. Member of Militia, 1676. In garrison at Chelmsford, Mass., 1675. In King Philip's War.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
Jordan, Charles P., 166.
COBB, HENRY, —— 1679, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. Deputy, 1645, *et seq.*
Morrell, George C., 111.
Teed, Freeman G., 201.
CODDINGTON, GOV. WILLIAM, 1601-1678. Assistant, Mass. Bay Colony, 1630-'37. Treasurer, 1634-'36. Deputy from Boston to Mass. General Court, 1636-'37. Judge (Chief-Executive) of Aquidneck, 1638, and of Newport, 1639-'40. Gov. of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-'47. Assistant, 1647. President of the four united towns, 1648-'49. Commissioner, 1656-'63. Deputy, 1666. Assistant, 1666-'67. Deputy-Governor, 1673-'74. Governor, 1674-'76, '78.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
COFFIN, TRISTRAM, 1605-1681. Commissioner at Salisbury, Mass., 1655. Chief Magistrate for Nantucket under Gov. Lovelace, 1671.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
Gardner, John C. F., 53.
Mcgrath, John, 183.
Merrill, John L., 150.
Rotch, William, 113.
Truman, Henry H., 151.
COGGESHALL, PRES. JOHN, 1591-1647, R. I. Pres. Colony and Prov. Plantations, 1647. Gov.'s Asst., 1640-1644. Moderator, 1647. Deputy, Mass., 1624-1637.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
Topham, Theophilus, 225.
COGGESHALL, JOHN, 2nd, 1618-1708. Dep.-Gov., 1686-1690. Gov.'s Asst., 1663, *et seq.* Major of the Island, 1683-1685. General Recorder, 1676, *et seq.* General Treasurer, 1664, *et seq.* Deputy, 1665, *et seq.*
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
COGGESHALL, JOSHUA, 1623-1688. Governor's Assistant, R. I., 1669, 1672-'76. Deputy, 1664, *et seq.*
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
COGGSWELL, JOHN, 1st, 1592-1669. Deputy, 1634-'37.
Fulton, William E., 134.
COGSWELL, CAPT. JONATHAN, 1661-1717. In the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.
Fulton, William E., 134.
COLBY, WILLIAM, 1740 ——, Haverhill, Mass. In Capt. Edmund Moore's Co., Col. Jonathan Bagley's Regt., 1758. In Capt Henry Brown's Co., 1760, '61, '62.

Digitized by Google

Rucker, William C., 113.
COLCORD, SAMUEL, 1655-1736. Lieut. Representative, 1682. In garrison at Oyster River, 1696.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
COLE, DANIEL, 1614-1694. Member of Yarmouth Militia, 1643. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1654, *et seq.*
Cole, Amedee B., 176.
COLE, HUGH, 1627-1699, Swansey, Plymouth Colony. Deputy, 1673-'75, '80, '83-'86, '89.
Morrell, George C., 111.
COLE, SAMUEL, 1st, —— 1693. Member of Assembly, Prov. of N. J., 1683-'85.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
COLE, SAMUEL, 2d, —— 1728. Member of Assembly, Prov. of N. J., 1721-'23.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
COLE, CAPT. WILLIAM, —— 1678. Capt. of Md. Provincial Troops, 1674-'75.
Boogher, Howard M., 174.
Carleton, Murray, 176.
COLEMAN, THOMAS, 1600-1674. Appointed to procure men and necesaries for the expedition against Ninigret, Narragansett War, 1654. Deputy, Conn., 1651-'54, '56.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
COLLIER, WILLIAM, ——1670. Gov.'s Asst., 1634-1665, Plymouth Col. Commissioner to United Colonies, 1643. Representative, Member Council of War, 1642, *et seq.*
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
COLLINS, EDWARD, 1603-1689. Deputy, Mass., 1654-1670.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
COLLINS, LIEUT. NATHANIEL, 1709-1785. Lieut. in Col. William Pepperrell's Regt., Mass. Troops, 1744, and served at the siege and capture of Louisburg.
Collins, Holdridge O., 202.
COLLINS, SAMUEL, 1636-1696, Middletown, Conn. Deputy, 1672.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
COLT, CAPT. JOHN, 1658-1751, Lyme, Conn. Ens., 1709. Lieut., 1717. Capt,, 1723. Deputy, 1712, '19, '22-'26, '28-'31.
Bagley, George C., 189.
COLTON, QUARTERMASTER GEORGE, —— 1699, Springfield, Mass. Q. M. Hampshire Co. Troop, 1663. In King Philip's War. Deputy, 1669-'71-'77.
Allen, Oliver F., 42.
COMBES, MAJ. WILLIAM, —— 1690, Talbot Co., Md. Lieut., Talbot Co. Militia, 1678. Maj. of Horse, 1689.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
CONANT, JOHN, 1652-1724, Beverly, Mass. In King Philip's War, Capt. Appleton's Co.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
CONANT, LOT, 1624 ——, Beverly, Mass. In Capt. Joseph Gardiner's Co., King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 68.
Wood, William B., 71.
CONANT, GOV. ROGER, 1592-1679, Beverly, Mass. Gov. Colony at Cape Ann, 1625-1626, and Salem, 1627-1629. Deputy, 1634.
Fitz Gerald, Desmond, 118.
Prentiss, Nathaniel A., 64.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
Wood, Eric F., 68.
Wood, William B., 70.
CONSELYEA, PIETER. Private in Capt. Francis Titus' Co., Kings County Militia, 1715.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
CONSTABLE, SURGEON JOHN, 1728-1785. Surgeon in the British Army, French War, 1762. Subsequently Surgeon, 1st Regt., Prov. of N. Y.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
CONVERSE (CONVERS), DEA. EDWARD, 1590-1663, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1660, Mass. Bay Colony.
Blagden, Edward R., 174.
Thompson, Mackey J., 191.
CONVERSE, LIEUT. JAMES, 1620-1715,

Digitized by Google

Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. Lieut., King Philip's War. Deputy, 1679.
Blagden, Edward R., 174.
Griffin, Henry A., 148.
CONVERSE, MAJOR JAMES, 1645-1706, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1679-1692. Speaker, 1699, 1702-1703. Commander at defence of Storer's Garrison, 1691-1692. Major.
Blagden, Edward R., 174.
Griffin, Henry A., 148.
COOCH (GOOCH), CAPT. THOMAS, —— 1788. Capt. Del. Colonial Militia, French and Indian War, 1756.
Gest, Alexander P., 87.
COOK(E), MAJOR AARON, 1610-1690, Westfield, Mass. Member of Windsor Troop of Horse, 1658. Maj. of Hartford Troop, 1658. Deputy, 1668. Ens., 1676. Capt. of garrison at Westfield in King Philip's War.
Chapin, Clifford S., 116.
Hawks, Frederick E., 107.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
COOK, CAPT. AARON, 2nd, 1641-1716. Ens., 1663. Capt., 1678-1713, Hadley Militia. Deputy, 1689, *et seq.*
Hawks, Frederick E., 107.
Hubbard, Phineas, 109.
COOK(E), MORDECAL. Burgess, Virginia Assembly for Gloucester Co., 1702, 1714.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
COOKE, ARTHUR, —— 1699. Dep. to the General Court of R. I., 1681. Member of Provincial Council of Pa., 1686, '88, '90. President of Council, 1686, '92. One of the five Commissioners appointed by William Penn to govern the Province of Pa., 1688. Speaker of Pa. Assembly, 1689. Assistant to Gov. Markham, 1696-'99.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
COOKE, FRANCIS, 1583-1663. The 17th signer of the Compact on the *Mayflower*, Nov. 11, 1620. Member of Myles Standish's Co. and in expedition against the Indians. Member of Plymouth Military Co., 1643.
Chapman, Edwin N., 46.
Robinson, Roswell R., 124.
COOLIDGE, JOHN, 1604-1691, Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1658.
Coolidge, Louis A., 140.
Hazelton, Willard C., 162.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
COOLIDGE, ENSIGN JOHN, 1630-1691, Watertown, Mass. Ensign, serving in King Philip's War, 1676.
Clark, Byron N., 163.
Coolidge, Howard K., 47.
Coolidge, Louis A., 140.
COOMBS, FRANCIS, 1633-1682. In Lieut. John Tomson's Co. in garrison at Middleborough, Mass., at outbreak of King Philip's War. One of the Council of War.
Talbot, Archie L., 231.
COOPER, JOHN, —— 1689. Member New Haven Militia, 1643. Corp. under Lieut. Robert Seeley, Dutch and Indian troubles, 1654-'55. Deputy, 1661, '62, '65, '66, '71, '74. Signer of the Compact, 1639. Governor's Assistant and member of Council of War.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Lines, Harvey K., 77.
COOPER, WILLIAM, 1632-1710, West Jersey. Member Legislature, 1682, and Assembly, 1682, *et seq.* Member of the Council of Proprietors, 1688.
Ware, Edwin M., 191.
Ware, George B., 191.
Ware, Howard F., 191.
Ware, Robert L., 191.
CORNELL, THOMAS, 1595-1656, Westchester Co., N. Y. Ens., Portsmouth, R. I., Militia, 1642-1644. Served under Gov. Kieft against Indians.
Delafield, Edward C., 47.
Delafield, John R., 48.

Digitized by Google

Elliman, Lawrence B., 50.
CORNISH, BENJAMIN, —— 1736. In Capt. Daniel Stevenson's Co., Newtown, Queens County, N. Y., in 1715.
Murphy, William D., 62.
CORSEN, LIEUT.-COL. CHRISTIAN, —— 1765, Ensign in Capt. August Graham's North Co., Richmond County, N. Y., 1715. Lieut.-Col., Richmond County, 1738.
Poillon, Arthur, 63.
Poillon, William, 63.
CORSEN (CORSON), CAPT. CORNELIUS, 1645-1693. Capt. of a Co. at Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1685. Capt. of Foot, North and East part of Staten Island, Richmond County, N. Y., 1689.
Mersereau, John D., 198.
Poillon, Arthur, 63.
Poillon, William, 63.
CORSEN, CORNELIUS, 1731-1789. Private in Capt. Abraham De Forest's N. Y. Company, Campaign of 1761, French War.
Poillon, Arthur, 63.
Poillon, William, 64.
COURTNEY, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1641-1706. Council of Md., 1675. Cornet, 1676. Lieut., 1678.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
COURTS, COL. JOHN, 1655-1702, Charles County, Md. In the Protestant Revolution of Md. Member of the first Governor's Council of Md.
Courts, James C., 140.
COUWENHOVEN, JAN GERRITSEN, 1639 ——. Member of Leisler's Council, 1689. Member of the Court of Exchequer, 1690.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
COUWENHOVEN, NICASIUS JANSE, 1681-1749. Soldier in Col. Stillwell's Kings Co. Regt., 1715.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
COWDIN, CAPT. THOMAS, 1720-1792, Fitchburg, Mass. Sergt., Louisburg Expedition, 1745. Bearer of dispatches prior to French and Indian War. In Nova Scotia Expedition, 1755. Ens., 1756, under Capt. James Putnam, drafted from the Hampshire and Worcester Co.'s Regt. for Crown Point and Lake Champlain. 2nd Lieut., 1756, Capt. Simon Sefferd's Co. Capt., 1761, in Col. Richard Saltonstall's Regt.
Cowdin, Winthrop, 47.
COWLES, JOHN, —— 1675, Farmington, Conn. Deputy, 1653-1654.
Enders, John O., 133.
CRABB, RALPH, 1694-1734. Member of the General Assembly of Md. from Prince George County, 1719-'33.
Monnette, Mervin J., 198.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
CRAFT, LIEUT. GRIFFIN, 1609-1689, Roxbury. Deputy, 1638-'63-'67. Sergt. of Militia, ——. Lieut., 1653-'75-'76.
Crafts, John C., 117.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
Thayer, Charles I., 125.
CRANE, JASPER, *circ.* 1605-1681. Deputy, 1653-1658. Governor's Assistant, 1662-1667. Deputy Provincial Assembly, East Jersey, 1667-1673.
Haines, John P., 54.
Parmly, Jay F., 149.
CRANE, JASPER, JR., 1651-1712. East Jersey Provincial Forces, 1675-1676.
Haines, John P., 54.
CRANE, LIEUT. JONATHAN, 1658-1734. Ens. and Lieut. of Militia at Windham, Conn. Deputy, 1701, *et seq.*
Crane, Roy E., 104.
CRAWFORD, DAVID, 1662-1762. Member of Va. House of Burgesses from New Kent County, 1692.
Rodes, Joseph H., 179.
CRESAP, CAPT. THOMAS, 1702-1788, Old Town, Md. Capt. of a Company against the Indians, 1755.
Bruce, Webster, 103.
CROESSEN, HENDRICK, —— 1760/61.

Digitized by Google

Private in Capt. August Graham's North Company, Richmond County, N. Y., 1715.
Poillon, Arthur, 63.
Poillon, William, 63.
CROCKER, WILLIAM, 1612-1692. Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, Mass., 1670-'71-'74. Member of Lieut. Thomas Dimmock's Co. of Barnstable, Mass., 1643.
Crocker, David, 104.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
CROSS, ROBERT, ——, Ipswich, Mass. In Pequot War.
Fulton, William E., 134.
CROUCH, WILLIAM, 1627-1678, Charlestown, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Joseph Sill, 1675.
Daniels, Edwin A., 105.
Daniels, Richard H., 105.
CROWELL, YELVERTON, 1643-1683, Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony. Deputy to General Court, 1663-'66. With Yarmouth Troops at Mount Hope in June, 1675.
Eldridge, Edric, 117.
CRUMB, DANIEL, —— 1713. Soldier from Conn., King Philip's War.
Crumb, Leverett F., 47.
CRUTTENDEN, ABRAHAM, —— 1683. Governor's Assistant, Colony of New Haven, 1639, and Treas. of Conn., 1675-1680.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
CULBERTSON, CAPT. ALEXANDER, 1714-1756. Capt. of a Co. in the 2d Battalion, Provincial Troops of Cumberland Co., Pa., under Col. James Bird, 1755-'56. Also Capt. of a Co. under Col. John Armstrong, and was killed in an engagement with the Indians at the Battle of Bloody Run, sometimes known as the Battle of Sideling Hill, Pa., April 2, 1756.
Martin, James, 60.
CULVER, EDWARD, 1600-1685. One of the English Volunteers in the Narragansett War. Served in King Philip's War.
Cook, Joseph T., 47.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
CUMMINGS, ISAAC, 1633-abt. 1721, Ipswich, Mass. Private in the Narragansett War.
Cummins, Thomas K., 105.
CURRIER, EPHRAIM, 1741 ——, Chester, N. H. At Crown Point, 1755, in Capt. Thomas Tash's Co., Col. Blanchard's Regt.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
CURRIER, RICHARD, 1617-1687, Salisbury, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
CURTIS, JOHN, 1st, —— 1698. Member First Assembly, held by William Penn at Philadelphia, 1683-'84-'86, and of the Council, 1688-1697.
Barratt, Norris S., 87.
CURTIS, SERGT. JOHN, 1611-1707. Sergt., Stratford, Conn., 1675. In King Philip's War.
Burton, Lewis W., 194.
Moses, Zebina, 144.
CURTIS, LIEUT. JONATHAN, 1644-1681, Stratford, Conn. Lieut. of Train Band.
Wead, Leslie C., 126.
CURTIS, ENS. THOMAS, 1648-1736, Stratford, Conn. Ensign, Wallingford Train Band, 1704. Deputy for Wallingford to Conn. General Court, 1689, 1717, 1718.
Moses, Zebina, 144.
CURTIS(S), CAPT. WILLIAM, —— 1702. Capt., Train Band, Stratford, Conn., 1672. Capt. Forces of Fairfield, Conn., 1673-'75. Member Com. of Safety, 1673. Deputy, 1667, *et seq.*
Perry, John P. H., 63.
Wead, Leslie C., 126.
CUSHING, JOHN, SR., 1627-1708, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, Plymouth Col., 1674, *et seq.* Gov.'s Asst., 1689-1691. Deputy, Mass., 1692.
Cutler, Fred A., 189.

Digitized by Google

CUSHING, HON. JOHN, 2d, 1660-1738. Member of Governor's Council of Mass., 1710-'28.
Smith, Frederick E., 224.
CUSHMAN, ISAAC, 1647-1732, Plympton, Mass. Deputy, 1690-'91.
Chapin, Clifford S., 116.
CUSHMAN, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 1712-1793, Plympton, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn. Capt. of Lebanon troops, Campaign of 1759, French and Indian War.
Carr, William, Jr., 45.
CUTLER, ENSIGN JAMES, 1606-1694, Lexington, Mass. Ens., Lexington Military Co. In King Philip's War.
Bates, George B., 74.
Bates, William G., 74.
CUYLER, MAJOR HENDRICK, 1637-1691. Major of all Foot Companies in the City and County of N. Y., French and Indian War, 1689.
Clinch, Richard F., 166.
Van Schaick, Arthur P., 167.
Van Schaick, Harrison L., 168.
CUYLER, JOHANNES, 1661 ——, Albany, N. Y. Justice of the Peace, 1699. Member of Assembly, 1705, *et seq.* Indian Commissioner, 1706, *et seq.* Mayor of Albany, 1725, 1726.
Van Schaick, Arthur P., 167.

DALE, MAJ. EDWARD, —— 1694, Lancaster Co., Va. Member of Va. House of Burgesses. Maj. in Va. Militia.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
DANFORTH, CAPT. JONATHAN, 1628-1712, Billerica, Mass. Lieut., 1675. Capt., 1683. Dwelling used as a garrison, King Philip's War. Deputy, 1685.
Bryant, James S., 189.
Geer, Danforth, 53.
Geer, Olin P., 53.
Geer, Walter, 53.
White, Joseph F., 115.
DANFORTH, ENS. JONATHAN, 1658-1710, Billerica, Mass. In garrison at Billerica, Mass., King Philip's War.
Geer, Walter, 53.
DANIEL, CAPTAIN JEREMIAH, 1720-1806, Medway, Mass. In Captain Nathaniel Whiting's Company, 1745. In Captain Jonathan Adams' Company in expedition under Lord London, 1759. Ensign, Captain Thomas Metcalf's (Medway) Company, Colonel Gridley's Regiment (First Suffolk Regiment), 1766, Captain, First Medway Company, Colonel Eliphalet Pond's Regiment (First Regiment of Militia in Suffolk County), 1771.
Daniels, Edwin A., 105.
Daniels, Richard H., 105.
DARNALL, DEP.-GOV. HENRY, —— 1711. Col. of Horse. Dep.-Gov. of Md., 1684, *et seq.*
Smith, William D. G., 157.
DAVENPORT, ABRAHAM, 1715-1789, Stamford, Conn. Member of committee to furnish supplies to Stamford, Conn., 1758.
*Davenport, John, 133.
DAVENPORT, CAPT. RICHARD, —— 1665, Boston. Ens., 1634. Lieut., 1637. Wounded in Pequot Expedn. Capt. of the Castle, 1642-1665. A. & H. A. Co., 1639. Representative, 1637.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
DAVIS, MAJOR JOHN, 1634-1718, York, Maine. Capt. by 1665. Deputy-President of Maine, 1680-'85. Lieut., Capt., and Sergt.,-Maj., for the Province of Maine.
Fall, Charles G., 117.
DAVIS, CAPT. JOHN, 1654-1717. Capt. of Foot Co. for Talbott County, Md., Militia, 1689-'96. Justice, 1692-'94.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
DAVIS, JOSIAH, 1656 ——, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. In Captain John Gorham's Company in King Philip's War. Grantee in Township No. 7, Gorham, Me.
Sprague, Frank W., 125.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

DAVIS, SIMON, 1740-1818, Acton, Mass. Soldier in Capt. Davis' (Acton Co.) Company, April 22, 1757.
Allen, Frederick W., 222.
DAWES, LIEUT. AMBROSE, 1642-1705. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1674. Lieut., King Philip's War. Wounded at Fort Pemaquid, Maine, 1692.
Hammond, Samuel, 107.
DAY, TIMOTHY, 1653-1748. In the garrison at Chelmsford, Mass., 1676, in King Philip's War.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
DAY, TIMOTHY, 1680-1757, Gloucester, Mass., and York, Me. On Sept. 21, 1707, he was one of eight men and a boy in two shallops at Winter Harbor, Me., who were attacked by a large force of Indians in many canoes. After a hot fight, the Indians were repulsed with a loss of about thirty. Under Ensign Wm. Hilton, Nov. 8, 1711, aided in recapture of sloop taken from York Harbor by French and Indians.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
DEARBORN, REUBEN, 1707-1790. Trooper in Capt. Nathaniel Drake's Mounted Scouts, King George's War, July and August, 1746, in and about Nottingham, N. H.
Dearborn, Frederick M., 47.
DECKER, GERRIT. Member of Capt. Johannes Vernooy's Co., Col. Jacob Rutsen's Regt., in service against the Indians, 1715.
Catlin, George de G., 46.
DE FOREST, ISAAC, 1616-1674, Harlem, N. Y. Burgher Corps, 1664. One of the Nine Men, New Amsterdam, 1652.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
Sanford, George D., 64.
DE KEY, JACOB, —— 1691. Killed in the Leicester troubles.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
DE LA MONTAGNE, GEN. JOHANNES, 1596-1670. Commander at Manhattan Island, 1640-'45. Sent to defence of Fort Good Hope, 1641. Supreme Councillor under Gov. Kieft, 1638-'46. Member of Stuyvesant's Council, 1647-'56. Vice-Director Fort Orange, 1656-'64. Member of Convention of 1653. Commissioner of Fortification, 1654.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 50.
DE LA NOYE, PHILIP, 1602-1681. Duxbury, Mass. In Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1643. In Co., raised by Lieut. William Holmes, Pequot War, 1637.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
DEMING, SERGT. JONATHAN, *circ.* 1639-1700, Wethersfield, Conn. Sergt. in Wethersfield Train Band, ——.
Booth, Charles E., 116.
DENISON, CAPT. GEORGE, 1620-1694. Capt. New London Co. Forces, King Philip's War, under Major Mann and Major Talcott. Second in command to Major Treat, Great Swamp Fight. Served on the frontier. Captured Indian Chief Canonchet, 1676. Capt. of the Volunteers, 1689. Chosen, with Major Mason, to assist the Pequot Chiefs to govern their tribes. Assistant and Deputy from Stonington, Conn.
Brown, John B., 75.
Cadle, Cornelius, 175.
Denison, Egbert C., 48.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
Harris, Williams C., 212.
Higgins, Edward E., 55.
Ludlam, Percy C., 60.
Murray, William, 62.
Perkins, Merritt G., 149.
DENISON, JOHN, —— 1683, Ipswich, Mass. In King Philip's War. Under Captain Thomas Lothrop at "Bloody Brook," September, 18, 1675. In Major Samuel Appleton's Company at Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675. Wounded

Digitized by Google

there and left at Rhode Island until "recovery." Narragansett grantee.
Dorman, William B., 117.
DENISON, WILLIAM, 1586-1653. Deputy, 1634. Member Roxbury Militia, 1636.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
DENT, CAPT. JOHN, 1660-1711/12, St. Mary's County, Md. In the Expedition against Susquehannock. Indian Fort, 1680-'81. Capt. of Train Band, Chaptico Hundred in St. Mary's Co., Md., 1689-'91, '94-'95.
Dent, Louis A., 140.
DE RAPELJE, JORIS JANSEN, —— 1665. Representative from Waal-boght, 1641. One of the Twelve Men. Magistrate, 1655.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
Hargitt, Robert P., 182.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
McKesson, Irving, 78.
Poillon, William, 63.
Williamson, Thomas W., 97.
DESHON, MAJ. MOSES, 1710-1779. Maj., Mass. Militia, 1756.
Cox, John L., 91.
DE SILLE, NICASIUS, 1600-1694. Council, 1653-1660. Schout Fiscal, New Netherlands, 1658-1660.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
McKesson, Irving, 78.
Perry, Alexander, 62.
DEVEREUX (DEVERICKS), JOHN, 1643-1694. Soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Hunting. In Sudbury Fight.
Dennis, Edward, 48.
DEWEY, SERGT. JOSIAH, 1640-1732, Lebanon, Conn. Sergt. at Westfield, Mass., during King Philip's War.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
DEWEY, CORNET THOMAS, —— 1648. Cornet of Windsor, Conn., Troop.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
DEWITT, ANDRIES, 1657-1710, Kingston, N. Y. Member of Capt. Hendrickus Beekman's Co. of Troopers, Kingston, 1686. Capt. Kingston Co., Associated Exempts.
Roosa, DeWitt, 64.
DE WOLF, BALTHASAR, 1623-1696, Lyme Militia, Conn., 1668.
Perry, Alexander, 62.
DEXTER, REV. GREGORY, 1610-1700, Providence, R. I. Commissioner, 1651-'54. President of the Colony, 1653-'54. Deputy, 1654-'55.
Bicknell, Eugene P., 43.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Blount, George D., 210.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
DEXTER, JOHN, 1639-1677. Soldier from Malden in King Philip's War, 1676.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
DEXTER, MAJOR JOHN, 1652-1706. Deputy, 1680, '84, '85, '86, '90, '94, '96, '97, '98, 1700-'05. Town Council, 1688-'89, 1700-'01. Assistant, 1690-'91. Speaker, House of Delegates, 1704-'05. Lieut., Regt. of Mainland, 1698. Capt., 1698-'99. Major, 1699-1705.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Cadle, Cornelius, 175.
DIBBLEE, EBENEZER, 1641-1675, Windsor, Conn. In Captain Samuel Marshall's Company, King Philip's War. Killed at the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675.
Ketchum, Charles J., 119.
DICKINSON, SERGT. JOHN, —— 1676, Wethersfield, Conn. Sergt., 1657. Slain in Falls Fight.
Smith, Henry E., 191.
DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, 1615-1676, Conn. In Hampshire Guard under Capt. John Pynchon, 1663, against the Indians. Deputy, 1642.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
DICKINSON, SERGT. OBADIAH, 1641-1698, Hatfield. In Hampshire

Digitized by Google

Troop, 1663. Captured by the Indians, 1677.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
DIGGES, GOV. EDWARD, 1621-1675. Member of Council, 1654. Gov. of Va., 1656-'58.
Smith, Willam D. G., 157.
DIGGES, COL. WILLIAM, —— 1698. Member Md. Council, 1681-'89. Dep.-Gov. of Md., 1684.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
DIMMOCK, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1664-1697, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. Captain of a Company which fought the Indians at Winagants where he was killed, 9 September, 1697.
Sprague, Frank W., 125.
DIMON, CAPT. MOSES, 1672-1748. Lieut., 1709. Capt., 1711, Fairfield, Conn. Deputy, 1722.
McClintock, Emory, 151.
DOANE, JOHN, 1591-1686. Governor's Assistant, 1632-'33-'39. Member of Plymouth Military Co., 1643. Deputy, Plymouth, 1639-1642; Eastham, 1649, *et seq.*
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
Farrand, Jacob S., Jr., 212.
DOANE, JOHN, JR., 1635-1708, Eastham. Deputy, Plymouth Col., 1685, *et seq.*
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
DODGE, CAPT. JOHN, 1636-1728, Beverly, Mass. In Troop of Horse under Capt. John Whipple in King Philip's War, 1676; also under Capt. Curwin. Capt. of Beverly Troop, 1690. Representative, 1693, *et seq.*
Barnes, George E., 42.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
DODGE, WILLIAM, 1604-1692, Beverly, Mass. In King Philip's War under Capt. Curwin.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
DODGE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1640-1720, Beverly, Mass. Served against the Narragansetts in 1675. Selectman of Beverly, 1684. Representative from Marblehead, 1699. Captain, ——.
Lord, Charles E., 121.
DOOLITTLE, SERGT. ABRAHAM, 1620-1690, Wallingford, Conn. Member of Vigilance Committee, King Philip's War. Deputy, New Haven and Wallingford. Sergt.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
DORR, CAPT. EBENEZER, 1687/88-1760, Roxbury, Mass. Capt., Roxbury Military Co., 1733-'34.
Dorr, Alfred, 105.
DORSEY, MAJOR EDWARD, —— 1705. Major of Militia, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1694.
Lee, Howard H. M., 96.
DORSEY, HON. JOHN, 1663-1714. Commissioner, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1694. Burgess, 1692, 1701-1703. Member of Council, 1710-1714.
Berry, Thomas L., 95.
Lawrence, F. Walter, 148.
Morgan, John H., 96.
DOTEY (DOTY), EDWARD, 1599-1655, Plymouth. In "First Encounter," Dec. 8 (O. S.), 1620. Member of Capt. Myles Standish's first Military Co., 1621, at Plymouth. Also 1643.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, 1742-1777. Served in expedition which resulted in the surrender of Quebec, 1759.
Maltby, Julius, 135.
DOUGLAS(S), WILLIAM, 1610-1682, New London, Conn. Com. of the Army, Prov. of Conn., King Philip's War. Deputy, 1672-1675.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
DOUGLASS, JOHN, 1713-1804. Ensign of Pa. Militia, 1756. Member of Pa. Assembly, 1756, 1761-'63.
Brown, John D., 87.
DOW, CAPT. HENRY, 1634-1707, Hampton, N. H. Ens., Hampton Military Co., 1689. Capt., 1692.
Bennett, Larkin E., 116.
DOWNING, EMANUEL, 1585-1658,

Digitized by Google

Ipswich, Mass. Assistant, 1639-1649.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
DRAKE, CAPT. FRANCIS, —— 1687, New Piscataway, N. J. Capt. of Military Forces, 1675-'78.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
DRAKE, GEORGE, 1663-1709. Member General Assembly of N. J., 1688.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
DRAKE, JOHN, 1656-1739. Deputy to General Assembly of N. J., 1693.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
DRAKE, JOSEPH, 1681-1751. Private in Col. Thomas Farmers' N. J. Regt., 1715.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
DRAPER, CAPT. JAMES, 3d, 1654-1698, Dedham, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Kent, Daniel, 119.
DREW, CORP. EBEN, 1709-1756, Kingston, Mass. In Crown Point Expedition, 1755-56.
Hills, Joseph L., 163.
DRIGGS, BARTHOLOMEW, 1745-1811. Served in Capt. Robert Durkee's 9th Co., Lieut.-Col. Putnam's 1st Regt., Havana Campaign, 1762.
Driggs, Frederick E., 49.
Driggs, Lawrence L., 49.
DRIVER, ROBERT, 1592-1680, Lynn, Mass. Served in Narragansett Wars.
Lord, Calvin, 120.
DU BOIS, LOUIS, 1626-1695. Led expedition against the Indians, 1663. In the Colonial Forces against Indians, 1670.
Innis, Hasbrouck, 76.
Stewart, Ralph W., 200.
DU BOIS, PIERRE, 1674-1738. Fishkill, N. Y. In Capt. Barend Z. Van Kleeck's Co., Dutchess Co. Troops, 1715.
Du Bois, Ernest B., 198.
DU BOIS, LIEUT. SOLOMON, *circ.* 1669-1759, Hurley, N. Y. Lieut. Ulster Co. Militia.
Innis, Hasbrouck, 76.
DUDLEY, GOV. JOSEPH, 1647-1720, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1673-'75. Assistant, 1676-'85. Chief Justice Supreme Court, Prov. of New England and N. Y. Pres. of New England by commission from James II., 1685-'86. Pres. of the Council, 1687-'89. Member of Andros's Council. Gov. of Mass., 1702-1715. Chaplain on Gen. Josiah Winslow's Staff in King Philip's War.
Seabury, William M., 65.
DUDLEY, SAMUEL, 1610-1682, Salisbury, Mass. Deputy, 1641-1645. Associate Judge at Salisbury, N. H. Lieut. there under Capt. John Underhill, 1631-'32. Chaplain, King Philip's War, under Winslow.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
DUDLEY, GOV. THOMAS, 1576-1653, Roxbury, Mass. Second Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony, 1634, *et seq.* Dep.-Gov. 1630, *et seq., ad int.* Gov.'s Asst., 1635, *et seq.* Commissioner for United Colonies, 1643, *et seq.*, and twice Pres. of United Colonies. Maj.-Gen., A. & H. A. Co.
Edwards, Maurice D., 189.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Seabury, William M., 65.
Shaw, Henry B., 162.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
Treat, James W., 179.
Wiggin, Arthur M., 115.
DUKE, RICHARD. Member of Md. Council, 1637-1653.
Berry, Thomas L., 95.
DUMMER, JEREMIAH, Boston, Mass. Councillor, 1689.
Hammond, Samuel, 107.
DUMONT, WALLERAND, 1640-1713, Kingston, N. Y. Cadet in company of soldiers sent by Dutch West India Co. to Director-General Stuyvesant. Member of Military Council in second Esopus War.
Dumont, Charles G., 49.
Hibben, Paxton P., 233.
Ketcham, David M., 233.

DUNHAM, CAPT. BENAYAH, 1640 ——. Appointed Capt. at Piscataway, N. J., 1673, by Council of War.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
DUNHAM, BENAYAH, 1684-1742. Private in Col. Thomas Farmer's Regt., N. J. Militia, 1715.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
DUNHAM, JOHN, 1589-1689, Plymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1639.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
DUNN, SAMUEL, 1698/99-1740. Commander of one of His Majesty's Companies of Foot from R. I. against Carthagena on expedition of Admiral Vernon in the war that had been declared against Spain, 1739-'40.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H, 57.
DU PUY, MOSES, 1657 ——. In Capt. William Hide's Co., Albany, N. Y., 1697-'98.
Catlin, George de G., 46.
DU PUY, NICHOLAS, —— 1691. In Capt. Cornelius Steenwreck's Co., 1673. Enrolled for service against the English.
Catlin, George de G., 45.
DU PUY, NICHOLAS, 1682-1745. In Capt. William Nottingham's Co. of Militia at Marbletown, Col. Jacob Rutsen's Ulster County Regt., 1715.
Catlin, George de G., 46.
DURRELL, CAPT. BENJAMIN, 1710-1784, Arundel (Kennebunkport), Me. In Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co., Saco, 1750. Capt., Upper Co., 1775.
Durrell, Harold C., 105.
DURYEA, CAPT. CHARLES. Kings County, N. Y., Militia. Private, 1715. Capt. in Bushwick, 1738.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
DUSTON, (DUSTIN), THOMAS. In Capt. Benjamin Swett's Co., King Philip's War. In garrison at Haverhill, Mass., in the Indian attack, 1697, when his wife Hannah Dustin, was captured and afterwards escaped, killing her captors.
Taylor, Ezra W. B., 114.
DUVALL, MAREEN, —— 1694, Anne Arundel County, Md. Fought against Nanticoke Indians prior to 1678. Commissioner for laying out towns, 1683.
Wells, Walter A., 143.
DUYCKINCK, EVERT, —— 1702. In garrison at Fort Hope, Conn., 1640.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
DWIGHT, CAPT. TIMOTHY, 1639-1718, Dedham, Mass. Cornet of Horse and Capt. of Foot. In ten Indian expeditions. Deputy.
Dwight, Austin W., 215.
DYCKMAN, JACOB, 1692 ——. In Capt. Gerard Stuyvesant's Co., N. Y. Troops, 1738.
Underhill, Frederic E., 80.
DYER, WILLIAM, —— 1677, Providence, R. I. Sec. Providence Plantations, 1639. Colony of R. I., 1640-'42. Gen'l Recorder, 1647-'48. Commissioned at Newport to act against the Dutch, 1653. Commissioner to the Assembly from Providence, 1655; from Warwick, 1661; from Newport, 1662.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 55.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 56.

EAGER, ABRAHAM, 1670-1734, Marlborough, Mass. In Howe's garrison, Marlboro, 1711.
Fulton, William E., 134.
EAGER, CAPT. BEZALEEL, 1713-1787. Capt., Westboro, Mass., Co., Alarum List, 1757. Seven Years' War. Assembly, 1760-'61.
Fulton, William E., 134.
EAGER, WILLIAM (AGER, AGUR), —— 1690. Cambridge and Marlborough, Mass. In Capt. Thomas Prentiss' Co., "Middlesex" troopers, Mt. Hope Campaign, and under Lieut. Oakes, 1675-'76.
Fulton, William E., 134.

Digitized by Google

Lieut., 1676. Commanded Garrison at Dartmouth, Mass., King Philip's War. Deputy, Milford, 1678, *et seq.* Capt., 1683. Commissioner, 1683-'87. Representative, from Hingham, Mass., 1705-'06.
Dix, William F., 150.
ELDREDGE, JEHOSAPHAT, 1655-1732. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Kingsbury, George N., 223.
ELIOT, COL. PHILIP, 1602-1657, Roxbury, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1638. Col., Mass. Militia. Deputy, 1654-'57. Commissioner for Roxbury.
Swan, Reuben S., 125.
ELIOT, ROBERT, 1643-1724, Newcastle, N. H. Member Gov. Cranfield's Council, 1682-'86, and Gov. Allen's, 1692, *et seq.* Member, from Scarborough, of last Assembly of Me., 1685.
Morrell, George C., 111.
ELLENWOOD, RALPH, 1657 ——. In Narragansett War, and received grant of land at Amherst, N. H., for his services.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
ELLIOT, ENSIGN ASA, 1727-1768. Against French and Indians. Ens. 1st Co., 4th Regt., Conn. Troops, 1756.
Elliot, Richard M., 87.
ELLIS, CAPT. CHARLES, 1719-1759, Albemarle Co., Va. In service on Frontier, 1755-'56.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
ELLIS, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, —— 1694, Dedham, Mass. Deputy, 1692/3. Ensign, 1686-92. Lieutenant of the Dedham Company, 1694.
Daniels, Edwin A., 105.
Daniels, Richard H., 105.
ELMER, EDWARD, 1610-1676, Cambridge, Mass. Killed by Indians, King Philip's War.
Picher, Oliver S., 178.
ELTON, ANTHONY, —— 1686. One of the Proprietors of West New Jersey, 1667-'86.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
ELY, MAJ. DANIEL, 1693-1776. Ensign, 1728. Lieut., 1733. Capt., 1738. Maj., Conn. Regt., 1739.
Parker, Charles W., 151.
ELY, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1647-1717. Capt., 1697. Member of governor's Council, 1703-5-8.
Parker, Charles W., 151.
EMERY, ANTHONY, —— Kittery, Me., and Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1772.
Fall, Charles G., 117.
Fall, George H., 105.
EMERY, JAMES, 1630 ——, Kittery, Me. Deputy, Mass., 1693-'95.
Fall, George H., 106.
EMERY, SERGT. JOHN, 1629-1693, Newbury, Mass. Under Major Samuel Appleton in Great Swamp Fight.
Richardson, William S., 112.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
ENDICOTT, GOV. JOHN, 1588-1665, Salem, Mass. Gov. Mass. Bay Colony, 1629, *et seq.* Deputy-Gov., 1641, *et seq.* Pres. of United Colonies, 1658. Col. Third Regt. Mass. Militia, Pequot War, 1636. Gen. in-command of Block Island Expedition, 1636. Maj.-Gen., 1645-'49.
Harlow, Arthur F., 107.
EVETTS, JAMES. Adjutant of Foot under command of Maj. Henry Cuyler in the City and County of New York, Canada Expedition, 1690.
Haines, John P., 54.
EWEN, MAJOR RICHARD, —— 1660. One of the commissioners to govern Md. under Cromwell. Member of Assembly and Speaker, 1657. Member House of Burgesses, 1659-'60. Capt., 1655. Maj., 1658.
Boogher, Frank, 174.
Boogher, Howard M., 174.
Boogher, John H., 174.
Boogher, Lawrence, 175.
Carleton, Murray, 176.

Digitized by Google

FALLOWELL, GABRIEL, 1584-1667. In Plymouth Military Co., 1643.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
FARNSWORTH, MATTHIAS, 1612-1689, Groton and Lynn, Mass. Served in 1675 with Maj. Willard.
Paine, Waldo G., 227.
FAUNCE, JOHN, —— 1654. Plymouth, Mass. Member Plymouth Co., 1643.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
FAWCETT, WALTER, —— 1705, Chester, Pa. Representative, 1695.
Lea, James H., 120.
FAY, JOHN, 1648-1690, Marlborough, Mass. In Marlborough garrison, King Philip's War.
Secor, Horace, Jr., 65.
FEAKE, LIEUT. ROBERT, 1610-1663. Lieut., Capt. Patrick's Co., Colonial Forces, 1632-1636. General Court, Col. of Mass. Bay, 1635-'36.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 50.
FENNER, ARTHUR, 1622-1703, Providence, R. I. Commissioner to the Assembly, 1653, *et seq.* Deputy, 1665, *et seq.* Assistant, 1657, *et seq.* Commander King's Garrison, Providence, 1676.
Power, Charles M., 190.
Power, George C., 190.
FERNALD, DR. RENALD, —— 1656. Surgeon in John Mason's Colony in N. H. Court Commissioner at Portsmouth. Capt. of a military Co. at Portsmouth.
Morrell, George C., 111.
FIELD, JOHN, —— 1686, Providence, R. I. Commissioner to General Assembly, 1663. Deputy, 1677.
Weld, George F., 126.
FIELD, JONATHAN, 1697-1781, Sunderland, Mass. Representative, 1750.
Hubbard, Phineas, 109.
FIELD, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1658-1736, Hatfield and Deerfield, Mass. Capt. in Indian Wars.
Hubbard, Phineas, 109.
FIELD, CAPT. MOSES, 1722-1815. Soldier in the French and Indian War at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Allen, Oliver F., 42.
FIELD, SERGT. SAMUEL, 1651-1697. In Falls Fight, King Philip's War, under Capt. William Turner. Killed by Indians.
Allen, Oliver F., 42.
FIELD, THOMAS, 1648-1717, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1670, *et seq.* Assistant, 1673-'74.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
FIELD, ZACHARIAH, 1596-1666, Hartford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass. Soldier from Hartford in Pequot War.
Allen, Oliver F., 42.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Filer, Lieut. Walter, —— 1683, Windsor, Conn. Lieut. in the early forces of the Conn. Colony, ——.
Ketchum, Charles J., 119.
FINCK, ENS. ANDREW. In N. Y. Militia under Sir William Johnson at Fort William Henry, 1757-1763. Ens., 1758.
Finck, William M., 212.
FISKE, NATHAN, 1672-1741, Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1727, *et seq.*
Fiske, Louis S., 87.
FISKE, CAPT. PHINEAS, —— 1673, Wenham, Mass. Capt. of Wenham Co. Deputy, 1653.
Hammond, Samuel, 107.
FITCH, REV. JAMES, 1622-1702, Bocking, Eng., and Norwich, Conn. Chaplain of the Conn. Forces, King Philip's War, under Maj. Treat, 1675, and Maj. John Talcott, 1676.
Fitch, Winchester, 183.
Harris, Credo F., 194.
Lyman, Walter H., 60.
FITHIAN, JONATHAN, —— 1743. Private in Capt. Joseph Seeley's Company of Militia, Cumberland County, N. J., 1715.
Gerald, Herbert P., 141.
FITZHUGH, HENRY, 1686-1758. Member House of Burgesses, Va., 1736.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
FLEMING, JOHN, 1729-1795. Lieut. and Surgeon, Sandy Creek Ex-

Digitized by Google

pedition, 1756. Capt. under Col. Forbes at the capture of Fort Du Quesne, 1756-'58. Commanded a Va. Regt. at the Battle of Point Pleasant.
Sullivan, Andrew M., 179.
FLEMING, COL. WILLIAM, 1729-1795, Va. Ens., Lieut., and Capt., in Washington's Regt., which he entered in 1755. Col. of Regt. under Gen. Andrew Lewis, 1774, and was wounded in battle of Point Pleasant, Member of House of Burgesses from Cumberland Co., Va.
Gettys, Francis M., 194.
FLINT, LIEUT. JOHN, —— 1687. Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Hinchman's Co., 1677. Deputy for Concord to Mass. General Court, 1677,-'79-'80,-'82.
Brown, Benjamin W. B., 74.
Lea, James H., 120.
FLINT, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1720-1820, North Reading, Mass. Lieutenant in Captain Archelaus Fuller's (Middleton) Company, Colonel Benjamin Pickman's Regiment (First Regiment of Militia in Essex County), 1766.
Cameron, Donald McL., 104.
FLINT, THOMAS, 1603-1653, Concord, Mass. Magistrate, Concord, Mass. Representative to the Mass. General Court, 1638-1641. Governor's Assistant, 1642-1651, 1653.
Brown, Benjamin W. B., 74.
Lea, James H., 119.
Wilson, Arthur H., 115.
FLOYD, COL. RICHARD, 1665-1728. Lieut., 1700. Col. Suffolk Co. Militia, Canadian Expedition, 1709.
Floyd, Wlliam, 52.
Smith, George W., 66.
FOGG, DEACON SAMUEL, 2d, 1699-1786. In Capt. Nathan's Co. of Mounted Troops, King George's War, 1745.
Robie, Guy S., 234.
Robie, William J., 234.
FOGG, SETH, 1666-1756. At Fort William and Mary, New Castle, Volunteer in French and Indan Wars. Private, 1708. Also in Queen Anne's War.
Robie, Guy S., 234.
Robie, William J., 234.
FOLSOM, JOHN, 1615-1681. Member of Militia at Hingham, Mass., 1644-'57.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
FOLSOM, JOHN, 1641-1715. Representative to Provincial Assembly of N. H., 1688,-'94,-'95.
Jones, Charles F., 230.
Nichols, Willard A., 202.
FOLSOM (FOULSHAM), LIEUT. PETER, 1649-1717, Exeter, N. H. Ens., 1692. Lieut., 1710.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
FONDA, JELLIS. Served in Frontier Wars of Albany Co., N. Y., 1689.
Tyson, Malcolm V., 98.
FONTEYN, CHARLES. One of the soldiers sent to Albany, 1690.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
FOOTE, ADONIJAH, 1729-1795, Colchester, Conn. Served in French and Indian War, 1757.
Foot, Augustus R., 106.
FOOTE, NATHANIEL, 1st, 1593-1644. Deputy, Conn., 1641-'44
Burton, Lewis W., 194.
Dwight, Frederick, 75.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Picher, Oliver S., 178.
FOOTE, Q. M. NATHANIEL, 2nd, 1647-1703. Q. M., Capt. William Turner's Co., Falls Fight, King Philip's War.
Foot, Homer, Jr., 106.
FOOTE, LIEUT. ROBERT, 1629-1681. Lieut., Branford, Conn., Militia, 1677.
Dwight, Frederick, 75.
FORD, THOMAS, —— 1676, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1638, *et seq.*
Fulton, William E., 134.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Ketchum, Charles J., 119.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.

Digitized by Google

Capt. Joseph Sill's Co. of Militia, under command of Maj. Daniel Gookin, King Philip's War, 1675.
Frost, Russell, 133.
FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL, 1640-1688, Charlestown, Mass. Under Capt. Syll, 1675; Capt. Cutler, 1676.
Frothingham, Francis E., 53.
FRY, THOMAS, 1632-1704. Deputy from East Greenwich to the General Court of R. I., 1684-1690.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
FRYER, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 16— 1705, Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy, Mass., 1666. Commissioner to treat with the Indians, Casco, Me., 1678. Royal Councillor, Prov. of N. Hamp., 1683. Dep.-Gov., 1692-1702. Lieut., 1678. Capt., 1689. Commandant, 1692-'97, at New Castle (Fort William and Mary).
Morrell, George C., 111.
FULLER, LIEUT. JEREMIAH, 1658-1743. Soldier in King Philip's War. Lieut., Newton, Mass., Co.
Fuller, Percy W., 106.
FULLER, CAPT. MATTHEW, 1610-1678. Sergt. under Myles Standish, 1643. Lieut. at Barnstable, 1652. Lieut., Capt. Standish's Expedition against Manhattoes, 1654. Chairman, Council of War. Lieut. of the Forces against the Saconet Indians, 1671. Surg.-Gen., 1673. Capt., King Philip's War.
Bassett, Austin B., 132.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
Prince, Charles J., 112.
FULLER, ENSIGN NOAH, 1712-1786, Attleboro, Mass. Ensign in Capt. Samuel Tyler's Co., 1757.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
FULLER, LIEUT. SAMUEL, —— 1675, Barnstable, Mass. Lieut. in Capt. Michael Pierce's Co., King Philip's War. Killed at Rehoboth Ambuscade.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
FURNESS, CAPT. JOHN, 1733-1810, Boston. Capt. in General Timothy Ruggles's 2nd Worcester Regt., Crown Point Expedition, 1759. Major.
Furness, Alexander R., 176.
GAGE, CAPT. AMOS, 1718-1792, Pelham, N. H. Capt. of a Co. at No. 4 (Charlestown, N. H.).
Gage, Herbert E., 106.
GAGER, JOHN, —— 1703. Under Lion Gardiner, at Saybrook Fort, Pequot War.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
GALLOP (GALLUP), CAPT. JOHN, 1616-1675, New London, Conn. Capt. of the 1st Co., Conn. Forces, Maj. Robert Treat, Great Swamp Fight.
Baker, George F., 147.
Clapp, Moses E., 189.
Dix, William F., 150.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
Teed, Freeman G., 201.
GALLOP (GALLUP), JOHN, —— 1650. Boston. In a fight with the Pequot Indians off Block Island, 1636, called the first naval engagement in New England waters.
Cadle, Cornelius, 175.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
Snow, William B., 113.
Teed, Freeman G., 201.
GARDINER, ENS. GEORGE, —— 1677, Newport, R. I. Deputy of Rhode Island, 1662. Ens., 1644, Sergt., 1642.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
GARDINER, LIEUT. LION, 1599-1663, Gardiner's Island, N. Y. Lieut. in English Army. Engineer in construction of fortification on Fort Hill, Boston, 1635-'36. Constructor of fort at Saybrook, Conn., 1636-'37. In command of same against the Pequots until 1639. Assisted Capt. Mason in his assault on Mystic, May 26, 1637.
Gay, Warren F., 106.
Lennig, George G., 88.

Digitized by Google

Libbey, William, 150.
Yeomans, George D., 73.
GARDNER, CAPT. JOHN, 1624-1706. Commissioned by Gov. Lovelace of New York, seven times, 1673, *et seq.* Capt. of Militia, 1680. Civil Magistrate. When Nantucket passed, in 1699, under Mass. jurisdiction, he was made Judge of Probate.
Gardner, John C. F., 53.
Hoppin, Hamilton, L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
GARDNER, THOMAS, 1592-1674, Salem, Mass. Deputy, 1637.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
Rotch, William, 113.
GARFIELD, CAPT. BENJAMIN, 1643-1717, Watertown, Mass. Capt. of Militia, in command of 2nd Military Precinct of Watertown. Representative, 1689-1717.
Garfield, Harry A., 106.
GARNETT, JOSEPH, Scituate, Mass. Soldier in Lieut. Gillam's Co., 1676.
Willcutt, Levi L., 126.
GATES, SIMON, 1645-1693, Cambridge, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
Pearson, William H., 124.
GAY, JONATHAN, 1653 ——, Dedham, Mass. Service under Captain Moseley of record 25 January, 1675/6.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
GERARD, THOMAS, 1600-1673. Member of Assembly from St. Mary's Hundred, 1638-'39. Member of Council, 1643, *et seq.* Commissioner of Proprietary, and Lord of St. Clement's Manor, Prov. of Md.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
GERRETSON, CAPT. GERRET, 1659-1703. Lieut., Nov. 10, 1692, in Capt. Gerdrand Claeson's Company of N. J. Troops, Hudson County, N. J.
Mersereau, John D., 198.
GERISH, COL. PAUL, 1674-1743, Dover, N. H. Capt., 1717. Major, 1729. Indian wars. Representative, 1726-'40.
Gerrish, Orville K., 118.
GERRISH, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1617-1687, Newbury and Boston, Mass. Capt., Military Co. of Newbury. Capt. in King Philip's War. Commanded garrison at Newbury. Deputy, 1650, *et seq.*
Senter, William, 230.
GIBBON (s), DEP.-GOV. AMBROSE, 1600-1656. Dep.-Gov. of N. H., 1630. Capt., Portsmouth Alarm, 1643.
Blunt, Stanhope E., 74.
Fernald, Frederik A., 51.
GIBSON, CAPT. JAMES, 1700-1752. Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745. With five men he towed the fire-ship against the enemy's fleet and the West gate.
*Johnson, Tristam B., 58.
GIDDINGS, GEORGE, 1608-1676, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1646, *et seq.*
Holbrook, Levi, 118.
GIDDINGS, LIEUT. JOHN, 1639-1690, Ipswich, Mass. Lieut. of Militia, 1675. In campaign against Narragansetts. Deputy, 1653-'55.
Rowe, Arthur E., 124.
GILBERT, JONATHAN, 1618-1682, Conn. Cornet, 1668. Deputy, 1677, '78, '81. Messenger in Indian Wars, to Sequasson, Chickwallop, Manasanes and other Chiefs.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
GILMAN, CAPT. JOHN, 1624-1708, Exeter, N. H. Lieut., 1669. Capt., ——. Member Council Prov. N. Hamp., 1680. Assembly, 1693-1697. Speaker, 1695.
Sprague, George E., 113.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
GLEN, ALEXANDER LINDSAY (SANDER LEENDERTSE), 1610-1685. In service of the Dutch West India Co., Fort Nassau, on the South River, 1633.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

GLEN, LIEUT. JACOB SANDER, 1645-1685, Schenectady and Albany, N. Y. Lieut., Albany Co. of Foot, 1684. Ensign, 1672.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
GLOVER, HON. JOHN, 1600-1652. Representative, Dorchester, Mass., 1636-1652. Assistant, 1651-1652. Capt., A. & H. A. Co.
Glover, George E, 106.
GODFREY, COL. GEORGE, 1721-1793, Taunton, Mass. Capt. of Troop against the Indians, 1762. afterwards merged in the Bristol Co. Regt., Col. Samuel White. Major, about 1771. Col., 1774.
Godfrey, Lincoln, 88.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
GOFFE, COL. JOHN, 1701-1781. Representative to the General Court of N. H. three terms. Lieut., 1746. Capt. in command at Fort William Henry in 1757. Maj. of the Ninth N. H. Regt. in 1768, and subsequently promoted Colonel.
Moore, Charles, 212.
GOLD. (See Gould.)
GOODHUE, DEACON WILLIAM, 1613-1699, Ipswich, Mass. Representative, Mass., 1666, *et seq.*
Holbrook, Levi, 118.
GOODHUE, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1645-1712, Ipswich, Mass. Capt. in Col. Appleton's Regt. Representative, 1691-1711. One of the Committee to consider the surrender of the Charter to Governor Andros. Tried, imprisoned, and fined £20 for so doing.
Barnes, George E., 42.
Cogswell, John F., 229.
GOODRICH, COL. DAVID, 1667-1755. Lieut., Capt. Matthew Allyn, Expedition against Indians, 1704. Capt., Hampshire Co., March, 1712. Adj. and Q. M., Wood Creek Expedition, 1709. Capt., Father Rasle's War, 1723-'24. Col. and member of Council, 1724-'29.
Fulton, William E., 134.
GOODRICH, ELISHA, 1712 — vate in Capt. Josiah I of Farmington at the Fort William Henry,
Fulton, William E., 134.
GOODRICH, ENS. WILLIAI 1676, Wethersfield, Co under Capt. Samuel Deputy, 1660-'66.
Fulton, William E., 134.
Goodrich, Henry W., 54
Short, Charles W., 182.
Short, John C., 182.
GOODSPEED, JOHN, 1645-171 stable, Mass. Soldi Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
GOODYEAR, DEP.-GOV. — 1658. Deputy, Ne General Court, 1641. Gov. New Haven 1643, '44, '46, '53-'57. sioner for the United 1643, '46.
Hatfield, Abraham, Jr.,
Johnson, Frederic E., 14
Johnson, Joseph B., 141.
Johnson, William G., 14
GORHAM (GORUM), CAPT 1621-1676, Barnstabl mouth Col. Deputy Lieut., 1673. Capt. 2n stable Co., under Maj liam Bradford, Great Fight.
Bassett, Austin B., 132.
Brooks, Frederick, 103.
Reed, Latham G., 79.
GORHAM, LIEUT.-COL. JOH 1716, Barnstable, Ma Great Swamp Figh Philip's War; Canadi dition, 1690, and se command under Col. 1703. Deputy, 1688, *e*
Brooks, Frederick, 103.
GORHAM, NATHANIEL, 1 Charlestown, Mass. sentative, 1772, *et seq.*
Brooks, Frederick, 103.
GORTON, SAMUEL, 1592-1677 ant, 1649. Commission

Digitized by Google

Narragansett Indians. Deputy, R. I., 1651, *et seq.*
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
GOULD, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1677-1753, Topsfield, Mass. Capt., Topsfield Military Co., 1725. Deputy, 1726, *et seq.*
Dorman, William B., 117.
GOULD (or GOLD), MAJOR NATHAN (NATHANIEL),—— 1694. Assistant, 1657-'62-'94. Major, 1666. Member of Committee of Defence against Dutch, 1662. Representative to the first Colonial Congress in N. Y., 1690. Major of Dragoons, 1675.
Farrell, Alton, 133.
Northrop, Otis S., 135.
GOULD (GOLD), LIEUT.-GOV. NATHAN, 1663-1723, Fairfield, Conn. Dep.-Gov., 1707. Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1712. Lieut.-Gov., 1708-1723.
Jennings, Walter, 58.
GOVE, EBENEZER, 1671-1758, Hampton, N. H. In King William's War. In garrison at Fort William and Mary, 1708.
Clark, Byron N., 163.
GRANT, JOSEPH, 1646-1722. In King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
GRAVES, SERGT. ISAAC, 1620-1677, Hatfield, Mass. Killed by Indians at attack on Hatfield Settlement, Sept. 19, 1677. Sergt. in Colonial Militia.
McAlpin, Milo F., 61.
GRAVES, REAR-ADMIRAL THOMAS, 1605-1653, Charlestown, Mass. Rear-Admiral, English Navy, 1653. Killed in action with Dutch, July 31, 1653.
Bates, George B., 74.
Bates, William G., 74.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
GRAVES, CAPT. THOMAS. Represented Smythe's Hundred in First House of Burgesses of Va., 1619, *et seq.*
Graves, Carroll S., 227.
Graves, Clyde M., 227.
Graves, Frank H., 227.
Graves, Jay P., 227.
GRAY, EDWARD, —— 1681. Soldier in King Philip's War. Deputy for Plymouth, 1676-1679.
Baker, George F., 147.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
GREEN, JUDGE HENRY, 1620-1700, Hampton, N. H. Commissioner, 1689. Councillor, 1692-'97.
Morrell, George C., 111.
Wood, Eric F., 68.
Wood, William B., 71.
GREEN, CORP. JOHN, 1650-1709, Malden, Mass. Corp. in King Philip's War, under Lieut. William Hasey, 1675-'76; under Major Willard and Capt. Oakes, 1676. Corp. of the Malden Military Co., 1678. Representative, 1692-'94,-'96.
Winship, William H., 127.
GREEN, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1670-1736, Leicester, Mass. Capt. of First Military Co.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
GREEN, THOMAS, 1630-1672, Malden, Mass. Trumpeter, Malden Co.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
GREENBURY, COL. NICHOLAS, —— 1697. Member of the Council, 1692. President, 1694. Acting-Gov., Prov. of Md., 1693. Comm.-Gen. of the Prov., 1692. Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1692-'94. Field Officer, Anne Arundel Co., 1694.
Jones, Arthur L., 96.
Robinson, Arthur L., 195.
GREENE, JOHN, 1597-1658, R. I. One of the original Proprietors of Providence. Commissioner to England, 1644. Commissioners to the Court of Commissioners, 1654-'57. Magistrate, 1655, '56.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
GREENE, DEP.-GOV. JOHN, 1620-1708. Commissioner to the General Court, 1652-'63. Atty.Gen., 1657-'60. Assistant, 1660-'90. Colonial Agent to England,

Digitized by Google

1670. Member of Gov. Andros's Council, 1686. Deputy, 1664-'80. "Major for the Main," 1696. Dep.-Gov., 1690-1700. Capt., 1676. Maj., 1683. Col. of R. I.
Cannon, Charles E., 222.
Carr, Charles R., 222.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
Prince, Charles J., 112.
GREENE, THOMAS, SR., 1628-1717. Commissioner to Gen. Assembly, 1662, *et seq.* Assistant, Colony of R. I., 1678-'80, '84, '85.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197..
GREENE, THOMAS, JR., 1662 ——, R. I. Deputy, 1698.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
GREENLEAF, CAPT. EDMUND, 1600-1671, Newbury, Mass. Ens., 1639. Lieut., 1642. Capt., 1645.
Conner, John S., 183.
Furness, Alexander R., 176.
Greenleaf, Edward E., 162.
Richardson, William S., 112.
GREENLEAF, CAPT. STEPHEN, *circ.* 1628-1690. Ensign, 1670. Lieut., 1685. Capt., 1686. Drowned during Expedition against Port Royal, 1690.
Cilley, Harry B., 156.
Furness, Alexander R., 176.
Silvester, Learoyd, 90.
GREENLEAF, CAPT. STEPHEN, JR., 1652-1743, Newbury, Mass. Commanded against French and Indians, Wells, Me., 1690.
Furness, Alexander R., 176.
GREGSON, THOMAS, —— 1646, New Haven, Conn. Assistant; Treasurer; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643-'46. Commissioner to Parliament, 1646. Lost in the *Phantom Ship*.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
Woodin, William H., 72.
GRIDLEY, THOMAS, 1596-1655, Windsor, Conn. In the Pequot War.
Gilbert, Payson H., 190.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
GRIFFEN, JACOB, ——. In Capt. Jonathan Wright's Co., of Flushing, 1715.
Winant, Frederick, 81.
GRIFFEN, JOHN, —— 1742. In Capt. Jonathan Wright's Co., Flushing, L. I., 1715.
Winant, Frederick, 80.
GRIFFIN, JOHN, —— 1681, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1670. Temporary Commander, at Simsbury, 1673. Sergt., 1675.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
Lea, James H., 120.
GRIM, DAVID, 1738-1826. Of the privateers *King of Prussia* and *General Wolfe*, 1757-1758.
Minton, Telfair M., 62.
GRISWOLD, EDWARD, 1607-1691, Conn. Built "Old Fort," Springfield. Deputy, Windsor and Killingsworth, Conn. Deputy, 1656-'63, 1667-'89.
Bailey, Edward P., 169.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
Ward, Christopher L., 219.
GRISWOLD, LIEUT. FRANCIS, 1635-1671, Norwich, Conn. Lieut., Train Band, 1665-'66. Deputy, 1664-'68-'71.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
Clarke, Chauncey H., 176.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
GRISWOLD, JOHN, Conn. Soldier in Narragansett War. Representative from Killingsworth, 1697-1702.
Parker, Charles W., 151.
GRISWOLD, SAMUEL, 1665-1740, Norwich, Conn. Deputy, Oct., 1707.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
GROUT, CAPT. JOHN, 1619-1697, Sudbury, Mass. Sergt., 1643. Ensign, 1667. Lieut., 1686. Capt., 1689. In the Sudbury Fight, 1676.
Holbrook, Levi, 119.
GROUT, JOSEPH, 1649-1720. Watertown, Mass. In Capt. Thomas Prentice's Troop, Great Swamp Fight.
Holbrook, Levi, 119.

Digitized by Google

GUILFORD, SERGT. BENJAMIN, Danvers, Mass. In Capt. Fuller's Co., Col. Bagley's Regt., at Frontenac and Louisburg, 1758.
Guilford, William W., 118.
GUILFORD, WILLIAM, 1699 ——, Salem Village, Mass. In Capt. Edward Hartwell's Co., 1748.
Guilford, William W., 118.
GUNN, DR. JASPER, 1610-1671, Milford, Conn. Deputy, 1663.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
GUYTHER, COL. NICHOLAS, 1625-1680, St. Mary's County, Md. Lieut., ——. Capt., 1652. Col., 1680. Sheriff of St. Mary's Co., 1650, *et seq.* Member Lower House of Burgesses, 1664.
Smith, William D. G., 157.

HALE, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1671-1761, Boxford, Mass. Ens., 1714. Lieut., 1720. Capt., 1728. Deputy, 1714, *et seq.*
Hale, Clarence, 230.
HALE, ENS. ROBERT, —— 1659, Charlestown, Mass. Ens., Train Band, 1658. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1644.
Lord, Charles E., 121.
HALE, SAMUEL, 1610-1693. In Pequot War. Deputy, Conn., 1656-'59.
Enders, John O., 133.
HALE, SERGT. THOMAS, 1606-1682, Newbury, Mass. Sergt. of Militia from 1652-'57.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
HALL, CAPT. ASAHEL, 1717-1795. Ens., 9th Co., Wallingford, Conn., 1757. Capt., 2nd Co., 1764, French and Indian War.
Hall, Henry B., 190.
HALL, BENJAMIN, 1650-1730. Governor's Assistant, R. I., 1701-'02. Deputy, 1699, *et seq.*
Lawton, David L., 59.
HALL, DAVID, 1705-1755. Capt. Street Hall's Co., N. Y. Killed, Battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.
Hall, Samuel S., 148.
HALL, JOHN, 1606-1676, Conn. In the Pequot War. Deputy, 1653-'61.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
HALL, JOHN, 1681-1760. Deputy from North Kingstown, R. I., 1739.
Burlingame, Edwin A., 225.
HALL, LIEUT. RALPH, 1619-1701, Exeter, N. H. Lieut., Dover Co., 1656. Deputy, 1680.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
HALL, LIEUT. RICHARD, —— 1691, Dorchester, Mass. Lieut. in Capt. John Capen's Co. of Foot, Dorchester, 1683.
Hall, Oliver, 107.
HALL, CAPT. SAMUEL, Ashfield, Mass. Lieut. of Militia, 8th Co., 6th Regt., 1761. Capt., 1766. Quartermaster, 1768. Then went into cavalry, and was commissioned Cornet in 1771, Lieut. in 1775.
Ranney, Frederick T., 213.
HALL, THOMAS, 1649-1731, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1697-1700, '03.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
HALL, WILLIAM, 1613-1678. Commissioner from Portsmouth in 1654, '56, '60, '63. Deputy, 1665, '68, '72, '73.
Burlingame, Edwin A., 225.
HALLETT, WILLIAM, 1616-1706, Flushing, L. I. Deputy, 1664. Magistrate, 1662-'64.
Delafield, Edward C., 48.
Delafield, John R., 48.
HALLETT, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1647-1729. Capt. of Foot Co., Newtown, L. I.
Delafield, John R., 48.
HALSEY, THOMAS, 1592-1681. Adjt., Train Band, 1650. In Indian Wars. Deputy from Southampton, Colony of Conn., 1664.
Denman, Abram C., Jr., 197.
Hicks, S. Chudleigh, 55.
Smith, George W., 66.
HAMILTON, ENS. NATHAN, Brookfield. In Capt. Dalrymple's Petersham Co., 1756, and in Capt. E. Bemis' Spencer Co., 1757; Sergt. in Capt. Upham's Co., 1750. Private in Capt. Paige's Hardwick Co., Crown

Digitized by Google

Point Expedition, 1769, and in Capt. McFarland's Co., 1761-'63.
Hamilton, Alexander, 233.
HAMLIN, CAPT. GILES, 1622-1689, Middletown, Conn. Deputy from Middletown to General Court of Conn., 1666-1668, 1670-1684. Assistant, Conn., 1685-1687, 1689.
Dwight, Frederick, 75.
Hart, Samuel, 136.
Sparrow, Jackson W., 183.
HAMLIN, HON. JOHN, 1658-1732/3. Deputy from Middletown to Conn. General Assembly, 1690-1693. Assistant, 1694-1729. Member of Governor's Council, Conn., 1707, 1710-1727.
Dwight, Frederick, 75.
Hart, Samuel, 136.
HAMMOND, CAPT. BENJAMIN, 1621-1703. Sandwich and Rochester, Mass. Capt. of Colonial Militia. Deputy from Rochester.
McGrath, John, 183.
HAMMOND, LIEUT. JOHN, 1627-1709, Watertown, Mass. Lieut., ——.
Heathfield, Herbert D., 107.
HAMMOND, MAJ.-GEN. JOHN, 1643-1707. Col., Forces of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1699. House of Burgesses, 1692. Maj.-Gen. of Western Shore, 1707. Member of Council, and Judge, High Court of Admiralty.
Jones, Arthur L., 96.
HANCE, JOHN, —— 1709/10. Deputy to N. J. Assembly, 1680 ——.
Hance, Irwin H., 148.
Hance, William W., 148.
HANCOCK, STEPHEN. One of the Military officers for Anne Arundel County, Md., 1694. Landed at St. Mary's, Apr. 9, 1664.
Hancock, James E., 96.
HARDENBURG, GERRIT JANSE, 1667 ——. Commissioned July 8, 1690, by Gov. Jacob Leisler. Commander of the Sloop "Royal Albany" to sail up the Hudson River against the French.
Stewart, Ralph W., 201.
HARDENBURG, COL. JOHANNES, 1670 ——. Maj. of 3rd Regt., Ulster County, N. Y. Militia, under Col. Jacob Rutsen, 1717. Col., 1st Regt., 1757.
Stewart, Ralph W., 201.
HARING, COL. ABRAHAM PETER, 1704-1771, Tappan, N. Y. Col. of the Regt. for the south part of the mountains (Orange, now Rockland County, N. Y.), 1741-'63.
Bartholf, John H., 74.
HARLAN, GEORGE, 1650-1714. Member of Colonial Assembly of Pa.
Hale, Alton T., 233.
Hale, William B., 233.
HARMON, JOHN, Scarborough, Me. King Philip's War.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 50.
HARRINGTON, CAPT. EDWARD, 1702-1792. Corp. in Co. of Capt. John Cutting's Troop of Horse, Mass., 1748. Private in Capt. Coolidge's (Watertown) Co., Col. William Brattle's Regt. in Expedition against Crown Point, 1755. Capt. of a Co. in Expedition against Crown Point, 1755.
Ludington, Elliot K., 178.
HARRINGTON, JOHN, 1651-1741, Watertown, Mass. Served under Capt. Richard Beers, King Philip's War. Wounded twice in fight at Northfield.
Solis, Andrew J., 125.
HARRINGTON, JONATHAN, 1741-1793. Private in Capt. John Taplin's Co., Col. Frye's Regt., 1759-'60.
Ludington, Elliot K., 178.
HARRIS, LIEUT. GIBSON, 1694-1761, Norwich, Conn. Lieut., 6th Company, Norwich, 1739.
Harris, Williams C., 212.
HARRIS, THOMAS, SR., —— 1686. Commissioner for Province, 1652, *et seq.* Lieut., 1654. Deputy for Providence, 1664, *et seq.* Governor's Asst., 1666.
Wood, Eric F., 69.

Digitized by Google

Deputy, 1665-'67. Gov.'s Asst., 1668-'70.
Enos, Alanson T., 76.
HAWKS, ELIEZER (ELIZEUR), 1655-1727, Hadley, Mass. In Capt. William Turner's Co., Falls Fight, King Philip's War.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
HAWKS, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN, 1707-1784, Deerfield, Mass. Sergt., 1746. Lieut., 1754-'57. Capt., 1758. Major, 1759. Lieut.-Col. under Amherst, 1760.
Hawks, Frederick E., 107.
HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1603-1690. Deputy, Conn., 1665-'87.
McClintock, Emory, 150.
HAWLEY, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1654-1711. Capt. of Snow-shoe Men from Northampton, Mass., 1708-'09.
*Young, William H., 81.
HAYDEN, WILLIAM, 1600-1669, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1667. In Pequot War. In Maj. Mason's Troop, 1657-'58.
Sparrow, Jackson W., 183.
HAYES, DANIEL, 1686-1756, Windsor, Conn. In Queen Anne's War.
Trowbridge, Rutherford, 135.
HAYES, JONATHAN, ——. Member of Assembly, 1689-'97. Prov. of Penn.
Lewis, Fulton, 142.
HAYNES, LIEUT. ABIJAH, 1701 ——, Sudbury, Mass. Lieut. in Capt. Josiah Richardson's 2nd Foot Co., Sudbury, Mass., 1757, French and Indian War.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
HAYNES, GOV. JOHN, 1594-1654, Hartford, Conn. Gov., Mass. Bay Colony, 1635. Gov. of Conn. Colony. Pres., First General Court, 1637. Gov. alternate years until death. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1650. Col. of Regiment raised against the Indians, 1636.
Treat, James W., 179.
Willcox, Charles H., 210.
HAYNES, JOHN, 1621-1692. Commander of garrison house at Sudbury, Mass. In Phips' Expedition, 1690. Representative, 1668.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
HAZARD, ROBERT, 1635-1710. Military Commissioner for Portsmouth, R. I., in command of Boat Patrol. Recruiting Master, Ordinance Officer, King Philip's War. Deputy, 1664-'65.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
HAZARD, THOMAS, 1610-1680, Middleburg. Governor's Council, 1654. Magistrate, 1652-'55.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
HAZEN, THOMAS, 1657-1735, Boxford, Mass. In Major Samuel Appleton's Co., Narragansett Campaign, 1675-'76. Great Swamp Fight.
Gregg, Henry S., 190.
HEALD, SERGT. JOHN, —— 1689. Under Maj. Williard, King Philip's War, 1675. Sergt., Concord Co., raised for French and Indian Wars.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 124.
HEARD, ENSIGN JAMES, —— 1675/6, Kittery, Me. Ensign of the Kittery Company, July, 1659.
Lunt, William W., 121.
HEATON, SERGT. JAMES, 1633-1712. Sergt. and Ens., New Haven Militia. Representative, 1696-'97.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
HEATON, ROBERT, —— 1716. Member of Assembly, Pa., 1698, 1700.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
Thompson, Henry B., 218.
HEDGE, CAPT. WILLIAM, ——, Yarmouth, Sandwich, Mass., and Lyme, Conn. Ens., 1653. Capt., Yarmouth Co., 1659.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
HELME, SERGT. CHRISTOPHER, —— 1650. Sergt. of Train Band, Warwick, R. I., 1647. Justice of the R. I. Court of Trials, 1648.
Collins, Holdridge O., 202.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
Richardson, William S., 112.
HINCKES, JOHN, ——. Councillor, 1683. Assistant, 1686. Member Sir Edward Andros' Council, 1687. President of Council, 1692.
Morrell, George C., 112.
HINCKLEY, SAMUEL, ——, 1662. In Lieut. Thomas Dymoke's Co., Barnstable, Mass., 1643.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
Morrell, George C., 111.
Teed, Freeman G., 201.
HINCKLEY, GOV. THOMAS, 1618-1706, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, Plymouth, 1646, *et seq.* Asst., 1658-'80. Commissioner of Plymouth Col., 1675-'76. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1678-'92. In Great Swamp Fight. Dep.-Gov., 1680. Gov., 1681-'92. Councillor of Province, 1686. Member of Council under Gov. Andros, 1687. Commissioner from Plymouth Co. in charge of Military Forces against King Philip, 1675-'76. Assistant, Prov. of Mass. Bay.
Crocker, David, 104.
Glover, George E., 106.
Rosa, Nelson W., 64.
HINMAN, SERGT. EDWARD, —— 1681, Stratford, Conn. With Capt. John Underhill, under Stuyvesant, against the Indians.
McClintock, Emory, 150.
HINMAN, CAPT. TITUS, 1656-1736, Woodbury, Conn. Lieut., 1710. Capt., 1714.
Averill, Nathan K., 132.
HITCHCOCK, CAPT. AMOS, 1724-1791. Commanded 6th Co., 2nd Regt. of Conn. forces in French and Indian War, Campaign of 1758.
Dwight, Frederick, 75.
Trowbridge, Rutherford, 135.
HITCHCOCK, CAPT. LUKE, 1655-1727, Springfield, Mass. Under Capt. Turner in the "Falls Fight."
Hitchcock, Thomas B., 107.
HOAGLAND, LIEUT. JOHANNES, Trooper under Col. Dongan in Expedition to Albany, 1688. Lieut. of a Troop of Horse under Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 1700.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
HOAR, JOHN, —— 1704, Scituate and Concord, Mass. Member Scituate Co., 1643. King Philip's War.
Kent, Daniel, 119.
HODGES, CAPT. HENRY, 1652-1717. Representative, 1704-'13-'15-'16-'17. Capt., 2nd Military Co. Selectman. Member, Town Council.
Runke, Louis B., 89.
HODGESS, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1682-1766, Taunton, Mass. Capt., 3rd Military Co. of Taunton. One of the founders of New Taunton, now Westminster, Vt., 1735.
Kingsley, Harvey R., 162.
HODLEY, ELIPHALET, 1719-1763, Amesbury, Mass. In Capt. Richard Kelley's Co.
Guilford, William W., 118.
HODLEY, SAMUEL, SR., 1655 ——, Amesbury, Mass. Member of the Train Band, 1680. In King Philip's War.
Guilford, William W., 118.
HOLBROOK, JOHN, 1673-1740, Sherborn, Mass. Representative to the General Court, 1714-'22. Soldier in 1690 Expedition to Canada under Sir William Phips.
Holbrook, Clark, 55.
HOLCOMB(E), LIEUT. NATHANIEL, 1648 ——. Deputy, Simsbury, Conn., 1703-'06. Lieut., 1716.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
HOLDEN, JUSTINIAN, —— 1691. Under Capt. Daniel Gookin in King Philip's War.
Hicks, S. Chudleigh, 55.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
HOLDEN, CAPT. RANDALL, 1612-1692, Warwich, R. I. Marshal and Corp. at Portsmouth, R. I.,

at the Haines Garrison House, Sudbury Fight, King Philip's War, with other Concord volunteers.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
HOSMER, CAPT. STEPHEN, 1704-1758. Capt., Hartford Company, 1755, French and Indian War. In garrison at Pantusick until Sept. 8, 1755. Deputy for East Haddam, 1744. Deputy for Hartford to Conn. General Assembly, 1752, '53, '55, '56.
Hosmer, James R., 57.
Winchester, Henry C., Jr., 68.
HOSMER, THOMAS, 1604-1687, Hartford, Conn. Representative.
Lea, James H., 119.
HOUGH, ATHERTON, —— 1650. Assistant, Mass. Bay Colony, 1635. Deputy, 1637, 1638.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
HOUGH, WILLIAM, 1619-1683. Engineer at New London. In King Philip's War.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
HOULTON, JOSEPH, 1621-1705, Salem, Mass. In Capt. Joseph Gardiner's Co., 1675.
Ballard, Willis D., 102.
HOW(E), EDWARD, —— 1644, Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1635, *et seq.*
Farwell, John W., 117.
Lea, James H., 119.
HOW(E), JOHN, SR., —— 1687, Marlborough, Mass. Commanded a Garrison House at Marlborough, King Philip's War.
Adsit, Elbridge S., 161.
HOWARD, LIEUT. JOHN, 1625-1700, Bridgewater, Mass. Ens., Bridgewater Military Co., 1664. Lieut., 1689. Deputy, 1678-1683.
Henry, George F., 208.
HOWE, CAPT. DANIEL, 1658-1718, Marlborough, Mass. In garrison at Marlborough, March, 1692. Afterwards called Captain.
Barnes, George E., 42.
Fulton, William E., 134.
HOWELL, EDWARD, 1585-1656, Lynn, Mass., and Southampton, L. I. Gov.'s Assist., 1647-'53, Conn. Colony.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
Howell, William, 76.
HOWELL, MAJOR JOHN, 1625-1695, Southampton, L. I. Deputy, 1662-1664. Governor's Assistant, 1664. Command against the Dutch, 1673-'74. Major of Troop, 1684.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
Howell, Charles F., 57.
Rumrill, Frank, 124.
HOWLAND, LIEUT. JABEZ, 1628 ——. Lieut., Capt. Benjamin Church, in King Philip's War.
Howland, Carver, 198.
HOWLAND, JOHN, 1592-1673. "First Encounter," Great Meadow Creek, 1620. Gov.'s Asst., 1633-35. In command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634. Deputy, 1641, *et seq.*
Bassett, Austin B., 132.
Brown, John B., 75.
Cadle, Cornelius, 175.
Cannon, William W. H., 222.
Crocker, David, 104.
Doten, Elmer A., 229.
Green, Samuel S., 118.
Guild, Frederick T., 223.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 56.
Morrell, George C., 111.
Reed, Latham G., 78.
Stevens, William S. B., 125.
HOWLAND, LIEUT. JOHN, 1627 ——, Barnstable, Mass. Ensign in the Military Co. at Barnstable, King Philip's War, 1675. Lieut., 1683.
Crocker, David, 104.
HOWARD, LIEUT. JOSEPH, —— 1704, Plymouth. Lieut., Plymouth Co., 1679.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
HUBBARD, GEORGE, —— 1683. Deputy, Conn. and Mass., 1637, *et seq.*
Hays, James A., 227.

Digitized by Google

Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
HUBBARD, WILLIAM, 1594-1670, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1638, *et seq.*
Hart, Samuel, 136.
HUDSON, DANIEL, —— 1697, Lancaster, Mass. In Capt. Joseph Sill's Co., King Philip's War. In garrison, 1691-'92. Killed with wife and children, Sept. 11, 1697.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
HUGHES, LIEUT. JAMES, —— 1766, Augusta Co., Va. Lieut. in Militia, 1756-'60.
Owen, Robert L., 142.
HULL, BENJAMIN, 1639-1703. Private in Capt. Robert Mason's Troop of Horse, 1679.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
HULL, BENJAMIN, 1680-1732. Ensign of Militia, Piscataway, N. J., 1713.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
HULL, LIEUT. CORNELIUS, 1626-1695, Fairfield, Conn. Lieut., King Philip's War. Messenger of Council of War, 1675. Lieut., Maj. Treat's Life Guard, 1675. Deputy, 1676.
Benton, Arthur B., 202.
HULL, GEORGE, —— 1659. Assistant, 1654. Deputy previous to 1654. Member, General Court of Conn., 1637.
Enders, John O., 133.
HULL, REV. JOSEPH, 1594-1665, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. Deputy, Mass., from Hingham, 1638; to Plymouth Col., 1639.
*Hull, John C. F., 198.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
HULL, JOSIAH, —— 1675. Deputy from Windsor, Conn., 1659-1662. Deputy from Killingworth, Conn., 1667-1674.
Enders, John O., 133.
HUMPHREY, MICHAEL, —— 1695. In Windsor Dragoons, 1667. Deputy from Simsbury, Conn., 1670. In service at Windsor, 1675-'76.
Smith, William D. G., 158.

* Deceased.

HUNGERFORD, DAVID, 1709-1758. In Capt. Eldad Lewis' Co., 2d Conn. Regt., 1755-'58, French and Indian Wars.
Hungerford, Victor W., 57.
HUNGERFORD, WILLIAM, Charles County, Md. Soldier in Md. Militia, 1747-'48.
Gregg, Maurice, 95.
HUNNEWELL, LIEUT. RICHARD, —— 1703. Scarborough, Me. Lieut., under Capt. Joshua Scottow, Black Point Garrison, King Philip's War.
McGrath, John, 183.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
HUNT, CAPTAIN PETER, 1610-1692, Rehoboth, Mass. A first settler of Rehoboth. Lieutenant of Rehoboth Train Band, 1654-82. Captain, 1682-92. Member of Council of War, 1658, 1685. Deputy to Plymouth General Court for fifteen years as Commander of Rehoboth Train Band, he assisted Captain Henchman in the pursuit and defeat of King Philip upon the latter's flight from Mt. Hope. Defended town of Rehoboth when same was attacked and burned, March 28, 1676.
Baker, Frederic W., 102.
HUNTER, ISAAC, 1740-1816. With Capt. Eleazar Warner's Co., of New Braintree, Mass., under Gen. Webb, 1757, and with Capt. Andrew Dalrymple's Co., under Col. Jedidiah Preble, 1758, French and Indian Wars.
Barnes, George E., 42.
HUNTINGTON, JOHN, 1642 ——, Amesbury, Mass. Snow-shoe man, 1708.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
HUNTINGTON, SIMON, 1659-1736. House used as Arsenal, Norwich. Indian Wars.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
HURLBUT, LIEUT. THOMAS, —— 1671, Wethersfield, Conn. Under Lion Gardiner in the Pequot War. Clerk of Train

Digitized by Google

Band, 1640. Deputy, 1644. Lieut. at the Saybrook Fort.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1595-1686. A Member of Council, N. Hamp., 1680. Representative, Mass., 1658-'60.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Robie, Guy S., 234.
Robie, William J., 234.
HUTCHINS, FRANCIS, —— 1698. Member Md. House of Assembly, 1694.
Boogher, Frank, 174.
Boogher, Howard M., 174.
Boogher, John H., 175.
Boogher, Lawrence, 175.
Carleton, Murray, 176.
HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH, 1727-1796. In Capt. Thomas Cheney's Co., 8th Mass. Regt., Louisburg, 1745. Lieut., Major Stephen Miller's Co., Co. Jonathan Bayley's Mass. Regt., Fort William Henry. Capt., Engineer at Fort Frederick.
Silvester, Learoyd, 90.
HUTCHINS, JOHN, 1604-1685, Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. In King Philip's War in 1675.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
HUTCHINSON, CAPT. EDWARD, 1613-1675. Mass. Capt., A. & H. A. Co., 1657. Deputy, 1658. Capt. of "Three County Troupe," 1659-'74. Capt. of Expedition against Nipmuck Indians, and died from wounds received in fight, Aug. 2, 1675.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 56.
HUTCHINSON, GOV. WILLIAM, 1586-1642. Representative to General Court of Mass., 1635-'38. Gov. of Portsmouth, R. I., 1639-'40.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
HYDE, CAPT. DANIEL, 1694-1770, Conn. Capt., 3rd Norwich Co. Militia, 1746, *et seq.* In French War, 1748.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
IDE, NICHOLAS, 1620-1690. In King Philip's War, under Major William Bradford.
Brown, John B., 75.
Ide, Robert L., 58.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
IDE, NICHOLAS, 1654-1723, Attleboro, Mass. Representative, 1714.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.

JACKSON, EDWARD, 1602-1681. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1647, *et seq.*
Koop, Eugene J., 76.
Robinson, Roswell R., 124.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
JACKSON, COL. JOHN, —— 1735. Long Island Militia. Member of Assembly.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
JACKSON, SEBAS, 1642-1690, Newton, Mass. In Capt. Poole's Co., King Philip's War.
Koop, Eugene J., 76.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
JACOB, NICHOLAS, —— 1657, Hingham, Mass. Deputy, 1648-1649.
Weld, George F., 126.
JAMES, JOHN, 1641-1676. Wounded in fight with Indians and died from his wounds.
Baker, Alfred L., 170.
JAMES, SERGT. THOMAS. Member of Capt. Mosely's Co. at Mt. Hope, 1675.
Baker, Alfred L., 170.
JANNEY, THOMAS, 1634-1696. Member of the Council of Penn., 1683-1686.
White, Fletcher, 143.
JAY, JOHN, 1745-1829. Member of Continental Congress, 1774-'75. Member of N. Y. Provincial Congress, 1775. Chief Justice of United States.
Du Bois, Ernest B., 198.
JENCKES, JOSEPH, 2d, 1632-1717. Governor's Assistant of R. I., 1650, *et seq.*
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
JENCKES, GOV. JOSEPH, 1650-1740. Dep.-Gov. of R. I., 1715-'27.

Digitized by Google

Gov., 1727-'32. Major of the Main, 1707-'11.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
JENKINS, WILLIAM, 1648-1712. Member of Assembly, 1690-1695. Member of Council, Prov. of Penn., 1691-1692.
Lea, James H., 120.
JENNEY, JOHN, —— 1643/44. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
JENNISON, ENS. SAMUEL, 1645-1700, Watertown, Mass. Ens. in Militia.
Fulton, William E., 134.
JEWETT, JOSEPH, 1609-1660/1, Rowley, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1651-54, 1660.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
JEWETT, JOSEPH, JR., 1656-1710, Rowley, Mass. Served with Major Appleton in the Narragansett Campaign, 1675. Also under Captain Joseph Gardiner.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 124.
JOHNSON, CAPTAIN EDWARD, SR., 1599-1672, Woburn, Mass. One of the founders of A. & H. A. Co., 1637. Ens. in Capt. George Cooke's Co., 1638. Lieut. of Middlesex Co. Troop, 1643; Capt., 1644. Surveyor-General of the Military Stores of the Colony, 1659. Deputy, 1643-'47, '49-'70. Speaker, 1655.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
Cutler, Elbridge G., 117.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
Kimball, Clarence H., 109.
JOHNSON, CAPT. ISAAC, 1615-1675. Capt. A. & H. A. Co., 1667, and of the Roxbury Militia, 1653. Killed in Narragansett Fort Fight.
Morris, Seymour, 121.
JOHNSON, JOHN, 1600-1659 Roxbury, Mass. Was "Surveyor of all ye Armyes." Deputy to the General Court, 1634, *et seq.*
Clark, Eliot A., 104.
Morris, Seymour, 121.
JOHNSON, SERGT. MATTHEW, 1633-1696, Woburn, Mass. Sergt., 1663. Deputy, 1689-'92.
Swan, Reuben S., 125.
JOHNSON, CAPT. TIMOTHY, 1679-1771. 7th Co., Col. James Stevens's 4th Mass. Regt. Expedition against Louisburg, 1745. Representative, 1737-1745. Capt. in French and Indian War.
Allen, John J., 161.
Allen, Marion S., 161.
JOHNSON, MAJ. WILLIAM, 1629-1704, Woburn, Mass. Assistant, Mass. Bay Colony, 1684-'86, '89-'91. Member Council of Safety, Andros troubles, 1689. Deputy to the General Court, 1674, '76-'83. Maj. of Militia under Lieut.-Col. Joseph Lynde, King William's War.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
Ludington, Elliot K., 177.
JOHNSTONE, DR. JOHN, 1661-1732. Member of King's Council for Prov. of N. J., 1686-1690, for N. Y., 1716-1723. Represented Middlesex Co., in the General Assembly. Speaker.
Bradish, George J., 44.
JONES, ENSIGN ISAAC, 1702-1759. Ensign in Col. Elisha William's Regt., Conn. Foot, 1747-'48.
Hill, Edwin A., 141.
JONES, PARKER, 1734 ——. Private in relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Hill, Edwin A., 141.
JONES, ROBERT, —— 1746. Member of Pa. Assembly, 1711, *et seq.*
Thompson, Henry B., 218.
JONES, ROBERT, 1633 ——, Amesbury, Mass. Under Capt. Turner in Falls Fight, King Philip's War.
Bailey, Edward P., 169.
JONES, MAJ. THOMAS, 1665-1713, Oyster Bay, L. I. Capt. Queen's Co., N. Y., 1702. Major, 1707.
Jones, Walter R., 58.

Digitized by Google

JONES, DEP.-GOV. WILLIAM, 1624-1706. Assistant, 1662-1664. Dep.-Gov., 1664-1665, New Haven Colony. Assistant, 1665-1691. Dep.-Gov., 1691-1698, Colony of Conn.
Benedict, Walter S., 74.
Hill, Edwin A., 141.
Macfarlane, George S., 111.
JONES, WILLIAM, 1723-1759. Master's Mate on Privateer "King George" of Newport, R. I., 1744. Second Lieut., 1747. Quartermaster, 1747. Master on Privateer "Ranger" of Newport, R. I., Oct., 1744. First Lieut. on Privateer "Duke of Marlborough," 1759.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
JORDAN, DOMINICUS, —— 1703, Spurwick (Falmouth), Maine. Killed by Indians at his home in Spurwick, and wife and six children taken captives at outbreak of "3rd Indian War." Kept Garrison House at Spurwick.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
JORDAN, REV. ROBERT, 1612-1679, Falmouth, Me. Member of the Council of George Cleves, Deputy Pres. Prov. of Lygonia, 1648. Appointed by the Commissioners of Charles II. as one of the four to govern the Prov. of Me., 1665. Had one of the garrisons at Spurwick (Falmouth). His House destroyed by Indians, 1675. Chaplain of the garrisons at Spurwick and Scarborough.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
JORDAN, SAMUEL, —— ——. Of "Seven Islands," Buckingham Co., Va. Capt., 1753. Presiding Justice and County Lieut., 1761. One of the Commissioners to examine the Militia accounts, 1758.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
JOY, NATHANIEL, 1734-1763. Served in Capt. Edward Ward's Co., Col. Joseph William's Regt., 1758; and in Col. Thomas' Regt., 1760, both for the reduction of Canada, Old French War. Died in service.
Joy, Russell T., 58.
JOY, SAMUEL, 1639-1671, Boston, Mass. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1665.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
JOY, THOMAS, 1611-1678, Hingham, Mass. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1658.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
JUDD, THOMAS, *circ.* 1608-1688, Farmington, Conn. Deputy from Hartford to General Assembly, 1646, *et seq.;* from Waterbury, 1662, *et seq.;* from Farmington, 1667, *et seq.*
Smith, William D. G., 157.
JUDSON, CAPT. JAMES, 1650-1721. Lieut. of Dragoons, 1690, Stratford, Conn., 1697, King Philip's War. Capt., 1698. Deputy, 1689-1706.
Moffat, R. Burnham, 78.
JUDSON, SERGT. JEREMIAH, 1621-1700. Served on committee of fortifications, Stratford, Conn., Nov., 1675.
Burton, Lewis W., 194.
JUDSON, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1619-1690. Ens., Stratford, Conn. Committee to defend the coast, Stratford to Rye, against the Dutch, under Admiral De-Reuter. Lieut., 1672. In King Philip's War. Lieut., Woodbury Train Band, 1684. Deputy, 1684-'86.
Parker, Charles W., 151.
Perry, John P. H., 62.

KEEP, JOHN. Slain by Indians, March 26, 1676, in King Philip's War.
Keep, Chauncey, 166.
KELLOGG, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1627-1707. Lieut at Hadley, 1662. Sergt. in Capt. William Turner's Co., Falls Fight, 1676.
Kellogg, George C., 58.
KENDALL, ISAAC, 1686-1773. Deputy

Digitized by Google

to General Assembly of Conn., 1736-'42.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
KENNEY, HENRY, 1624 ——, Salem, Mass. In King Philip's War under Capt. George Corwin, 1676.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
KENNEY, THOMAS, 1656-1687, Salem, Mass. In Thomas Gardiner's Co., 1675, at Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
KETCHUM, ENSIGN JONATHAN, 1714-1790, Norwalk, Conn. Ensign, Norwalk Train Band, 1749.
Ketchum, Charles J., 119.
KETTELL, ENS. RICHARD, 1615-1680, Charlestown, Mass. Sergt. of Foot Co. of Charlestown. Ens., 1678.
Richardson, William S., 112.
KETTELL, SERGT. SAMUEL, 1642-1694, Charlestown, Mass. Ens. under Capt. Hammond. Drummer. Sergt., 1688.
Richardson, William S., 112.
KIDDER, ENS. JAMES, 1626-1676, Billerica, Mass. Ens., Lieut. Danforth's Co., Middlesex Regt., 1675. His dwelling used as a Garrison House, King Philip's War.
Thayer, Edwin A., 191.
KILBY, ENSIGN JOHN, 1668-1722, Boston, Mass. Ensign, A. & H. A. Co., 1705.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
KILHAM, THOMAS, 1653 ——. Under Maj. Samuel Appleton, King Philip's War.
Sawyer, Isaac H., 179.
KIMBERLEY, THOMAS, —— 1673, Stratford, Conn. Marshal of New Haven Colony, 1653-'61. Deputy, 1639.
Bronson, Edward P., 175.
KING, FEARNOT, 1655-1703, Westfield, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
KING, FRANCIS, *circ.* 1690 ——, Prince George's Co., Md. Militiaman in Capt. Samuel Magruder's Co., 1749.
Duvall, Richard M., 98.
KING, CAPT. JOHN, 1629-1703. Lieut., 1692, Northampton, Mass., under Capt. Preserved Clapp, Indian attack on Quabogue. Capt. Deputy.
Westfall, John H., 115.
KING, PAUL, 1701-1760. Soldier in French and Indian Wars.
King, Samuel B., 166.
KING, RICHARD, 1718-1775, Scarborough, Me. Commr. of the Troops destined for Annapolis Royal, 1745-'48.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
KINGSBURY, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN, 1718-1764. Capt. and Maj. in Col. Plaisted's Regt., 1755/56; Lieut.-Col. in Col. Bagley's Regt., 1755/56, at Crown Point and Lake George.
Scott, Henry E., 113.
KINGSBURY, CAPT. JOSEPH, 2nd, 1682-1757, Norwich. Deputy, 1731, *et seq.* Ensign, 1719. Lieut. 1727. Capt., 1748.
Graves, Clyde M., 227.
KINGSLAND, CAPT. ISAAC, 1648-1698. Governor's Council, N. J., 1684-1698. Governor's Council, N. J., 1684-'96. Capt. Militia.
Robbins, Le Roy K., 178.
KIP (or KYPE), HENDRICK, 1576 ——. One of Nine Men. Member of Council of New Amsterdam.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
KIRTLAND, NATHANIEL, —— 1686. Private in Capt. Nicholas Manning's Co., King Philip's War.
Clarke, Chauncey H., 176.
KITCHELL, ENS. SAMUEL, 1633-1690, Guilford, Conn., Ens., 1665. At Newark, N. J., 1673.
Haines, John P., 54.
KNAPP., LIEUT. SAMUEL, 1668-1739. Ensign of Train Band, 1713,

Digitized by Google

1716. Lieut., 1716. Deputy to Assembly, 1716, 1721, 1722.
Smith, Orson, 167.
KNOTT, RICHARD, —— 1684, Marblehead, Mass. Surgeon of the Massachusetts Regiment in the Narragansett Campaign, 1675.
Lord, Calvin, 121.
KNOX, CAPT. JOHN, 1722-1790. Capt. in the 43rd British Regt. under Wolfe, and engaged at Quebec and in other battles. He was the author of "Knox's Historical Journals," of the Campaigns of 1755 and 1759.
Elder, Thomas L., 50.

LADD, CAPT. DANIEL, 1686 ——, Exeter, N. H. Scout in Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., 1710. Commanded Co. in pursuit of Indians near Lake Winnepesaukee, 1724. Capt. of a Co. which he organized for scout duty to protect Canterbury and Rumford (Concord), 1746.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 72.
LADD, NATHANIEL, 1651-1691. Private in King Philip's War. Private in King William's War, 1690, and died from wounds received in fight at Maquoit, Me., Sept. 22, 1690.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
LAKIN, ENS. JOHN, —— 1697, Groton, Mass. Ens., 1692. Commander of Garrison at Groton. Sergt., King Philip's War.
Walton, Charles S., 203.
LAMB, ABIEL, —— 1710, Roxbury, Mass. In Capt. Isaac Johnson's Co., Great Swamp Fight, 1675.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
LAMB, EBENEZER, 1736 ——, Oxford, Mass. In Capt. Jeremiah Larned's Co., 1759; Capt. William Paige's Co., 1761.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
LANE, COL. JOHN, 1661-1715, Billerica, Mass. Lieut., 1693, King William's War. Capt., 1699. Maj., West Regt. of Horse and Foot, 1711, Queen Anne's War. Deputy, 1702. Col. of Mass. Militia.
Whitmore, Charles E., 115.
Whitmore, Franklin G., 135.
LANE, CAPT. JOHN, 1708 ——. Commissioned Lieut. of the 12th Co., 7th Conn. Regt., by the General Assembly of Conn., 1752. Commissioned Capt., 1754.
Lane, George B., 190.
LARDNER, LIEUT. LYNFORD, 1715-1774. Receiver-General, and Member of the Council, Prov. of Penn. Lieut., Philadelphia Troop, French and Indian War.
Starr, Isaac, Jr., 91.
LARKIN, EDWARD, —— 1652, Charlestown, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1645.
Lord, Charles E., 121.
LARNED, ISAAC, SR., 1623-1657, Chelmsford, Mass. Sergt. of Train Band, 1656.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
LARNED, ISAAC, JR., 1656-1737, Framingham, Mass. Under Capt. Syll and Capt. Davenport, Great Swamp Fight.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
LATHAM, CARY, 1613-1685, Groton, Conn. Deputy to General Court, 1664-1670.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
LATHROP *v.* LOTHROP.
LATTIMER, JOHN, —— 1662. In Capt. Mason's Wethersfield, Conn., Co. Troops, 1658.
Smith, Howard C., 79.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
LAWRENCE, JONATHAN, 1703-1789, Littleton, Mass. Soldier in 1748.
Wead, Leslie C., 126.
LAWRENCE, ENS. JOSEPH, 1666-1759, Flushing, L. I. Ens. Queens Co., Militia, 1684.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
Underhill, Frederic E., 80.
LAWRENCE, ENSIGN NATHANIEL, 1639-1724, Groton, Mass. En-

Digitized by Google

sign, 1673. Representative, 1692-'93.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 124.
LAWRENCE, RICHARD, 1691-1758, Tews Neck, L. I. In Capt. Jonathan Wright's Co., 1715.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
LAWRENCE, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1623-1680. Queens Co. Militia, 1665-1680. Commanded Flushing Co. at surrender of N. Y. to the Dutch, 1673.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
LAWTON, GEORGE, —— ——. Governor's Assistant, R. I., 1680-1690. Member, Council of War, 1671. Deputy, 1660, *et seq.* Member Court of Trials, 1648.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
LAWTON, ISAAC, 1650-1731. Governor's Assistant, R. I., 1690-1691. Deputy, 1696, *et seq.*
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
LAY, JOHN, JR., 1633,1696, Lyme, Conn. In King Philip's War, wounded in Great Swamp Fight.
Lea, James H., 120.
LEACH (see also Leech).
LEACH, CAPT. RICHARD, 1639-1687, Salem, Mass.
Richardson, William S., 112.
LEAR, JOHN, —— 1695. Member Colonial Council, Va., 1683. Member House of Burgesses, 1666, '85, '88.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
LEARNED, BENONI, 1657-1738, Sherborn, Mass. In King Philip's War, 1676. Deputy, 1701.
Enos, Alanson T., 76.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
LEARNED, CORP. FANNING, 1733/34 ——. Corp. in Richard Gridley's Co. at Crown Point, 1756.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
LEAVENWORTH, REV. MARK, —— ——. Chaplain, Col. Nathan Whiting's 2d Conn. Regt., Expedition against Canada, 1760; Montreal, 1761.
Kingsbury, Frederick J., 135.
LEAVITT, JOHN, 1608-1691, Hingham, Mass. Deputy, 1658-'64.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
LEAVITT, MOSES, 1650-1731, Exeter, N. H. In garrison, 1696. Representative, 1693, *et seq.*
Hubbard, Phineas, 109.
LEE, JOHN, 1657-1711. Westfield, Mass. In Capt. William Turner's Co., King Philip's War.
Trowbridge, Rutherford, 135.
LEECH, TOBIAS (TOBY), 1651-1726. Member of Penn. Assembly, 1713, *et seq.*
Gibson, George T. M., 95.
Perkins, Rowan P., 89.
LEETE, GOV. WILLIAM, 1613-1683, Guilford, Conn. Deputy, 1644. Secretary, 1646. Gov.'s Asst., New Haven Colony, 1653-1658. Dep.-Gov., 1658-1661. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1655-1679. Gov., 1661-1665. Gov.'s Asst., Conn. Colony, 1665-1669. Dep.-Gov., 1669-1676. Gov., 1676-1683.
Burbank, Eugene D., 166 and 197.
Ingraham, Phoenix, 58.
Peck, George L., 62.
Strong, Alan H., 151.
LEFFINGWELL, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1622-1714, Norwich, Conn. Deputy to General Assembly, 1661-1710. Rendered important aid to Uncas when besieged by hostile Indians. Ens., 1672. Lieut., 1676. In King Philip's War, and Capt. Denison's Co.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
Ely, Grosvenor, 133.
Parker, Calvin D., 210.
LEFFINGWELL, ENS. THOMAS, JR., 1649-1724. Ens., Norwich, Conn., Militia. Deputy, 1716.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
LE MAISTRE, CLAUDE, 1610-1683. Cadet against Esopus Indians. One of the 30 provided with pound of powder each for service at Harlem.
Bussing, John S., 75.
LEONARD, JAMES, *circ.* 1643-1726.

Digitized by Google

Deputy to the General Court of Mass. Bay, 1701, '08, '21.
Runk, Louis B., 89.

LEONARD, JOHN, —— 1676, Springfield, Mass. Killed, King Philip's War.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.

LEONARD, MAJ. THOMAS, 1641-1713, Taunton, Mass. Ens., 1665. Capt., 1690; afterwards Maj. in command of Bristol Co., Mass., Troops. Deputy, 1680-'90.
Perry, John P. H., 63.

LEVIS, SAMUEL, 1649-1734. Member of Pa. Assembly from Chester County, 1686, '89, '94, '98, 1700, 1706-'09. Member Provincial Council of Pa, 1692.
Starr, Isaac, Jr., 91.
*Warner, John, 218.

LEWIS, BRIG.-GEN. ANDREW, 1720-'81. In Va. Indian Wars, 1754-'76, with Washington at surrender of Fort Necessity; at Braddock's defeat; Sandy Creek Expedition, 1756; Brig.-Gen., 1774; Commander-in-Chief at Point Pleasant.
Stewart, Joseph K., 195.

LEWIS, EVAN, 1677-1735. Member of Prov. Assembly of Penn., 1706, *et seq.*
Lewis, Fulton, 142.

LEWIS, ISAAC, 1656/7-1691, Charlestown, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War, and a "soldier grantee" in the Narragansett Township No. 2.
Witthaus, Guy H., 68.

LEWIS, LIEUT. JAMES, 1637-1713. Lieut., Barnstable Co., Mass., 1678.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
Willcutt, Levi L., 126.

LEWIS, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1631 ——, Lynn, Mass. In Captain Daniel Henchman's Company in King Philip's War, 1675. Under Captain Nicholas Manning and also under Captain Scottow in 1676.
Watkins, Walter K., 126.

* Deceased.

LEWIS, CAPT. LEONARD, —— 1730. Capt. of Foot Co., N. Y., 1700. Member of Assembly from N. Y., 1699-1701, from Dutchess Co., 1713-'26.
Roe, Charles F., 79.

LEWIS, THOMAS, 1718-1790. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1732, *et seq.*
Lewis, Charles, 182.

LEWIS, WILLIAM, —— 1731, Newtown, Pa. Member of Prov. Assembly, Pa., 1710, 1718.
Thompson, Henry B., 218.

LIBBY (LIBBEY), JOHN, 1602-1682, Scarborough, Me. First Selectman, 1669. Bore arms in defence of Scarborough, 1675. Defended Black Point against Indians, 1676.
Morrell, George C., 111.

LINDON, ENSIGN HENRY, —— 1660. Ensign of Artillery, 1648.
McClintock, Emory, 150.

LINDSAY, CHRISTOPHER, —— 1669. Soldier and wounded in Pequot War.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.

LINDSAY, ELEAZER, —— 1669. Served in King Philip's War in Capt. Jos. Gardiner's Co.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.

LINES, EBENEZER, 1718-1798. Served in Capt. Peck's Regt., 17 days. In 1st Co. 2nd Regt. under Maj. Hubbard "in ye late alarm for ye defense of Fort William Henry and Parts Adjacent," 1757.
Lines, Harvey K., 77.

LIPPITT, JOHN, —— 1669. Commissioner to form government under a Charter, May 16, 1647, Colony of R. I. and Providence Plantations.
Burlingame, Edwin A., 225.

LISPENARD (L'ESPENARD), ANTOINE, 1643-1696. Bearer of military despatches from Gov. of N. Y. to Gov. of Canada, 1687. Returning alone in the dead of winter, he warned the English of the French Expedition,

Digitized by Google

1652. General Assembly, 1654. Council, 1658-1666.
Pennington, Josias, 97.
LLOYD, JAMES. Member of Md. Assembly, 1712, *et seq.* Member of Governor's Council, 1722-'23.
Brice, Philip H., 91.
LLOYD, CAPT. JOHN, —— 1728, Salem County, N. J. Capt. Foot Co., 1715.
Thompson, Henry B., 218.
LLOYD, DEP.-GOV. THOMAS, 1640-1694. Member and President of Council, and Dep.-Gov. of Prov. of Penn. during William Penn's absence. Chief Magistrate of Prov., 1684-1693. First Master of Rolls, and Keeper of Great Seal.
Lukens, Alfred B., 60.
Moore, Clarence, 142.
LOCKWOOD, LIEUT. JONATHAN, 1639-1688, Norwalk, Conn. Colonial Forces of Conn. Deputy.
Chambers, Walter B., 46.
LOCKWOOD, SERGT. ROBERT, —— 1658. Sergt., Fairfield, Conn., Regt., Capt. Nathaniel Seeley.
Enos, Alanson T., 76.
Hatfield, Abraham, Jr., 55.
McClintock, Emory, 150.
Seymour, Harry P., 230.
LOGAN, JAMES, 1674-1751. Member Provincial Council, Penn., 1702-1747. Acting Gov., 1736-1738.
Coles, Walter D., 176.
Hilles, William S., 217.
LOGAN, WILLIAM, 1718-1776. Member Governor's Council, Penn., 1747-1776.
Coles, Walter D., 176.
LOKER, HENRY, —— 1688, Sudbury, Mass. In Sudbury Fight, King Philip's War.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
LONGLEY, DEACON JOHN, 1682-1758. Representative from Groton to General Court of Mass. Captured by Indians in a raid, 1699, and held prisoner for five years until ransomed.
Pollock, Edwin T., 203.
LONGLEY, JOSEPH, 1724-1758. Enlisted for French and Indian War, 1758. Mortally wounded at Battle of Fort William Henry and died at Greensburg, N. Y.
Pollock, Edwin T., 203.
LOOMIS, JOSEPH, 1590-1658, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1643-'44.
Enders, John O., 133.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
LOOMIS, JOSEPH, 1616-1687, Windsor, Conn. Member of the Windsor Troop, King Philip's War.
Fall, Charles G., 117.
LOOMIS, CAPT. MATTHEW, 1703-1764. Bolton, Conn. Ens., 1752. 1st Lieut., Invasion of Canada, 1758. Capt., 1761.
Baxter, James P., 229.
LOOMIS, LIEUT. SAMUEL, —— 1689, Westfield, Mass. Ens., 1674. Lieut., ——.
Loomis, Charles J., 167.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
LOOMIS, SERGT. SAMUEL, —— 1711, Westfield, Mass. Sergt. in Westfield Train Band.
Booth, Charles E., 116.
LORD, CAPT. ABRAHAM, 1699-1779, Berwick, Me. Capt. York County Troop, Col. Sir William Pepperrell's Regt., 1757. Capt. of Blue Troop of Horse.
Bennett, Larkin E., 116.
LORD, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1689-1762, ——, Me. Captain of the Berwick Company, First York County Regiment commanded by Sir William Pepperrell.
Fall, George H., 106.
LOTHROP, JOHN, 1584-1653, Barnstable, Mass. Member of Military Co. under Capt. Thomas Dimmock, 1643.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Monnette, Orra E., 198.
LOTHROP, JUDGE SAMUEL, 1620-1700. Member Barnstable Co., 1643. In Maj. Willard's Expedition against Ninigret, 1654. Relief of Uncas, under Lieut. James Avery, 1657.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 55.

Digitized by Google

MAGRUDER, JOHN, 1694-1750. Represented Prince George's County in House of Burgesses, 1728-'45.
Muncaster, Steuart B., 142.
Wells, Walter A., 143.
MAGRUDER, NATHAN, —— 1786. Associate Judge, Frederick County, Md. Circuit, 1749. Member of House of Burgesses, 1750-'53, 1760-'63. Delegate to Provincial Congress of Md., 1774.
Magruder, Caleb C., Jr., 144.
Wells, Walter A., 143.
MAGRUDER, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1654-1711, Md. High Justice and Capt. of Militia, Pr. George's Co., 1696. Member House of Burgesses, 1704-'07. Commissioner, 1697.
Duvall, Richard M., 98.
Knight, William W., 177.
Muncaster, Stewart B., 142.
Wells, Walter A., 143.
MAKEPEACE, THOMAS, —— 1666/7. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1638-'39. In Narragansett Expedition against the Indians, 1654.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
MANCHESTER, CAPT. MATTHEW, 1720-1801, Providence, R. I. Capt., 1747-48.
Manchester, Harry S., 167.
MANNING, JOHN, 1731-1780. Soldier under Capt. Benjamin Ballard and Col. Timothy Ruggles in the first Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Re-enlisted under the same Capt. in the second Crown Point Expedition, and in this service was a Corporal.
*Libbey, Octavus B., 60.
MANNING, ENS. SAMUEL, 1644-1710. Representative, 1695. Ens. in the Militia, Colony of Mass.
Manning, Frank O., 60.
MARBLE, SAMUEL, 1729-1799, Danvers, Mass. In Capt. John Putnam's Co.
Guilford, William W., 118.
MARIS, GEORGE, 1632-1705. Member Prov. Council, 1695, Prov. Penn.
Wood, Arthur K., 68.
MARSHALL, CAPT. SAMUEL, —— 1675, Windsor, Conn. Representative from Windsor, 1637. Killed in attack on Ft. Narragansett, King Philip's War. Ens., 1675. Capt., 1675.
Hyde, Frederic B., 141.
*Young, William H., 81.
MARSHALL, CAPT. THOMAS, 1613-1689, Lynn, Mass. Capt. of Militia Co., 1664. Deputy, 1659, *et seq.*
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL, 1630-1692, Springfield, Mass. Deputy, 1680-'83-'84.
Picher, Oliver S., 178.
MARSTON, LIEUT. JOHN, 1715-1786. Lieut. in Timothy Ruggles' Foot Co., 1740. At Louisburg, 1745.
Marston, John, 3d., 88.
MARTIN, JOHN, 1651-1693, Amesbury, Mass. At Garrison in Chelmsford, 1675.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
Morrell, George C., 112.
MARTIN, JOHN, JR., 1657-1703. Ensign of New Piscataway, N. J., Militia, 1675 and 1681.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
MARTIN, THOMAS, Marblehead, Mass. One of the soldiers assigned to the Marlborough Garrison in Oct., 1675.
Lord, Calvin, 121.
MARVIN, MATTHEW, 1600-1678. In one of Winthrop's outposts on the Conn., 1636-'37. Deputy, 1654.
Fulton, William E., 134.
Marvin, Chancellor S., 167.
Morse, Glenn T., 121.
Short, John C., 182.
MARVIN, LIEUT. REINOLD (REINHOLD), 1633-1676, Lyme, Conn. Sergt., Saybrook Train Band, 1661. Subsequently Lieut. Deputy from Lyme, 1670-'75.
Marvin, Loren P. W., 135.

* Deceased.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

MARVIN, CAPT. REYNOLD, 1669-1737, Lyme, Conn. Deputy representing Lyme in the General Court for thirteen years between 1711-1728. Capt. of Militia, 1718.
Blackwood, Norman J., 140.
MASON, LIEUT. ARTHUR, 1674 ——. Second Lieut. of Grenadiers in Col. John March's Regt., Nova Scotia Expedition, 1706-'07.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
MASON, CAPT.-LIEUT. DAVID, 1726-1794, Boston, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1754. In the French and Indian War. Lieut. under Capt. John Tapley, of Salem. Commanded a battery of six brass pieces at Fort William Henry. Gunner in Capt. Jeremiah Green's Co., Boston, 1758. In 1763 organized the first train of Artillery in Boston, of which he was Capt.-Lieut.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
MASON, COL. GEORGE, SR. County Lieut. Stafford Co., Va., 1675. Represented his Co. in Bacon's Assembly, 1676. Espoused the popular side in the House of Burgesses. Indian Wars, 1675-1684.
Colston, Frederick M., 95.
MASON, COL. GEORGE, 3d, 1690-1735. County Lieut. Stafford Co., Va., 1719. Member Assembly, 1718-'28. Burgess, 1718-'26. Member of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe Expedition under Gov. Spotswood.
Robinson, Charles B., Jr., 195.
MASON, CAPT. HUGH, 1605-1678, Watertown, Mass. Lieut. of Train Band, 1645. Capt., 1652-'78. Deputy, 1635, *et seq.* Council of War, 1676. Commander of Volunteers against "the Monhatoes," 1664. Commanded company in Sudbury Fight, King Philip's War.
Lea, James H., 119.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
MASON, MAJ. JOHN, 1600-1672. Lieut. under Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Netherlands. Commanded in Pequot War, 1637. Asst., 1641-'59. Dep.-Gov., 1659-'69. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1647-'61. Dep.-Gov. under Charter from Charles II., 1662. Maj. and Commander-in-Chief of Conn. Militia. Organized first Troop of Horse in the Colony, 1657-'58.
Bissell, George P., 217.
De Peu, John, 133.
Fisher, James H., 87.
MAVERICK, SERGT. ELIAS, 1604-1684, Rumney Marsh, Roxbury, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1654. Sergt., 1658.
Walton, Charles S., 203.
MAXWELL, CAPT. HUGH, 1733-1799. French and Indian Wars, 1755-'64. Prisoner at Fort William Henry, 1756. Lieut. Co. of Foot, Col. Joseph Ingersoll's Regt., 1762.
Maxwell, William, 135.
MAYHEW, GOV. THOMAS, 1592-1681. Deputy from Watertown, Mass., 1636-'37. Gov., 1647-'81 and Commander of Martha's Vineyard, Prov. of N. Y., under commissions from Govs. Lovelace and Nichols.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
Cook, Ansel G., 133.
Mayhew, Zeb, Jr., 60.
McGrath John, 183.
MAYO, JOHN, —— 1676. Barnstable Co., Plymouth Col., Lieut. Thomas Dymoke, 1643-'44.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
MCCOLLESTER, ISAAC, 1736-1814, Marlborough, N. H. Appears as sentinel on muster roll, dated Hatfield, Sept. 26, 1755, of officers and men in his Majesty's service under command of Israel Williams, Crown Point Expedition. Entered service March 15, 1755, and served until June 3, 1755.
McCollester, Lee S., 212.
MCDOWELL, CAPT. JOHN, —— 1742. Killed in battle with Indians at Timber Ridge Church.
Bruce, James W., 194.

Digitized by Google

McINTOSH, CAPT. JOHN MOHR, 1700-1761, McIntosh Co., Ga. Capt. Highland Light Infantry, under Gen. Oglethorpe, against the Spaniards, 1740. Wounded and captured at Fort Moosa, Florida.
Winston, Bertram M., 168.
McKEE, COL. WILLIAM, 1732-1816. In Braddock's Expedition to Fort Duquesne. Capt. at battle of The Points and Point Pleasant in 1774.
Wilson, George W., 233.
McMILLAN, COL. ANDREW, 1731-1780. Received Lieutenant's Commisson from Gen. James Abercrumby "In the Independent Company of Rangers," June 26, 1758. Served in Expedition against St. Francois, 1759. Received grant of land from Provincial Government for services in Old French War, 1767. Colonel of 11th N. H. Regt., 1774.
McMillan Frank G., 190.
McWILLIAMS, CAPT. RICHARD, —— 1781. Capt. Co. of Foot, Del. Militia, 1757.
Wainwright, Clement R., 90.
MEEKINS, THOMAS, JR., 1643-1675, Hadley, Mass. Scout attack on Hadley, King Philip's War.
Enders, John O., 133.
MEIGS, CAPT. JANNA, 1672-1739, Guilford, Conn. Capt., 1717. Deputy, 1716-1718.
Meigs, Henry B., 162.
MELVIN, CAPT. ELEAZER, 1703-1754. Served under Capt. John Lovewell against the Indians, 1725. Capt., French War, 1745-1747, serving in several campaigns, and at defence of Lunenburg, Mass.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
MELVIN, JOHN, 1652-1726, Charlestown, Mass. Under Captains Joseph Sill and John Cutler, King Philip's War.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
MERIWETHER, NICHOLAS, 1647-1744. Burgess for New Kent Co., Va., 1702-1714.
Meriwether, William W., 178.
MERRIAM, WILLIAM, —— 1689. Trooper in Capt. Curwin's Troop, Narragansett Campaign.
Merriam, Henry P., 61.
MERRICK, TIMOTHY, 1704-1784. Soldier from Methuen in Capt. Daniel Bodwell's Co., Lieut.-Col. John Osgood's Regt.
Kreider, George N., 166.
MERRICK, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1602-1689. In Duxbury Co. under Capt. Myles Standish, 1636-'43. Ensign, Military Co., Eastham, Mass., and Lieut. of same 1663. Council of War, 1658.
Bryant, Percy, 75.
MERRITT, THOMAS. Deputy to General Assembly, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1699.
Merritt, Henry K., 233.
MEYER, ADOLPH, —— 1711. Private in 3rd Company, raised to defend Harlem against Indians, 1663. Corporal of the Harlem Night Watch, 1676.
Dos Passos, Louis H., 75.
Hatfield, Abraham, Jr., 55.
La Bach, Paul M., 166.
MILLER, ABRAHAM, SR., 1672-1749. Soldier in Father Rasle's War. Wounded at North Hampton, Mass., August, 1724.
Miller, Robert F., 178.
MILLER, ABRAHAM, JR., 1720-1785. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1754, in Berkshire Co., Mass., Militia. Private under Maj. Seth Pomeroy, Expedition to Canada, 1747.
Miller, Robert F., 178.
MILLER, GAYEN, —— ——. Pa. Assembly, 1714.
Gest, Alexander P., 87.
MILLER, JOHN, 1632-1711, Yarmouth, Mass. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1671-'82. Council of War, 1676.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
MILLER, LIEUT. JOHN GEORGE, 1715-

Digitized by Google

1762. Lieut.-Col., James Burd's Regt., Prov. Forces, 1760.
Law, Robert D., 166.
MILLER, LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL, 1696 ——. Lieut.-Col., 1st Regt. of Horse, 1736.
Botsford, Harry G., 103.
MILLET, HON. THOMAS, 1689-1761, Dover, N. H. Representative from Dover, 1731, *et seq.* Speaker of the House, 1755. Judge of the Sup. Ct., 1740-'42. Captain.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
MILLS, BENJAMIN, 1651 ——, Dedham and Needham, Mass. Served under Captain Thomas Brattle, of record 24 August, 1676.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
MINER (MINOR), CAPT. THOMAS, 1608-1690, Pequot, Conn. Sergt., 1649. Deputy, 1650-'51, *et seq.* Capt., King Philip's War. Chief Military Officer at Mystic, 1665.
Miner, George L., 223.
Reed, Latham G., 79.
Smith, Albert Y., 90.
MITCHELL, MATTHEW, 1590-1645. Deputy, 1637, when was voted that "There *shalbe* an offensive warr against the Pequoitt." Asst., 1638. Served in garrison at Saybrook Fort under Lieut. Lion Gardiner, Pequot War. Indian Fight, Conn. River, 1636.
Depew, Chauncey M., Jr., 48.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
MIXER, ISAAC, —— 1655. Watertown, Mass. Clerk of the Train Band, 1654.
Fulton, William E., 134.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
MOALE, JOHN, 1695-1740. Member Lower House of Assembly, Md., from Baltimore Co., 1735, *et seq.*
Jones, Arthur L., 96.
MODSLEY, THOMAS, —— 1706, Dorchester, Mass. Soldier in garrison at Punkapog in King Philip's War, June 24, 1676.
Moseley, John G., 122.
MONSALL, RALPH, —— 1657, Charlestown, Mass. Deputy, 1636-'38.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
MOODY, DR. CALEB, 1637-1698, Newbury, Mass. Deputy, 1677-'78. Sergt. Newbury Co.
Gage, Herbert E., 106.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
MOORE, SERGT. ISAAC, 1622-1705, Farmington, Conn. Sergt., Train Band, 1649. Deputy, 1657-'58.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
MOORE, CAPT. JOHN, 1674-1730. Capt. in Col. Thomas Farmer's N. J. Regt., 1715.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
MOORE, JOHN, —— 1677. Deputy to the General Court of Conn., 1653, *et. seq.*
Fulton, William E., 134.
MOORE, COL. JOHN, 1686-1749. Alderman, N. Y. City, 1730-'37. Capt. of Militia, N. Y. City, 1738. Col., 1738. Member Gov.'s Council, 1745-'49.
Moore, T. Channing, 62.
MOORE, CAPT. RICHARD, 1670-1767, Oxford, Mass. Capt., 1720. Deputy, 1720-'21.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
MOORE, SAMUEL, 1632-1688. Deputy to General Assembly of N. J., 1668, '71, '82, '88.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
MOORE, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1705-1786. Lieut. of 1st Co., Salisbury, Mass., 1752. Capt., 1756. Deputy, 1759-'65.
Kellogg, George C., 58.
MOREHOUSE, LIEUT. SAMUEL, —— 1687. Lieut., Conn., 1686.
McClintock, Emory, 150.
MORGAN, ISAAC, 1652-1706. In the Falls Fight, 1676, under Capt. William Turner.
Kellogg, George C., 58.
MORGAN, CAPT. JACOB, 1716-1792. Capt., 1759-'65. French and Indian Wars, Prov. Forces of Penn.
Kuhn, John J., 58.
MORGAN, CAPT. MILES, 1616-1699.

Digitized by Google

Built a block house which he defended against the Indians, sacking of Springfield, Mass., 1675.
Barbour, Lucius B., 132.
MORRILL, ABRAHAM, —— 1662. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1638.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
MORRILL, ISAAC, 1588-1661, Roxbury, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1638.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
MORRIS, ANTHONY, 2nd, 1654-1721. Prov. Council of Penn., 1695-'97. Justice Supreme Court, 1694.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
MORRIS, LIEUT. EDWARD, 1st, 1630-1689, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1677-'87. First Military Officer of Woodstock, Conn.
Morris, Seymour, 121.
MORRIS, LIEUT. EDWARD, 3d, 1688-1769, Woodstock, Conn. French and Indian Wars.
Morris, Seymour, 121.
MORRIS, GOV. LEWIS, 1671-1746. Chief Justice of New York, 1720-'38. 1st Gov. Prov. of N. J., 1738-'46.
Morris, Lewis G., 62.
Robertson, James M., 149.
MORRISON, DR. NORMAND, 1700-1761. Surgeon of the Conn. troops in the Louisburg Expedition. 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Whiling's Co., 1746.
Isham, Norman M., 223.
MORTON, LIEUT. EPHRAIM, 1623-1693, Plymouth. Lieut. of Plymouth Military Co., 1656-'64. Deputy to General Court of Plymouth Co., 1660-'76, '78, '86. Representative to Mass. General Court, 1692. Council of War, 1681-'88.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
MORTON, NATHANIEL, 1613-1710. Secretary, Plymouth Col., 1645-'85. Council of War. Awashonk uprising, 1671.
Brown, John B., 74.
MOSELEY, INCREASE, 1712-1795, Woodbury, Conn. Representative, 1751-'79.
Moseley, John G., 122.
MOSELEY, LIEUT.-COL. INCREASE, 1740-1811, Woodbury, Conn. Ensign in the Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia, 1760; Lieutenant, 1762-64; Captain, 1774; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774.
Moseley, John G., 122.
MOSS, JOHN, 1604-1707, New Haven and Wallingford, Conn. Trooper under Maj. John Mason. Representative, 1667-'73.
Dwight, Frederick, 76.
MOTT, CAPT. JAMES. Capt. of a Co. of Foot, Mamaroneck, Westchester County, N. Y.
Mott, John G., 233.
MOULTON, JOHN, 1599-1650, Hampton, N. H. Deputy, Mass., 1639.
Morrell, George C., 111.
MOUNT, GEORGE, —— 1705. Deputy to First General Assembly of N. J., 1668.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
MOUNT, LIEUT. RICHARD. Lieut. of Fifth Co., Middlesex County, N. J. Militia, 1715.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
MUNSON, CAPT. THOMAS, 1612-1685. In the Pequot War under Mason as Sergt., 1642. Ens., 1661-'64. Lieut., 1664-'76. Under Capt. Treat in King Philip's War. Capt., 1676, New Haven Co. Militia.
Clark, Eliot A., 104.
Munson, Frederic G., 142.
Trowbridge, Rutherford, 135.
Tuttle, Henry S., 180.
MYER ——. See Meyer.
MYGATT, CAPT. ELI. 1742-1807, Conn. Capt. of 1st Co. Train Band, 16th Regt. Conn. Colony Troops, 1774.
Adams, George D., 182.

NASH, THOMAS, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1640.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
NASH, LIEUT. TIMOTHY, 1626-1699,

Digitized by Google

Hadley, Mass., and New Haven, Conn. Lieut., Hadley Military Co., 1678. Deputy, Mass., 1690, '92, '95. Ensign.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
NASON, NATHANIEL, 1740-1805. In Capt. Timothy Hamont's Co., Col. Saltonstall's Regt., at Crown Point, 1762.
Butterfield, Charles B., 103.
NEALE, LIEUT. ANTHONY, 1659-1723. Lieut. in Capt. Brandt's Militia Co., Charles Co., Md., 1686.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
NEAL, CAPT. JAMES, 1615-1684. Prov. Council, 1643, *et seq.* Member House of Burgesses, 1666. Commissioner of the Treasury, 1643. Capt., 1661, to raise troops against the Dutch.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
NELSON, LEANDER, 1724-1820, Portsmouth, N.H. Volunteer in Louisburg Expedition, took part in the storming of the island battery and for his sufferings and loss was voted £1 9s. 6d. by the N. H. Legislature, 12 August, 1746. In Captain Samuel Hale's Company, Colonel Samuel Moore's Regiment.
Lamson, William G., 119.
NELSON, CAPT. PHILIP, 1636-1691, Rowley, Mass. Lieut., 1673. Capt. in Expedition to Quebec, 1690.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
NEVILLE, CAPT. GEORGE, 1695-1774. Capt., Va. Militia.
Knight, William W., 177.
NEVINS, ENSIGN CORNELIS, 1661-1711. Ensign, 1689 ——, Foot Co., Staten Island, Queen Anne's War.
Coit, Henry L., 147.
NEWBERRY, THOMAS, —— 1636. Deputy, Mass. Bay Colony, 1634-'35.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
Short, John C., 182.
NEWBERRY, WALTER, 1646 ——, Newport, R. I. Assistant, Colony of R. I., 1686. Member of Gov. Andros' Council, 1686, 1688.
Milne, Caleb J., Jr., 88.
Milne, David, 88.
NEWCOMB (E), LIEUT. ANDREW, 1640-1708, Edgartown, Mass. Lieut., 1691; in command of the fortification there.
Newcomb, Clarence F., 178.
Picher, Oliver S., 178.
NEWELL, ENS. SAMUEL, 1660-1753, Farmington, Conn. Ens. of the Farmington Train Band, 1707.
Wead, Leslie C., 126.
NEWGATE, JOHN, 1580-1665. Deputy Mass., 1638.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
NEWHALL, ENS. THOMAS, 1630-1687, Lynn, Mass. Ens., 1687.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
NEWTON, LIEUT. MARSHALL, 1729-1783, Shrewsbury, Mass. Lieut. in Capt. John Fay's Co. against Crown Point, 1755/6; in Capt. Artemas Ward's Shrewsbury Co., 1757.
Stevenson, John M., 113.
NICHOLAS, ROBERT CARTER, 1728-1780. Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1756-'61, 1765-'76.
Tyler, George T., 91.
NICHOLS, SERGT. FRANCIS, —— 1650, Stratford, Conn. Training, Sergt. for Stratford, 1639.
Moseley, John G., 122.
NICHOLS, THOMAS, —— 1737, Reading, Mass. Under Capt. Nathaniel Davenport, King Philip's War.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
Pearson, William H., 124.
NICHOLS, THOMAS. Member of Train Band, Amesbury, Mass., 1680.
Nichols, Willard A., 202.
NICKERSON, WILLIAM, 1646-1719, Chatham, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Nickerson, William E., 112.
NICOLL, MATTHIAS, 1621-1687. Secretary Prov. of N. Y., 1664-'80. Member King's Council, 1667-

Digitized by Google

'80. Speaker, Prov. Assembly, 1683. Judge, Court of Admiralty, 1686.
Smith, George W., 66.
NOBLE, CAPT. STEPHEN, 1686-1755. Capt. of Militia at New Milford, Conn. Twenty years' service against the Indians. Deputy, 1725, *et seq.*
Kellogg, George C., 58.
NORTH, THOMAS, 1649-1712, Farmington, Conn. In Narragansett Campaign, Hadley Garrison.
Fulton, William E., 134.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
*Wright, James N., 213.
NORTON, JOHN, 1657-1725. One of the Brookfield Garrison, 1675. Representative, 1680-'81-'82.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
NORTON, SERGEANT JOHN, 1684-1752, ——, Conn. Sergeant in Train Band, ——.
Booth, Charles E., 116.
NOTT, SERGT. JOHN. Commanded men from Wethersfield, Conn., Pequot War.
Webb, Henry W., 163.
Webb, James W., 163.
Webb, William S., Jr., 163.
NOYES, CAPT. CUTTING, 1649-1734, Newbury, Mass. Lieut. and Capt. of Militia.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
NOYES, REV. JAMES, 1640-1719. Chaplain in Capt. George Denison's Expedition that captured Cononchet, Chief Sachem of Narragansett Indians, 1676.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
NOYES, NICHOLAS, 1614-1701. Deputy, 1660, *et seq.*, Colony of Mass. Bay.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pettingell, Frank H., 112.
NUTTING, JOHN, —— 1676. Killed while defending his garrison house, Groton, Mass., King Philip's War.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
* Deceased.
OAKES, LIEUT. EDWARD, Concord, Mass. Representative, 1659-'81-'83-'84-'86. Q. M. of Troop, 1656.
Lieut. under Capt. Prentice, King Philip's War.
Lea, James H., 120.
ODELL, THOMAS, —— 1721. Military officer for Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1697.
Hadley, William L., 177.
OGDEN, JOHN, 1609-1682, Elizabeth Towne. Magistrate, 1656. Upper House, General Court, Conn., 1660-'61, King's Council, N. J., 1665. Schout and Acting Gov. of English Col. in East Jersey, 1673, Dutch Occupation.
Du Bois, Ernest B., 197.
Haines, John P., 54.
Halsted, Pennington, 54.
Smith, Howard C., 79.
OGDEN, LIEUT. JOHN, 1671-1745. Lieut. in Fairfield, N. J., Militia, 1715.
Gerald, Herbert P., 141.
OGDEN, CAPT. JOHN, 1706-1759. Capt. of the Fairfield Company of Militia, Cumberland County, N. J., in Col. Nicholas Gibbon's Regt. of Foot. Commissioned April 9, 1748.
Gerald, Herbert P., 141.
OLIVER, SERGEANT JOHN, ——, 1642, Newbury, Mass. Deputy, 1637-8. Sergeant, ——.
Bent, S. Arthur, 116.
OLIVER, CAPT. PETER, 1618-1670, Boston. Cornet in Suffolk Co. Troop of Horse, 1652. Lieut. in Narragansett Expedition under Maj. Willard, 1654. Capt., A. & H. A. Co., 1669.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
OLMSTED, CAPT. NICHOLAS, —— 1684. Corp. 1st Troop Col. of Conn., Capt. Richard Lord, under Major John Mason, 1657-'58. Deputy for Hartford, 1672. Lieut., Train Band, 1673. Capt. of Militia, 1675, defence of New London and Stonington.

Digitized by Google

Hart, Richard H., 205.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
OLNEY, THOMAS, SR., 1600-1682, First Treasurer of R. I., 1638. Asst. Prest., 1649, *et seq.* Deputy, 1665, *et seq.*
Root, George F., 64.
OPDYKE, GYSBERT, 1605 ——. Commander at Fort Good Hope succeeding Sergt. David Provoost.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
ORDWAY, JAMES, 1687 ——. One of the "Snow-shoe Men" of Newbury, Mass., for service in the Indian troubles, 1709-1710.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
ORMSBY, ENS. JOHN, 1720-1805, Pa. Ens. under Gen. Forbes, Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758. Commissary and Paymaster at Fort Pitts, 1759-'60.
Phillips, Morris S., 89.
OSBORN, CAPT. RICHARD, 1612-1686, Windsor, Conn. Pequot War. 1637.
McClintock, Emory, 150.
Perry, John P. H., 63.
OTIS, COL. JAMES, 1702-1778, Barnstable, Mass. Commander of the County Militia. Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1764-1776. Member of the Provincial Legislature, 1768. Speaker of the House.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
OTIS, JOHN, 1621-1684. In King Philip's War, in Capts. Henchman's and Moseley's Cos., 1675.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
OTIS, COL. JOHN, 1657-1727. Commander of Barnstable Militia. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1702, *et seq.* Councillor, 1708, *et seq.* Representative, 1692-1700, 1703-'04, 1708-'09.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
Porter, Alexander S., Jr., 124.
OTIS, COL. JOSEPH, *circ.* 1725-1810, Barnstable, Mass. Representative to the General Court, 1774.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
PABODIE (or PEABODY, or PEABODIE), WILLIAM, 1620-1707, Duxbury, Mass. Little Compton, R.I. In Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1643. Depty, 1654, *et seq.*
Baker, Alfred L., 170.
Baker, George F., 147.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
Clark, Eliot A., 104.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
PADDOCK, ROBERT, —— 1650. Military Co., Plymouth, 1643.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
PAEBODY, JOHN, 1590-1667. In Duxbury Military Co., under Capt. Myles Standish, 1643.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
PAGE, JOHN, 1630-1711, Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1700.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 124.
PAGE, ROBERT, 1604-1679, Hampton, N. H. Representative Mass., 1657-'68.
Crawford, George A., 104.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
Robie, Guy S., 234.
Robie, William J., 234.
PAINE, LIEUT. MOSES, —— 1690, Boston, Mass. Deputy, 1666-'68. Ensign and Lieut. Member A. & H. A. Co.
Chapin, Clifford S., 116.
Parker, Edward H., 213.
PAINE, NATHANIEL, 1st, 1630-1677/8, Rehoboth, Mass. Representative, 1676-'77.
Lea, James, H., 120.
PAINE, NATHANIEL, 2nd, 1661-1723, Bristol, R. I. Councillor, 1703, *et seq.*
Baker, George F., 147.
Lea, James H., 120.
PAINE, NATHANIEL, 3rd, 1688-1730, Bristol, R. I. Representative, 1724, 1729.
Lea, James H., 120.
PAINE, STEPHEN, 1629-1677. Served under Maj. William Bradford, Plymouth Colony Forces in King Philip's War.
Allen, Oliver F., 42.
Dickerman, William C., 49.

Digitized by Google

Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
PAINE, STEPHEN, —— 1679, Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy, 1647, '49-'59, '63-'66, '70-'71.
Lea, James H., 120.
PAINE, THOMAS, 1612-1706, Eastham, Mass. In King Philip's War. Deputy.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
Smith, Thomas H., 170.
PAINE, HON. TIMOTHY, 1730-1793, Worcester, Mass. Representative, 1755, *et seq.* Councillor, 1763, *et seq.*
Lea, James H., 120.
PARKE, ROBERT, 1651-1707, Wethersfield, Stonington, New London, Preston, Conn. In King Philip's War.
White, William R., 126.
PARKE, ROBERT, 1573-1662, New London, Conn. Colonial Assembly, 1642 and 1652. Selectman, 1651.
Enos, Alanson T., 76.
White, William R., 126.
PARKE, THOMAS, —— 1709, Wethersfield, Stonington, New London and Preston, Conn. In King Philip's War.
White, William R., 126.
PARKE, WILLIAM, 1606/7-1685. A. & H. A. Co., 1638. Represented Roxbury, Mass., in the General Court, 1635-1667. Surveyor-General of Arms and Ammunition for the Colony, 1660.
Harris, Williams C., 212.
PARKER, LIEUT. HANANIAH, 1638-1724, Reading, Mass. Ens. in Capt. Swayne's Foot Co., 1680. Lieut., 1684. Deputy, 1683-'84. Representative, 1695.
Winship, William H., 127.
PARKER, JOHN, *circ.* 1642-1684/5, Roxbury, Mass. Soldier in Capt. John Holbrook's Co., King Philip's War, 1675-'76.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
PARKHURST, JOHN, 1644-1725, Sudbury, Mass. In Great Swamp Fight, 1675.
Hicks, Lewis W., 118.
PARSONS, CORNET JOSEPH, 1618-1683, Springfield, Mass. Cornet Capt. John Pynchon's Hampshire Co. Troop, 1672-1678. In the early French and Indian Wars.
Fulton, William E., 134.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
PARSONS, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1647-1727. In King Philip's War. Deputy, 1693, *et seq.*
Fulton, William E., 134.
PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1645-1740. Quartermaster, Major John Pynchon's Troop, 1688. Deputy, 1683, *et seq.*
Dwight, Frederick, 75.
Short, Charles L., 124.
Sikes, Frederick G., 167.
PARVIN, JOSIAH, —— 1761. Private in Capt. Joseph Seeley's Company of Militia, Cumberland County, N. J., 1715.
Gerald, Herbert P., 141.
PARVIN, THOMAS, 1663-1743. Private in Capt. Joseph Seeley's Company of Militia, Cumberland County, N. J., 1715.
Gerald, Herbert P., 141.
PASCHALL, THOMAS, 1634-1718. Assembly, 1685-'89, Prov. of Penn.
Lea, James H., 120.
PASCHALL, THOMAS, JR., —— 1743. Assembly, 1717, Prov. of Penn.
Lea, James H., 120.
PATTEN, NATHANIEL, 1643-1725. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
PATTEN (PATTON), THOMAS, 1636-1690, Billerica, Mass. In War against the Weymesit Indians, his house used as garrison, 1675. Member of Militia, Billerica, Mass., 1664, and thereafter.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
PATTEN, WILLIAM, —— 1668. Member Cambridge Militia, 1636-42, Pequot War. A. & H. A. Co., 1642.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.

Digitized by Google

Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
PATTERSON, ARTHUR, 1697-1763, Pa. Member of the Provincial Assembly, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1744-'54. Collector of Excise appointed by George II., 1745-'48.
Lachmund, Ralph H., 109.
PATTISHALL, CAPT. EDMUND. During King Philip's War the General Court of Mass. appointed Capt. E. P——— of Sagadahock, Maine, one of a Committee entrusted with "superintendence and military power over the Eastern parts, and to furnish themselves the necessary munition of war, June 24, 1675."
Favor, Otis S., 170.
PAUL, JOSEPH, —— 1717, Philadelphia Co., Pa. Member of Provincial Assembly, Pa., 1687.
Thompson, Henry B., 218.
PAULL, CAPT. GEORGE, 1733-1778, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Served in French and Indian Wars. Was at Braddock's Defeat. In command of Fort Burd.
Torrence, George P., 233.
PAWLING, COL. HERNY, —— 1692. Schout at Esopus. Capt. and Col. of Militia, 1674-'88.
Hatfield, Henry R., 88.
PAWLING, LIEUT. JOHN, Ulster Co., N. Y. Lieut. of Militia, 1711.
Hatfield, Henry R., 88.
PEABODY, LIEUT. FRANCIS, 1614-1697, Topsfield, Mass. Lieut., 1668.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
Berry, John P. H., 63.
PEABODY, WILLIAM. (See Pabodie.)
PEARL, RICHARD, 1727-1780. Private in the Alarm list, Second Company of Boxford, Mass., 1757. Private in Capt. Chadbourn's Mass. Company stationed at Albany, 1760.
Haggott, Ernest A., 198.
PEARSON, BENJAMIN, 1658-1731, Rowley, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Dutton, Leland T., 50.
PEASE, CAPT. JOHN, 1630-1689. A. H. & A. Co., 1661. Sergt., 1665. Freeman of Salem, 1668. Capt., 1668.
Collins, Holdridge O., 202.
Geer, Walter, 53.
PEASE, ROBERT, 1656-1744, Salem, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Geer, Walter, 53.
PECK, LIEUT. NATHANIEL, 1699-1756. Lieut. in Colonial Forces.
Peck, Frederick S., 224.
*Peck, Leander R., 224.
Seymour, Walter F., 224.
PEECK, JAN. Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1653.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
PELL, MAJOR JOHN, 1643-1702. Styled Sir John Pell in New Rochelle Records. Second Lord of Manor of Pelham, 1669. First Member Assembly, 1691-'95, for Westchester Co., Prov. of N.Y. Committee for Defence of Frontier and Chairman of the Grand Committee. Capt. of Horse, 1684. Maj., 1692, French and Indian War.
Phelps, Livingston, 63.
Thompson, Henry B., 218.
PENGRY, MOSES, 1610-1696. Deputy to General Court of Mass., 1665.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
PENN, WILLIAM, 1644-1718. Patentee and Founder of Pennsylvania and West Jersey.
Hall, William P. G., 88.
PEPPERRELL, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM, 1647-1733, Kittery, Me. Capt. of the Company of Provincial Militia, 1714. Commandant of his Majesty's Fort at Kittery Point, 1714. Subsequently Lieut.-Col. of the Provincial Militia of York County, Me. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1715-'30. Deputy to the General Court of Mass., 1696, *et seq.* Father of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart.
Blunt, Stanhope E., 74.
Furber, William C., 87.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Montague, Henry W., 111.
Morrell, George C., 112.
PERKINS, SERGT. JOHN, 1590-1654, Ipswich, Mass. Sergt. of the Allied English and the friendly Indians under Masconoma at Agawam (Ipswich, Mass.) in the War with the Tarratines, 1631. Deputy, 1636.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
Fall, Charles G., 117.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
PERKINS, CAPT. TOBIJAH, 1646-1723, Topsfield, Mass. Quartermaster, 1698. Lieut., 1702-'03. Capt. Deputy, 1695, *et seq.*
Dorman, William B., 117.
PERRINE, DANIEL, 1672-1745. Private under Lieut. Nathaniel Brittain, Richmond County Militia, N.Y., 1715.
Poillon, Arthur, 63.
Poillon, William, 63.
PHELPS, CAPT. TIMOTHY, 1639-1719, Windsor, Conn. Lieut. under Col. William Whiting, Queen Anne's War. Capt. of Train Band, 1696.
Grafton, Charles C., 106.
PHELPS, WILLIAM, 1599-1672. One the Eight Commissioners appointed by the Bay Colony March 3, 1636, to govern the people of Connecticut. Gov.'s Assist., 1636-'42, '58-'62, and Member of Council, 1637. Pequot War.
Dall, Horace H., 47.
Fulton, William E., 134.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
PHILLIPS, ISRAEL, 1737-1800, Oxford, Mass. In Col. John Chandler's Regt. for relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Hicks, Lewis W., 118.
PHILLIPS, MAJOR WILLIAM. Commander, York Co. Forces, Maine, 1663. King's Commissioner and Justice for settling the affairs of New England. Major Commandant, Military Forces, Province of Maine, 1665. In the Indian troubles in 1675, his house and mills at Saco were burned, and his garrison sustained a long and terrible siege.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
PICKARD, JOHN, —— 1683, Rowley, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1661.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
PICKARD, JOHN, JR., 1653-1697, Rowley, Mass. Served under Captain Nicholas Paige, and also under Captain Nicholas Manning in the Narragansett Campaign.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
PICKERING, CAPT. JOHN, 1640-1721, Portsmouth, N. H. Capt. of the Portsmouth Company, 1689-1692. Member of the Assembly, 1684-1709. Speaker, 1697, *et seq.*
Runk, Louis B., 89.
PIERCE (PEIRSE), CAPTAIN MICHAEL, 1615-1676, Scituate, Plymouth Colony. Ens. under Capt. James Cudworth, 1673, for service against the Dutch. Capt., commanding force of whites and friendly Indians, and killed in ambuscade near what is now Central Falls, R. I. King Philip's War, 1676.
Pierce, Edward E., 224.
Rumrill, Frank, 124.
PIERCE, SERGT. THOMAS, 1608-1683, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1658. Sergt., 1669-'82. Corp., 1683. Trooper in King Philip's War, under Capt. Thomas Prentice and Capt. Thomas Brattle.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Lea, James H., 120.
Swan, Reuben S., 125.
Wellington, Jonas F., 114.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
PIERSON, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY, 1652-1701. Lieut.-Col., Suffolk Co. Militia, 1698, Prov. of N. Y., and under Earle Bellomont, 1700. Speaker 4th Colonial Assembly.
du Fais, John, 49.
Pierson, James R., 63.
PIKE, MAJOR ROBERT, 1616-1706.

Digitized by Google

Co., Richmond County Militia, N. Y., 1715.
Poillon, Arthur, 63.
Poillon, William, 64.
POLLARD, LIEUT.-COL. BENJAMIN, 1696-1756, Boston. First Commander, Governor's Company of Cadets, 1741.
Winslow, Erving, 127.
POMEROY, MEDAD, 1638-1716. Deputy, Mass., 1677, *et seq.* Served from Northampton, Mass., under Capt. Turner in the Falls Fight.
Benton, Arthur B., 202.
Short, Charles L., 124.
POND, LIEUT., DANIEL, —— 1698, Dedham, Mass. Sergt. and Lieut. in Dedham Militia, 1672.
Parker, Edward H., 213.
POOLE, CAPT. JONATHAN, 1634-1678, Reading, Mass. Appointed Q. M. by General Court, 1671. Cornet of Three County Troop, 1674. Capt., Reading Co., 1677. Deputy, 1677. President of Council of War, 1675-'76.
Boardman, Waldo E., 103.
POORE, HENRY, 1650-1741, Newbury, Mass. Under Major Appleton, Narragansett Campaign, 1675.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
POPE, THOMAS, 1608-1683, Plymouth, Mass. In Volunteer Co. under William Holmes and Thomas Prence, Pequot War. In service, 1643.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
PORTER, JOHN, SR., 1590-1648, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1639, *et seq.*
Crane, Roy E., 104.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
PORTER, JOHN, SR., 1600-1648, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1646-'47.
Short John C., 182.
PORTER, SERGT. JOHN, 1667-1722, Weymouth, Mass. Sergt. of Weymouth Military Co.
Willcutt, Levi L., 126.
PORTER, NATHANIEL, 1680-1710. Served in the Canada Expedition, 1708-'09. Died at Fort Anne.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
PORTER, LIEUT. NATHANIEL, 1704-1759. Under Capt. Israel Putnam, 1756. Indian Scout.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
PORTER, CORP. ROBERT, 1630-1710, Lynn, Mass. Corp. in Lynn Military Co., 1689. Served in Narragansett War.
Lord, Calvin, 121.
PORTER, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1695-1749. Capt., Penn. Militia, 1747-'48.
Porter, Augustus D., 64.
PRAA, CAPT. PIETER, 1655-1740, Brooklyn. Capt. of Foot Co., Kings Co. Regt., Col. Stephen Cortlandt, 1700-'13.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
PRATT, DANIEL, Hartford and Colchester, Conn. Trooper in 1st Conn. Cavalry, 1658.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
PRATT, JOHN, —— 1655, Cambridge, Mass., and one of the founders of Hartford, Conn. Deputy from Hartford, 1639, and later.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
PRATT, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1622-1678. Lieut. Saybrook Forces under Mason, Pequot War. Deputy, 1666, *et seq.* Council of War, 1642.
Clarke, Chauncey H., 176.
Peck, William H., 149.
PRATT, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1653-1718. Lieut. of Conn. Troops in 1709, and Capt. of the 1st Co., Saybrook, Conn., 1717.
Spencer, Selden, 179.
PRENCE (PRINCE), GOV. THOMAS, 1600-1673, Plymouth. Asst., Plymouth Col., 1635, *et seq.* Gov., 1634, *et seq.* Member Council of War, and served against Pequot Indians, 1637. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1645, *et seq.*
Brown, Frederick L., 197.
Cole, Amedee B., 176.
Lawrence, Harris H., 109.
Rogers, Edward S., 167.
Scammon, Charles W., 162.
PRENTICE, CAPT. THOMAS, 1621-1710. Lieut., Mass. Troop, 1656.

Digitized by Google

Capt., 1662. Pequot and Narragansett Wars.
Prentiss, Samuel L., 190.
PRESCOTT, JOHN, 1604-1681, Lancaster, Mass. Served in Garrison at Lancaster against Indians, 1675 and 1676.
Enos, Alanson T., 76.
Gage, Herbert E., 106.
Huse, Arthur H., 230.
Wood, Eric F., 68.
Wood, William B., 70.
PRESCOTT, CAPT. JONAS, 1648-1723, Groton, Mass. Capt. Groton Co. in King William's War, 1689. Deputy, 1699, *et seq.*, Colony of Mass.
Gage, Herbert E., 106.
PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, 1675-1755, Kensington, N. H. At Fort William and Mary, 1696; under Capt. John Gilman, 1710.
Prescott, Frank C., 203.
PRESTON, WILLIAM, 1729-1783. Member of Va. House of Burgesses, 1751. Commissioner from Va. to treat with Shawnee and Delaware Indians, 1757.
Coles, Walter D., 176.
PROVOOST, SERGT. DAVID, 1608-'56. Commander at Fort Good Hope, 1642-'47. First of the "Nine Men," 1652. Sergt., Blue Flag Co., Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653. First separate Schout at Breuckelen, 1655. Schout and Sec. of Breuckelen, Amersfoort and Midwout until his death.
Hance, William W., 148.
Provoost, John M., 78.
PROVOOST, DAVID, 1642 ——. Member of Assembly, 1699-1702. Member of Council, 1708-1711.
Hance, William W., 148.
PROVOOST, CAPT. DAVID, 1695-1781. 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Cornelius Van Horne's Co., 1737; 1st Lieut. under Capt. Paul Richard, 1738. Capt. of a Co. of Troops, 1740, Spanish Expedition.
Provoost, John M., 78.
PROVOOST, DAVID W., 1702-1776. Appointed in charge of military affairs, Bergen Co., Apr. 18, 1740.
Hance, William W, 148.
PROVOOST, WILLIAM, 1679-1746. Governor's Council, N. Y., 1723-'35. Governor's Council, N. J., 1734-1741. In charge of military affairs in N. J.
Hance, William W., 148.
PRUYN, SAMUEL, 1677-1752. In Capt. Rooseboom's Co., Albany, 1715.
Sanford, George D., 64.
PUTNAM, MAJ.-GEN. ISRAEL, 1718-1790, Brooklyn, Conn. French War, 1755, he raised a company at Pomfret, Conn.; Capt. in Lyman's Regt.; Lake George and Crown Point. Rogers's Rangers, 1755. Maj., 1757. Lieut.-Col., 1759. Havana Expedition, 1761-'62. Col., 1764.
Putnam, Douglas, 182.
PUTNAM, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1614-1686. Lieut., Troop of Horse, Lynn, Mass., 1662. In King Philip's War.
Putnam, John B., 64.

QUACKENBOS, JOHN, 1742-1824. In Capt. John Peter Smith's Co., 1758, Old French War.
Quackenbos, John D., 64.
QUIMBY, JOHN. Member Hempstead Convention, 1665.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
QUINCY, COL. EDMUND, 1627-1698, Braintree, Mass. Deputy, 1670, *et seq.* Member of the Council, 1689. Capt., Military Co. at Braintree, 1684. Major, Suffolk Regt., and Lieut.-Col., 1694. Colonel, 1695.
Wild, Benjamin F., 115.

RAND, SERGT. THOMAS, 1627-1683. Sergt. in Capt. John Cutler's Co., 1676. King Philip's War.
Clarke, George K., 117.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
Lunt, William W., 121.
RANDOLPH, ISHAM, 1687-1742. Member House of Burgesses and Adj.-Gen., Va.

Digitized by Google

Thomas, John L., 179.
RANDOLPH, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM, 1651-1711. Member House of Burgesses, 1700-'05. Capt., Henrico Co. Forces, 1680. Lieut.-Col., 1699. Atty.-Gen. and Member Royal Council of Va.
Thomas, John L., 179.
RAPELJE, JORIS JANSEN —— See de Rapelje.
RAWLINS, JOSEPH, 1702 ——, Exeter and Hampton, N. H. At the Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Johnson, Charles H., 109.
RAWSON, REV. GRINDAL, 1659-1715. Chaplain of the Fleet, Port Royal Expedition, 1690.
Hoppin, Hamilton, L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
RAY, CAPT. SYMON, 1635-1712. Commanded New Shoreham Co., R. I., defense of Block Island, 1705.
Thomas, Robert M., 80.
RAYMOND, JOHN, JR., circ. 1650-1725. Served under Capt. Samuel Appleton, Narragansett Campaign, King Philip's War. He claimed to be the first soldier to enter the Fort in the Great Swamp Fight.
Moore, Howard P., 78.
RAYMOND JOSHUA, 1639-1676, Salem, Mass., and New London, Conn. Deputy from New London to General Assembly, 1669. Appointed Cornet of the New London Troopers, 1672. Commissary in King Philip's War.
Perry, Alexander, 62.
RAYNES, CAPT. FRANCIS, 1625-1693. Ensign, 1652. Lieut., 1654. Capt., 1659. New Hampshire Troops.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
RAYNO, ELIAS, 1715-1787. Private in Col. Nathaniel Meserve's New Hampshire Co. in Expedition against Crown Point, 1756.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
REA, or Ray, DANIEL, Danvers, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Brown, John B., 75.
READ (REED), CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1662-1718, Lexington, Mass. Captain of a Company of Dragoons, 1706. Representative to the General Court, 1714.
Wellington, Jonas F., 114.
READ, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 2nd, 1693-1778. Capt. of the Lexington Military Co. and served with his company in French War of 1755 under Gen. John Winslow. Selectman eleven years. Representative to the General Court seventeen years.
Beatty, William T., 166.
READE, COL. GEORGE, 1600-1671. Colonel of Va. Militia. Sec., Colony of Va., 1637. Acting Gov., 1638. Member House of Burgesses, James City Co., 1649; York Co., 1656. Member Royal Council, 1657-'71.
Suter, Henderson, 142.
Thomas, John L., 179.
REDFIELD, LEVI, 1749-1838. Enlisted 1762 at Killingworth, Conn., in Col. Putnam's Regt., which sailed from New York in June, 1762, in the Expedition against Havana.
Mersereau, John D., 198.
REED, LIEUT. JOSEPH, —— 1741, Woburn, Mass. In Expedition to Canada, 1690. Sergt. in Woburn Co., 1701-'13. Ens., 1713-15. Lieut. 1716-'41.
Swan, Reuben S., 125.
REID, JOHN, 1655-1723. Surveyor-General of East Jersey, 1703. Presiding Justice, 1711, '15, '19.
Sargent, Christopher S., 234.
Sargent, George P. T., 234
REMSEN, CAPT. JEROMUS, 1705-1781. Newtown, Long Island. Provincial Forces, N. Y. Capt. of a Company in the French War.
Wyckoff, Charles R., Jr., 72.
Wyckoff, Clarence J., 73.
REMSEN, REM, 1685-1752. Soldier in Capt. Joshua Cornell's Co., Queens County Militia, 1715.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
REYNOLDS, CAPT. NATHANIEL, —— 1708. A. & H. A. Co., 1658. Lieut. 4th Co., Suffolk Regt.,

Digitized by Google

Maj. Thomas Clarke. Lieut. and Capt., King Philip's War. Command of Chelmsford Garrison, 1675-'76.
Baker, George F., 147.
RHODES, JOHN, 1658-1716, R. I., Deputy, 1702-'04, 1708.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
RHODES, ZACHARIAH, 1603-1665, Providence, R. I. Commissioner, 1658-'63. Deputy, 1659, '61-'65.
Fitz Gerald, Desmond, 118.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
RICE, EDMUND, 1594-1663, Sudbury, Mass. Deputy, 1640, *et seq.*
Farwell, John W., 118.
RICE, JOHN, ——, Needham, Mass. Service under Captain Moseley, of record 10 December, 1675, 24 April, 1676.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
RICE, JOSEPH, 1637-1685, Marlboro, Mass. Owned a garrison house, King Philip's War, 1675-1676. Deputy, 1683.
Enos, Alanson T., 76.
RICHARDS, ENS. WILLIAM, 1707-1797, Stoughton, Mass. In Capt. Benjamin Johnson's Co., Col. Miller's Regt., 1757.
Guilford, William W., 118.
RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL, 1602-1647, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1635.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
Stone, William E., 125.
RICHARDSON, LIEUT. JOHN, 1639-1696, Woburn, Mass. In King Philip's War, and Phips' Expedition. Lieut. in Militia.
Griffin, Henry A., 148.
RICHARDSON, SERGT. JOSEPH, 1655 ——, Newbury, Mass. Sergt. of Newbury Military Co., circ. 1700.
Richardson, William S., 113.
RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL, 1651-1714, Woburn, Mass. In Capt. Prentiss's Co. Wounded in the Great Swamp Fight. In Lieut. Hasey's Three County Troop, 1676.
Boynton, Chester C., 44.
RICHARDSON, STEPHEN, 1652 ——, Stonington, Conn. In King Philip's War, 1675-'76.
Richardson, Samuel W., 112.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
RICHMOND, CAPT. EDWARD, 1632-1696. Leut. in King Philip's War. Capt., 1690. Deputy, R. I. Assembly, 1678, *et seq.*
Kennedy, George C., 208.
Lawton, Daniel L., 59.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
RIDGELY, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY, —— 1708. Member of Assembly, 1692. Member of Gov.'s Council, Maj. and Col. of Militia, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Commissioner, 1683. Lieut.-Col., 1694-'99.
Boogher, Frank, 174.
Boogher, John H., 175.
Boogher, Lawrence, 175.
Hadley, William L., 177.
RIGBY, SAMUEL, 1641-1691. In King Philip's War under Maj. Savage.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
RIGGS, SERGT. EDWARD, 1619-1669, Roxbury, Mass. In Pequot War, 1637.
Riggs, Royal E. T., 64.
RIGGS, THOMAS, 1632-1722, Gloucester, Mass. Representative, 1700.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
RIPLEY, JOHN, —— 1684. In Punkapauge Co., 1676, King Philip's War.
Hallowell, Thomas J., 54.
ROBBINS, NATHANIEL, 1648-1719. Under Capt. Poole, King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
ROBERTS, GOV. THOMAS, —— 1674. Last Colonial Gov. of New Hampshire, 1640.
Monnette, Orra E., 198.
Wood, Eric F., 68.
Wood, William B., 71.
ROBIE, ICHABOD, 1680-1753. In garrison at Exeter, N. H., 1696. Aided in construction of Fort William and Mary, New

Digitized by Google

Castle, N. H., 1697. Received warrant in 1733 to enlist company of cavalry in Hampton and Rye, N. H. Member of Assembly, 1735, '36, '39, '41.
Drew, Charles W., 189.
ROBIE, SAMUEL, 1659-1717, Hampton, N. H. In King William's War.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
ROBINSON, GEORGE, 1630-1702, Mass. In Maj. Clarke's Co., Boston, 1681.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
ROCKWELL, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1670-1733, Windsor and Middletown, Conn. Deputy, 1712-'19. Lieut. Middletown Train Band, 1712. Capt., 1717.
Burton, Lewis W., 194.
ROE, LIEUT. DANIEL, 1740-1820. Lieut. in French and Indian Wars under Capt. Daniel Griffin.
Smith, Clarence W., 65.
ROGERS, JAMES, 1615-1687, Conn. Deputy, 1662-'66, '73. Commissioner for New London, 1660-'61. Commissioner to treat with Indians. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Fletcher, Henry, 52.
ROGERS, JESSE, 1740 ——. In Capt. Thomas West's Co. in French War, 1760. Expedition to Canada.
Rogers, Edward S., 167.
ROGERS, JOHN, —— 1661, Weymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1659.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
ROGERS, JOHN, —— 1692, Duxbury, Mass. Member of Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1643. Deputy, 1657, Plymouth Colony.
Lawton, Daniel, L., 59.
ROGERS, LIEUT. JOSEPH, —— 1678, Eastham, Mass. Member of the Duxbury Co., under Capt Myles Standish. Lieut. in Capt. Matthew Fuller's Co., 1647. Member of Council of War, 1658.
Rumrill, Frank, 124.
Smith, Dwight, 65.
ROOSA, CAPT. ALBERT HEYMANSE, —— 1679. Militia of Hurley and Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1673.
Hatfield, Henry R., 88
ROOT, JOHN, 1642-1687. Commissary at Westfield, Mass., King Philip's War.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
ROOT, THOMAS, 1605-1695, Hartford. In Pequot War.
Bronson, Edward P., 175.
ROSE, HUGH, 1743-1797, Virginia. Member Amherst Committee of Safety, 1775.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
ROSE, THOMAS. Deputy. General Court, Conn., 1695.
Swisher, Benjamin F., 208.
ROYALL, JOSEPH, —— 1728, Charlestown, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Tyler, Edward R., 126.
ROYCE, ROBERT. Deputy from New London, Conn., 1661.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
RUMRILL, AARON, —— 1800, Roxbury and Dorchester. In Captain Solomon Whitney's Company, Colonel Bagley's Regiment, Lake George Expedition, 1759.
Rumrill, Frank, 124.
RUMRILL, SIMON, 1696 ——, Westford, Mass. On New Hampshire frontier, 1745-'49. In Westford Snow Shoe Company under Captain Robert Richardson, 1725. In Captain Jeremiah Clough's Scouts at Canterbury, N. H., 1745. In Lieutenant William Niles' Scouts, 1745. In Captain Daniel Ladd's Company for scouting at Canterbury and Rumford, 1746. In Captain John Goff's Company for scouting on the frontier of the province of New Hampshire, 1748.
Rumrill, Frank, 124.
RUSSELL, LIEUT. BENJAMIN, 1677-

Digitized by Google

1754. Lieut. of Ashford, Conn., Militia, 1722.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
RUSSELL, JOHN, 1686/7-1757. Deputy to General Assembly at 45 sessions between 1714 and 1753.
Trowbridge, Rutherford, 135.
RUSSELL, PHILIP. Member of Coast Guard at Cape Henlopen, 1697-1701.
Saulsbury, Willard, 217.
RUSSELL, HON. RICHARD, 1611-1676. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1644. Deputy to Mass. General Court, 1642, '46, '48, '50, '55, 57, '58. Speaker for the House of Deputies, 1648, '50, '54, '56, '58. Treas. of Mass. Bay Colony, 1644-'76. Assistant, 1659, '60-'76.
Benedict, Russell, 43.
Mickle-Saltonstall, Andrew H., 79.
RUTGERS, HARMAN, —— 1711. Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653.
Mickle-Saltonstall, Andrew H., 79.
RUTHERFORD, CAPT. WALTER, 1723-1804. Capt. of Grenadiers, 4th Battalion, Royal Americans, Old French War. Also paymaster of a battalion, and Major of the Royal American Regt. Served at the Battle of Ticonderoga. Received terms of surrender at Fort Niagara, and the keys at the surrender at Montreal.
Jay, John, 58.
RUTLEDGE, GEORGE, 1719 ——. Private in Capt. Samuel Coburn's Co., 1745. Called into service of the Colony of N. C. in defense of Brunswick and other settlements on Eastern coast of Colony from attacks of the Spaniards.
Withers, William A., 143.
RUTSEN, COL. JACOB. Ens. Co. Foot, Kingston and New Paltz, 1685-'87. Lieut.-Col. Regt. Militia, Ulster and Dutchess Counties, 1700. Col. Ulster Co. Militia, 1715 and '28.
Stewart, Ralph W., 200.

SALTAR, RICHARD, JR., *circ.* 1699-1763. Provincial Councillor of N. J., 1749, *et seq.*
Starr, Isaac, Jr., 91.
SALTONSTALL, GOV. GURDON, 1666-1724. Gov. Colony of Conn., 1708.
Seabury, William M., 65.
SANBORN, LIEUT. JOHN, 1620-1692, Hampton, N. H. Ensign, 1677. Lieut., Hampton, N. H., 1679. Representative for Hampton, 1685. Served in King William's War.
Clark, Byron N., 163.
Fernald, Frederik A., 52.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
SANBORN, HON JOHN, 1680-1767, Hampton, N. H. Representative, 1722, *et seq.* Speaker (pro-tem), 1745-'47.
Brown, Harry L., 103.
Hubbard, Phineas, 109.
SANBORN, ENS. JOHN, 1681-1727, Hampton, N. H. Soldier at Fort William and Mary, New Castle, N. H., June and July, 1708. Sergt. in Lovewell's War, 1724. Subsequently Ensign.
Fernald, Frederik A., 52.
Hubbard, Phineas, 109.
SANBORN, RICHARD, 1655 ——. Soldier in the Garrison at Oyster River, 1696.
Fernald, Frederik A., 52.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
SANBORN, WILLIAM, 1622-1692, Hampton, Mass. Under Maj. Samuel Appleton, King Philip's War, 1675-6.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
SANBORN, WILLIAM, 1650-1744, Hampton, N. H. In Garrison at Oyster River, 1694.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
SANBORN, WILLIAM, 1682-1718, N. H. Private in Capt. Woodman's Co. from Hampton at Oyster

Digitized by Google

River. Private in Capt. Walton's Co. at Fort William and Mary, 1708. In Capt. Dana's scouting party, N. H., troops, 1712.
Bennett, Larkin E., 116.
SANDS, CAPT. JAMES, 1622-1695. Deputy, New Shoreham Co., R. I., 1665. Assistant Warden, 1676. Commanded the Militia Co. in King Philip's War.
Prime, Frederick, 91.
Thompson, Henry B., 218.
SANDS, CAPT. JOHN, 1649-1712, New Shoreham Co., R. I., Troops. Deputy, 1678-'81.
Thompson, Henry B., 218.
SANFORD, PRES. JOHN, —— 1653, Portsmouth, R. I. Cannoneer for Fort at Boston, 1634-'36. Committee as to Ordinance, Boston, 1634. Surveyor of Ordinance and Ammunition at Boston, 1636. Disarmed, 1637. Constable, 1640, at R. I. Lieut., 1644. Gov.'s Asst., 1647-'49. Pres. of Portsmouth and Newport, 1653.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
SANFORD, GOV. PELEG, 1639-1701. Capt. of R. I. Troop of Horse, 1667. Assistant, R. I., 1667-1669. Deputy to the General Assembly, 1670-1677. Major, King Philip's War, 1675-'76, and in 1679. General Treasurer of the Colony, 1678-'80. Governor, R. I., 1680-'83. Lieut.-Col., 1687. Member Andros' Council, 1687. Judge of Courts of General Sessions and Common Pleas, 1687.
Fox, Noel B., 52.
SANFORD, SETH, 1735-1805, Redding, Conn. In Capt. Bradley's Co., Col. Andrew Burr's Regt., in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Sanford, Frederick F., 182 and 213.
SARGENT, JOHN, 1639-1716, Charlestown, Mass. Served under Lieut. Gillam, King Philip's War.
Winship, William H., 127.
SAUNDERS, JAMES, —— 1707. Member Assembly, Md., 1692-1701. Member of the Council, 1701-'07.
Thompson, Eustis, 97.
SAVAGE, MAJOR THOMAS, 1607-1682, Boston, Mass. Lieut. A. & H. A. Co., 1641-'45. Capt. of same, 1651, *et seq.* Capt. of Suffolk Regt. before 1655. Maj. commanding the Mass. forces in the Mount Hope Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675. Deputy to the General Court, 1654, *et seq.* Speaker, 1659, *et seq.* Assistant, 1680-'81.
Park, Lawrence, 112.
Starr, Isaac, Jr., 91.
Winslow, Erving, 127.
SAVAGE, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1668-1726, Middletown, Conn. Lieut. Middletown Co., 1717. Capt., 1719. Deputy, 1715-1726.
Whittemore, Lawrence J., 213.
SAWYER, FRANCIS, 1681-1756, Wells, Me. Representative, Mass. Bay Colony, 1720-'21.
Sawyer, Isaac H., 179.
SAWYER, JOHN, 1688 ——, Newbury, Mass. Soldier against the Merrimack Indians, 1709.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
SAWYER, THOMAS, 1616-1706. At Lancaster garrison, King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
SAWYER, THOMAS, JR., 1649-1736, Lancaster, Mass. Lancaster garrison, King Philip's War, 1675-'76. Taken prisoner to Canada, 1705. Deputy, 1707.
Walker, John B., 68.
SAWYER, WILLIAM, 1656-1718, Newbury, Mass. In Major Appleton's Regt., King Philip's War. Representative, 1707, *et seq.*
Sawyer, Isaac H., 179.
SAYLES, JOHN, 1633-1681. Commissioner for Providence, R. I., 1653, '55, '57, '59. Assistant, 1653. Treasurer for Provi-

Digitized by Google

dence, 1653. Warden for Providence, General Council, 1658. Deputy, 1669, '70, '71, '74.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
Pratt, Alexander D. B., 78.

SCAMMON, CAPT. HUMPHREY, —— 1727. Capt. of the Military Co. at Saco, Maine. In 1641, during King William's War, was carried captive by the Indians with his wife and five children, to Canada. After a year's time, during which they suffered many hardships, a treaty was made and they were returned safely to Saco.
Favor, Otis S., 170.

SCHISSLER, CONRAD, —— 1786. Private in Lieut.-Col. Joseph Shippen's Pa. Regt., 1760.
Monnette, Mervin J., 198.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.

SCHMIDT, DR. GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN, 1730-1791. Surgeon in Col. Richard Saltonstall's Regt., French and Indian War, 1761-'62.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.

SCHNEIDER, JOHANNES WILHELM, 1682-1768. Volunteer Co. of Palatines Expedition against Canada, 1711, from Annsberg.
Snyder, Louis V., 66.

SCHOONMAKER, BENJAMIN, 1719-1779. Delegated by Gov. Morris, of the Prov. of Pa., to attend a conference with the Indian Chief Teedyuscung, Dec., 1755. Member of Capt. Van Etten's Co. in service against the Indians.
Catlin, George de G., 46.

SCHOONMAKER, LIEUT. HENDRICK, 1683 ——. Ens. and Lieut., Capt. Whittaker's Co., Col. Jacob Rutsen's Regt., Ulster County Militia, 1715-'17.
Catlin, George de G., 46.

SCHOONMAKER, LIEUT. HENDRICK JOCHEMSEN, —— 1681. Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Chamber's Co. At Fort Orange and Esopus War. Member of Council of War. Severely wounded at Wittnych, 1663.
Catlin, George de G., 45.

SCHOONMAKER, CAPT. JOCHEM, 1658-1730. Capt. Ulster Co. Militia, N. Y., against the Indians, 1700.
Catlin, George de G., 46.

SCHUYLER, DAVID, —— 1690, New York City. Magistrate, 1673. Alderman, 1686-'88. Member of Convention that assumed government of the City, 1689. Appointed Justice of the Peace by Gov. Dongan, 1683.
Van Schaick, Arthur P., 167.

SCHUYLER, COL. JOHANNES, 1668-1747. N. Y. Forces, French and Indian Wars.
Delafield, Edward C., 48.
Delafield, John R., 48.

SCHUYLER, CAPT. JOHANNES, JR., 1697 ——. Commissary at Oswego, 1733. *et seq.*
Delafield, John R., 48.

SCHUYLER, CAPT. PHILIP PIETERSE, 1628-1683. Capt., N. Y. Provincial Forces, 1667. Capt. of Foot at Schenectady, 1669.
Delafield, John R., 48.
Robbins, Le Roy K., 178.
Schuyler, Philip Van R., 65.
Schuyler, Sidney S., 149.

SCHUYLER, COL. PIETER ("Queeder"), 1657-1724. Lieut. of Horse, 1685. Commanded a Co. at Schenectady, N.Y., 1689. Commanded Fort at Albany, 1689. Delegate to Councils of Five Nations. Led expedition which ended in capture of Fort La Prairie. Pres., King's Council, 1662-1720. Acting-Gov. of the Prov., 1709.
Delafield, John R., 48.

SCHUYLER, CAPT. PIETER, JR., 1698-1771. Capt. at Fort Seneca, 1721. Commissary at Oswego, 1741.
Delafield, John R., 48.

SCOTT, JOHN, 1640-1677. Wounded at Pawtucket, King Philip's War.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.

SCOTT, JOHN, —— 1690. Soldier in

Digitized by Google

King Philip's War under Capt. Johnson. In Falls Fight, 1676, under Capt. William Turner.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.

SCOTT, JOHN, —— 1756, Lunenberg, Mass. Private in Crown Point Expeditions, 1755-'56, under Captains Joseph Whitcomb and James Reed, Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regt.
Scott, Henry E., 113.

SCOTT, RICHARD, 1607-1680. Wounded at Pawtucket, King Philip's War.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 50.

SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, 1716-1794. Private in Col. Samuel Moore's N. H. Regt. at Louisburg, 1745; Col. Nathaniel Meserve's Regt. at Crown Point, 1756; Major Thomas Tash's Battalion, 1757; and in Col. Hart's Regt., 1758.
*Hull, John C. F., 198.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.

SCRIPTURE, SAMUEL, —— ——, Concord, Mass. Under Capt. Joseph Sill, King Philip's War, 1675. In King William's War, 1691-'92.
Wead, Leslie C., 126.

SEABURY, SAMUEL, 1640-1681, Duxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1676. Ens., 1678.
Smith, William D. G., 158.

SEAMAN, CAPT. JOHN, 1610-1695. In Indian Wars, 1668-'76.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
Seaman, Frederick A., 65.

SEARS (SARES), RICHARD, 1590-1676. Member Yarmouth Co., Lieut. William Palmer. Deputy, Plymouth Col., 1662.
Sears, Frank I., 113.

SEARS, CAPT. SAMUEL 1663-1741. Lieut., 1706. Capt.
Hawks, Frederick E., 107.

SEAVER, ROBERT, 1608-1683, Roxbury, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Crafts, John C., 117.

* Deceased.

SEBRING, JACOB. Sergt., Kings County Militia, "In service against all enemies, rebels and pirates on land and sea," 1715. Adjutant, 1728.
Weisse, Faneuil S., 80.

SEDGWICK, MAJ.-GEN. ROBERT, *circ.* 1613-1656. Appointed Capt. for Charlestown, Mass., 1636/7. Deputy to the General Court, 1637-'49. Commander at the Castle, 1641. Capt., A. & H. A. Co., 1640, '45, '48. Commanded the Middlesex Regt, 1643, and was first Sergt.-Maj. commanding this Regt., 1644. Commander-in-Chief, 1652. Chosen, with Capt. Leverett, to organize an expedition against the Dutch in Manhattan, 1654. Commanded fleet of four vessels against Acadia, 1654. Commanded a Regt. to occupy the Island of Jamaica, 1655, and appointed Commissioner to govern the Island. Commissioned Major-General by Cromwell, 1656.
Taylor, Ewing, 67.

SEVERANCE, JOHN, —— 1682. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1641 and 1654.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.

SEWALL, HENRY, 1614-1700. Newbury, Mass. Deputy, 1661, *et seq.*
Dorman, William B., 117.
Fall, Charles G., 117.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.

SEWALL, HENRY, 1620-1665. Principal Secretary of Md., 1661-1665. Deputy, 1661, *et seq.* Gov.'s Council, 1661.
Smith, William D. G., 157.

SEWALL, DEP.-GOV. NICHOLAS, 1655-1737. Member and Secretary, Prov. Council, Md., 1686. Dep.-Gov., 1689. Major of Militia.
Smith, William D. G., 158.

SEXTON, DANIEL. Member of Brookhaven Co., Long Island Militia, 1715.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.

SEYMOUR, CAPT. RICHARD, —— 1655,

Digitized by Google

Hartford and Farmington, Conn. Capt. Seymour Fort (Kensington).
Fulton, William E., 134.
SHAPLEIGH, MAJOR NICHOLAS, 1680 ——. Representative, Mass., for York Co., Me., 1733. Capt. and Major of Co. Troops, 1733.
Peirce, William H., 96.
SHARP(E), LIEUT. JOHN, 1643-1676, Brookline, Mass. In Capt. Wadsworth's Co. Killed at Sudbury Fight.
Crafts, John C., 117.
SHATTUCK, WILLIAM, JR., 1653 ——, Watertown, Mass. In Capt. Prentice's Co., King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
SHAW, JOHN, —— 1694. Plymouth Military Co., 1643. In King Philip's War.
Baker, George F., 147.
SHAW, ROGER, —— 1661. Deputy from Hampton, N. H., Mass. Bay Colony, 1651-1653.
Morrell, George C., 111.
Robie, Guy S., 234.
Robie, William J., 234.
SHED, CORP. DANIEL, SR., —— 1708, Billerica, Mass. Billerica garrison, King Philip's War, 1675. Corp., 1679.
Geer, Walter, 53.
SHED, JOHN, 1655-1736/7. In garrison of Rev. Samuel Whiting, at Billerica, Mass., Oct. 8, 1675. Under Major Simon Willard, 1675.
Geer, Walter, 53.
SHERMAN, PHILIP, 1610-1689. First Sec. Providence Plantations, 1639. Court of Commissioners, 1656, Deputy, 1665-'67. Council, King Philip's War.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
Lawton, Daniel L., 60.
*Smalley, Bradley B., 162.
SHERWOOD, CAPT. MATTHEW, 1643-1715. French and Indian Wars. Ens., Conn. Militia, 1685, Lieut., 1690. Capt., 1690.

* Deceased.

McClintock, Emory, 150.
SHIPPEN, EDWARD, 1639-1712. A. & H. A. Co., 1669. Speaker of Assembly, 1695. Member Provincial Council, Penn., 1696-1712. Dep.-Gov., 1703. Pres. Provincial Council, 1702-'04.
Canby, Caleb H., Jr., 166.
SHIPPEN, COL. JOSEPH, 1732-1810. Col. Penn. Troops, Provincial Army, French and Indian Wars. In Braddock's Expedition against Fort Duquesne. Capt., 1756. Brigadier-Major, 1758. Lieut.-Col., 1759.
Huidekoper, Frederic L., 141.
SHOTWELL, JOHN, 1658-1719. Capt. in Capt. August Graham's Richmond Co., N. Y., Militia, 1715.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
SILVERWOOD, JOSHUA, 1654-1698. Impressed as a private in Capt. Daniel Henchman's Co. at Boston, Dec. 3, 1675, for King Philip's War.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
SIMKINS, NICHOLAS, ——, Boston, Mass. First Capt. of the Castle, 1634. Member of the A. & H. A. Co., 1650.
Hammond, Samuel, 107.
Tyler, Edward R., 125.
SIMMONS, MOSES, —— 1689, Plymouth, Mass. Member of Duxbury Military Co., 1643.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
SKIDMORE, THOMAS, —— 1684. Agent of Gov. Winthrop in planting of Saybrook, 1635. One of Associates of Lancaster, Mass., 1643. One of Patentees of Huntington, L. I., 1666. Deputy from Huntington, 1673. In service during King Philip's War.
Smith, George W., 66.
SKIFF, JAMES, —— 1688, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1645, *et seq.* Member Governor's Council.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
SKINNER CORP. JOHN, 1637-1690, Hartford, Conn. Corp. in the Train Band.

Digitized by Google

Booth, Charles E., 116.
SLEGHT, SERGT. CORNELIUS BARENTSEN, —— 1671. Sergt. Military Co. which built Esopus Stockade. Member first Board Schepens, 1661. At Indian attack on Wiltwyck, 1663.
Catlin, George de G., 45.
Suydam, Walter L., 79.
Weisse, Faneuil S., 80.
SLINGERLAND, CORNELISE, —— 1753. Served in frontier wars, Albany Co., N. Y., 1689.
Tyson, Malcolm V., 98.
SLYE, CAPT. GERARD, 1654-1703, St. Mary's Co., Md. Capt., St. Mary's Co. Militia, 1675. Commander at Fort Susquehannock. Member of Council of War, 1676. Of the Quorum, St. Mary's Co. Court, 1679, and Chief Justice, 1680. High Sheriff of the County, 1677-'79.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
SLYE, CAPT. ROBERT, 1615-1670. Commissioner, Prov. and Council of State, Md. Member Assembly, St. Mary's Co.
Garland, Hugh A., 219.
SMEAD, JOHN, 1673-1720. Soldier in the Meadow Fight, Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1703, Queen Anne's War.
Hedgcock, William E., 177.
SMEAD, WILLIAM, 1635-1704, Northampton, Mass. In Falls Fight, under Capt. William Turner.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
SMITH, ARTHUR, —— 1655, Conn. In Pequot War. Deputy, 1643, '46.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
SMITH, BENJAMIN, 1687-1731. Private in Col. Thomas Farmer's N. J. Regt., 1715.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
SMITH, EDWARD, —— 1675. Gov.'s Asst., R. I., 1654, *et seq.* Member of Council, 1658. Deputy, from Newport, 1655, *et seq.*
Lawton, Daniel L., 60.
SMITH, REV. JOHN, 1614 ——, Mass. and N. J. Member of Lieut. Thomas Dimmock's Co., Barnstable, Mass., 1643. Deputy, N. J. Assembly, 1669, 1671-'72. Assistant, 1670-'71.
Greve, Clifford, 177.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
SMITH, JOHN, 1637-1676, Hadley, Mass. Soldier under Capt. William Turner, Falls Fight. Slain by the Indians at "Hatfield Meadow," May 30, 1676.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Woodin, William H., 72.
SMITH, JOHN, JR., 1678 ——. In Capt. Noyes' Co. of Snowshoe Men, 1704.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 45.
SMITH, LIEUT. JOHN, JR., —— 1706, Reading, Mass, Deputy to the General Court, 1669. Lieut., ——.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
SMITH, JOHN, —— 1708, Dorchester and Sudbury, Mass. In King Philip's War under Major Willard, relief of Brookfield, 1675; also under Major Richard Walderne, Capt. Samuel Wadsworth, Sudbury Fight, 1676; Capt. Turner, Falls Fight, 1676; Capt. John Cutter and Capt. Parker, 1676.
Wood, Eric F., 68.
Wood. William B., 71.
SMITH, CAPT. JOHN, 1669-1744. Oyster River, Dover, N. H. Capt. of Co. at Oyster River. Held his garrison against the French and Indians at the Oyster River Massacre, 1694.
Smith, William D. G., 158.
SMITH, LIEUT. PHILIP, 1633-1684, Hadley, Mass. Lieut., Town Troop and Troop Hampshire Co., 1678. Deputy, 1680-'84.
Hubbard, Phineas, 109.
SMITH, RICHARD (BULL SMITH), —— 1692.
This was Richard Smith of Smithtown, commonly called "Bull" Smith. He was not a Major, and had no Colonial War service. "Bull" Smith

Google

lived at Southampton, L. I., and afterwards at Smithtown, which he founded. He died in 1692. (Pelletreau's Smithtown, pp. VII-X).

Major Richard Smith lived at Narragansett. A full account of him will be found in Austin's R. I. Genealogical Dictionary, p. 185. He had interests in New Amsterdam and at Newtown, L. I., and has been confused with "Bull" Smith. Major Richard also died in 1691 or 1692, leaving no issue.

SMITH, LIEUT. SAMUEL, SR., 1602-1680, Hadley, Mass. "Antient Serjeant" at Wethersfield, Conn., and Deputy, 1640-'61. Lieut. of Hadley Troop, 1661-'78, and Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1661-'73. Commissioner to the Mohawks, 1667.
Benton, Arthur B., 202.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
Hawks, Frederick E., 107.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
McClintock, Emory, 150.
Smith, William W., 183.
Stockbridge, Henry, 3d, 97.
Woodin, William H., 72.

SMITH, SAMUEL, 1644-1719. Member N. J. Assembly, 1709, '16, '18.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.

SMITH, GOV. THOMAS, 1648 ——, South Carolina. Gov. S. Carolina, 1690; also of N. and S. Carolina, 1693.
Meredith, Philip T., 88.

SMITH, HON. WILLIAM, 1697-1769. Atty.-Gen., 1751-'52. Member of Council, 1753-57. Deputy Prov. Council, 1754, and one of the Committee to draft the Bond of Alliance. Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of N. Y., 1763-'69.
Delafield, John R., 48.

SMITH, LIEUT. WILLIAM, Cumberland Co., Pa. Lieut. in Capt. Richard O'Cain's Co., Col. Benjamin Chamber's Regt., 1747-'48.
Torrence, George P., 233.

SNOW, NICHOLAS, —— 1676. Plymouth Militia, 1643. Deputy from Eastham, Mass., 1648, *et seq.*
Nickerson, Thomas W., 122.
Smith, Dwight, 65.

SNYDER, LIEUT. JOHANNES, 1720-1794, Kingston, N. Y. Lieut. of the First Co. of Militia, Kingston, 1756. Served in Old French War.
Taylor, John M., 79.

SOULE, GEORGE, —— 1680, Duxbury, Mass. In Lieut. William Holmes's Co., Pequot War. Representative, 1645.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
Miller, Robert F., 178.

SOUTHWORTH, GEN. CONSTANT, 1615-1679, Duxbury. In Pequot War, 1637. Ens., Duxbury Co., 1646. Deputy twenty-two years. Lieut., 1653. Deputy Treas. of Plymouth Colony. Member Council War, 1658. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1668. Commissary-Gen., King Philip's War.
Baker, George F., 147.
Brown, Philip G., 231.
Raymond, Henry W., 89.
Smith, William D. G., 157.
Traphagen, Frank W., 205.

SOUTHWORTH, CAPT. THOMAS, 1616-1669, Plymouth. Lieut., 1648. Commander, 1659-'69. Deputy, 1651-'53. Assistant, 1652-'69. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1659-'62, '69. Gov. of Kennebec, 1654.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.

SPENCER, ISAAC, 1678-1751. Deputy, Conn., 1734.
Spencer, Selden, 179.

SPENCER, ENS. JARED, 1614-1685, Haddam, Conn. Commissioned, 1656. In King Philip's War. Representative, 1674, *et seq.*
Clarke, Chauncey H., 176.

Digitized by Google

Spencer, Selden, 179.
SPENCER, SERGT. THOMAS, —— 1686. Under Major John Mason, Pequot War.
Enders, John O., 133.
SPENCER, LIEUT. WILLIAM, —— 1640. Lieut., Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 1636. Deputy from Cambridge to Mass. General Court, 1634-'38. Deputy from Hartford to Conn. General Court, 1639. One of the four founders of A. & H. A. Co.
Primrose, John S., 78.
Ward, Christopher L., 219.
SPERRY, RICHARD, —— ——, New Haven, Conn. Proprietor, 1685. Member of the "Night Watch."
Lines, Harvey K., 77.
SPOFFORD (SPAFFORD), JOHN, 1648-1696, Rowley, Mass. In Capt. Prentice's Troop, Narragansett Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675-'76.
Geer, Walter, 53.
SPOFFORD, CAPT. JOHN, 1678-1735, Rowley, Mass. Prov. Forces, 1721.
Geer, Walter, 53.
SPRAGUE, CAPT. JOHN, 1627-1692, Malden, Mass. Capt., 1685. Deputy, 1690.
Sprague, Rufus W., 113.
SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, 1648-1741, Hingham, Mass. and Providence, R. I. Deputy, R. I., 1695-1714. Speaker, 1703. Soldier in King Philip's War under Captains Henchman and Mosely.
Sprague, George E., 113.
SPRAGUE, LIEUT. RALPH, 1603-1650. Deputy for Charlestown, Mass., 1635, *et seq.* Sergt. in Capt. Underhill's Co., 1634. Ensign for Charlestown, 1646. Lieut., 1637-1641, 1647-1649. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1637.
Green, Samuel S., 118.
Lea, James H., 120.
SPRIGG, THOMAS, 1630-1704. Fought against Nanticoke Indians prior to 1678. Commissioner for Calvert County, Md., 1661. Justice, 1667-'69-'74. Presiding Justice, 1674. Sheriff and High Sheriff, 1663-'64.
Wells, Walter A., 143.
*Woodward, James T., 72.
SPRIGG, COL. THOMAS, 1670-1736. Member of General Assembly of Md. from Prince George's County, 1713-'15. Major, 1713. Lieut.-Col., 1715. Colonel, 1716.
Duvall, Richard M., 98.
Monnette, Mervin J., 198.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
STACY, MAHLON, —— 1704. Member of Assembly, N. J., 1681, *et seq;* House of Representatives, 1697-1701. Member of Governor's Council, 1682-'83. Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688.
Bancroft, Joseph, 217.
Bancroft, Samuel, Jr., 217.
STANDISH, CAPT. MYLES, 1584-1656. Signer of "Mayflower Compact." He received the first military commission given in this country. He had previously held a commission from Queen Elizabeth, and served in the Low Countries in aid of the Dutch. Assistant, 1624, *et seq.* Member of Council of War, Plymouth Colony. In 1649 appointed General-in-Chief of all the companies in the Colony.
Allen, John J., 161.
Allen, Marion S., 161.
Baker, George F., 147.
Brooks, Frederick, 103.
Copeland, Charles, 217.
Crane, Roy E., 104.
Hamilton, Henry DeW., 55.
STANDISH, THOMAS, 1612-1692, Wethersfield, Conn. In the Pequot War, 1637.
Lea, James H., 120.
STANLEY, CAPT. CALEB, 1642-1718. Lieut., Conn. Militia, 1683. Capt., 1689. King William's War. Deputy, 1683, '84. Assistant, 1691-1700.
Enders, John O., 133.
STANLEY, THOMAS, —— 1663, Hart-

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

head, Mass. Ens. Co. of Foot, Capt. Samuel Ward, 1683.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 44.
Cox, John L., 91.
STEVENS, SERGT. JOHN, 1611-1688/9. Sergt. of Salisbury Militia.
Favor, Otis S., 170.
STEWART, WILLIAM, 1737-1802. Member Paxtang Volunteers, Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1770.
Miller, Robert F., 178.
STICKNEY, BENJAMIN, 1739-1801, Rowley, Mass. Private in Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse, May 31, 1757. Clerk of the Co.
Stickney, William B. C., 162.
STICKNEY, MOSES, 1677-1756. Private in Capt. Noyes' Co., North Regt., Essex, Mass.
Clark, Byron N., 163.
STICKNEY, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1592-1665. Rowley, Mass., 1639. Lieut., 1661.
Clark, Byron N., 163.
STILES, EPHRAIM, 1645-1714, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1686-'96. Court of Elections, 1695-1708. Committee of Safety, Fairfield Co.
Enos, Alanson T., 76.
STILES, LIEUT. JACOB, 1737-1829, Lunenberg, Mass. Private, Relief of Fort William Henry, 1758/9. Lieut. in Capt. Aaron Willard's Co., 1759.
Stiles, James A., 114.
STILLWELL, LIEUT. NICHOLAS, 1612-1671. Organized a Troop in Va., 1644. Captured King Opechancanagh, successor to Powhatan. Lieut. under Capt. Martin Kregier, second Esopus War, 1663, Schepen, 1650, '51, '54, '55, '57. Schout of Gravesend, 1663.
Wyckoff, Charles R., Jr., 72.
Wyckoff, Clarence J., 73.
STILLWELL, COL. RICHARD, 1677-1758. Capt., 1713. Col., 1715. Commanded the Kings County Regt. from 1715 to 1757. Member of Assembly, 1725-'27.
Barnes, George E., 42.
STOCKTON, LIEUT. RICHARD, Flushing, N. Y., and Princeton, N. J., 1606-1707. First Lieut., 1665. Flushing, L. I., Troop.
McGrath, John, 183.
Reed, Charles A. L., 182.
Sheib, Samuel H., 97.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
STOCKWELL, EMMONS, 1741-1819, Lancaster, N. H. Was one of Major Rogers's Rangers, ——. His first service in the French and Indian Wars was the means of obtaining his release from apprenticeship, the government making this offer to youths bound out for service, to recruit the ranks.
Pearson, Arthur E., 123.
Pearson, William H., 124.
STONE, DAVID, —— 1704. Trooper from Middlesex, Mass. King Philip's War.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
STONE, GREGORY, 1590-1672, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, Mass. Bay Col., 1638.
Heathfield, Herbert D., 107.
Lea, James H., 119.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 109.
Wood, Eric F., 68.
Wood, William B., 71.
STONE, JOHN, 1618-1683, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy to General Court, 1682-'83.
Lea, James H., 120.
STONE, DEACON JOHN, 1635-1691, Watertown, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
STONE, CORP. JOHN, 1663-1713, Lexington, Mass. Corporal, Lexington Military Co.
Winship, William H., 127.
STONE, REV. SAMUEL, 1602-1663, Hartford, Conn. Chaplain, Pequot War, Capt. John Mason.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
STONE, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1635-1715, Lexington, Mass. Trooper under Major Willard against Ninigret, 1654. Capt., Lexington Co.

Digitized by Google

Indians, 1689. Representative. Governor's Assistant.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
*Swain, Charles E., 114.
Swain, William N., 114.
SWAINE, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1610-1682. Lieut., Conn. Colonial Forces, 1663. Newark soldiers. Capt. Robert Treat, 1667-'73. Capt., East Jersey Prov. Forces. Deputy, Conn., 1663. Deputy, and "Third Man," Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1673-'76.
Haines, John P., 54.
Murphy, Franklin, Jr., 149.
SWAINE, WILLIAM, 1585-1664. Deputy, Mass. Bay Col., 1636. Commissioner to establish and govern the new Colony of Conn., 1636. Asst., First Gen. Court, 1637. Deputy, New Haven Col., 1653-'57.
Haines, John P., 54.
SWAN, RICHARD, —— 1678, Rowley, Mass. In King Philip's War and Expedition to Canada. Deputy, 1666-'77.
Pearson, Arthur E., 122.
Pearson, William H., 123.
SWAN, ROBERT, 1628-1698, Haverhill, Mass. In Great Swamp Fight, Lieut. Benjamin Swett's Co.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
SWETT, CAPT. BENJAMIN, 1626-1677, Hampton, N. H. Ens. Newbury Co., 1651. Lieut. commanding militia in King Philip's War. Capt., 1677. Killed by Indians at Scarborough.
Morrell, George C., 111.
Tyler, Edward R., 126.
SWETT, STEPHEN, 1620 ——. Newbury, Mass. Member Maj. Samuel Appleton's Co., King Philip's War.
Richardson, William S., 112.
SWIFT, WILLIAM, —— 1644. In Lieut. John Blackmer's Co., Sandwich, Mass., 1643.
Swift, George D., 191.
SWORDS, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1738-1780. Ensign in 55th Regt. of Foot, under Gen. Abercrombie, 1756. At Fort Ticonderoga and promoted to a Lieutenancy on the field. Also served at Fort George and other important points.
Blye, Joseph N., 43.
Rogers, Edward K., 64.
SYMCOCK, JOHN, 1629/30-1702. Member of Provincial Council of Pa., 1683, *et seq.* One of the five Commissioners appointed by William Penn to govern the Province of Pa., 1688. Speaker of Pa. Assembly, 1696. President of the Provincial Council, 1686.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
SYMONDS, DEP.-GOV. SAMUEL, 1595-1678, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1638-'43. Asst., 1643-'73. Dep.-Gov., 1673-'78.
Dickerman, William C., 49.
Eaton, Frederick H., 50.
Kellogg, George C., 58.
Merrill, John L., 150.
Woodin, William H., 72.
TAINTER, JOSEPH, 1613-1689/90. Served with three of his sons in King Philip's War.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
TALCOTT, JOHN, 1600-1660, Mass. and Conn. Deputy, Mass., 1634-'36. Conn., 1st General Court, 1637-'54. Assistant, 1654-'60. Treas., 1652-'60. Comissioner, 1656-'58.
Holcombe, John M., 136.
TALCOTT, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN (JR.), 1620-1688. Ens., 1650. Capt., 1660. Sergt.-Maj. Conn. Col. Troops, 1672. Maj., 1673. Commander-in-Chief, Colony of Conn., 1673. Lieut.-Col. Dutch Restoration, King Phillip's War, 1675. Gov.'s Asst. and Treasurer, 1662-'76. Asst., 1678-'87. Council, 1663, *et seq.* Commissioner for United Colonies, 1663, *et seq.*
Clephane, Alan O., 140.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
Meyer, Blakeman Q., 61.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Brown, Philip G., 231.
Scott, Henry E., 113.
THAXTER, COL. SAMUEL, 1665-1740, Hingham, Mass. Col., 1725. Deputy, 1697, *et seq.* Asst. Member of Council. Commissioner on the Canadian Embassy, 1724.
Porter, Alexander S., Jr., 124.
Scott, Henry E., 113.
THAXTER, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1723-1771, Hingham, Mass. Capt. in Col. Gridley's Regt., Crown Point Expedition. French and Indian Wars, 1755. Major, 1756. Fort William Henry.
Scott, Henry E., 113.
THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER. Member of 1st and 2nd Assemblies of Md., 1637-'38.
Williamson, Thomas W., 97.
THOMAS, CORNELIUS, —— 1775. Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1761-'71.
Thomas, John L., 179.
THOMAS, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 1610-1674, Ens., Plymouth Colony, under Capt. Myles Standish, 1640. Lieut., 1643. Capt., 1644. Pequot War.
Thompson, Henry B., 217.
THOMAS, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 1643-1718, Marshfield, Mass. Representative, 1672, *et seq.* Capt. King Philip's War. Gov.'s Council.
Weld, George F., 126.
THOMAS, LIEUT. PHILIP, 1600-1675, Maryland. Lieut. of Provincial Forces prior to 1655. High Commissioner governing Md., 1656-'58, and one of those effecting the surrender of the Province to Lord Baltimore, 1658.
Boogher, Frank, 174.
Boogher, Howard M., 174.
Boogher, John H., 174.
Boogher, Lawrence, 175.
Carleton, Murray, 175.
Duvall, Richard M., 98.
Muncaster, Steuart B., 142.
Wells, Walter A., 143.
*Woodward, James T., 72.
THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1573-1651, Marshfield, Mass. Gov's. Ass't., Plymouth Colony, 1642, '43, '44, '47, '51. Member of Council of War. Deputy, 1640, '44.
*Greene, Charles A., 150.
Thompson, Henry B., 217.
THOMPSON, ANTHONY, 1612-1647. Signer of "Compact" with Gov. Eaton and Rev. John Davenport, at New Haven, 1639. Soldier in Indian Troubles, 1642.
Merritt, Alan D., 61.
Thompson, Royal W., 142.
THOMPSON, ENSIGN JOHN, 1667-1749. Ensign of Mendon, Mass., Co., 1718. Sergt., 1715-'17.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
THOMPSON, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1669-1749, New Haven, Conn. Lieut. and Capt. of First Co. Deputy, 1716.
Thompson, Royal W., 143.
THORNTON, FRANCIS, 1682-1752. Member of Va. House of Burgesses from Spottsylvania Co., 1723-1726.
Meriwether, Willliam W., 178.
THORNTON, ENS. TIMOTHY, 1646-1726, Boston. Ens. Boston Co., 1689. Ens. A. & H. A. Co., 1691. Representative, 1694-'95.
Emery, George A., 230.
THROCKMORTON, JOHN, 1631-1687. One of the original proprietors Providence Plantation. Deputy, 1664-'74.
Topham, Theophilus, 225.
THRUSTON, REV. CHARLES MYNN, 1738-1812. Lieut. of Va. Provincial troops under Washington, at Fort Duquesne, Old French War.
Ballard, Charles T., 194.
Ballard, Samuel T., 194.
Thruston, Rogers C. B., 195.
THURSTON, DANIEL, —— 1693, Newbury, Mass. Under Capt. Samuel Appleton, King Philip's War.
Thurston, John H., 114.
Watson, Irving A., 156.
THURSTON, EDWARD, 1617-1707,

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Fall, George H., 106.
TRACY, ISAAC, 1706-1779, Norwich, Conn. Deputy, 1741-'75.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
TRACY, JOHN, 1642-1702. Norwich, Conn. Deputy, 1694, '97, '99, 1701.
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
TRACY, LIEUT. JONATHAN, 1646-1711, Preston, Conn. Lieut. of Preston Train Band, 1690. Deputy from Preston to the General Assembly, Hartford, Conn., 1699-1700. Deputy to the General Court, 1710.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
TRACY, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1610-1685, Norwich, Conn. Ens. 1st Co. Militia, Conn., 1666. Lieut., New London Co. Dragoons, 1672. Member of General Court. Commissary, King Philip's War. Deputy, 1662, *et seq.*
Brewer, Arthur H., 136.
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
Parker, Calvin D., 210.
TRASK, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1587-1666, Salem, Mass. Capt., 1632, *et seq.* Commanded Salem Co. in Expedition under Col. John Endicott, 3rd Mass. Regt., against Pequot Indians, 1637. Representative, 1635-'37, '39.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
TREAT, LIEUT. JAMES, 1634-1709, Wethersfield, Conn. Trooper Indian War, 1658. Gov.'s Council.
Smith, Howard C., 79.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 67.
TREAT, HON. RICHARD, 1584-1669, Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy, 1637-'44, for Wethersfield Co. Asst., 1657-'65. Patentee under Charles II. Charter, 1662. Gov. John Winthrop's Council, 1663-'65.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
Moffat, R. Burnham, 78.
Morse, Glenn T., 121.
Root, Cyrus, 144.
Smith, Howard C., 79.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
Thompson, Royal W., 142.
Treat, James W., 179.
TREAT, GOV. ROBERT, 1622-1710, Milford, Conn. Lieut., 1654. Capt., 1661. Commanding at Great Swamp Fight. Maj. commanding Conn. Troops, Hadley and Springfield, 1673. Dep.-Gov., 1676-'82. Appointed Gov., 1683. In the encounter with the Indians at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675, his arrival on the scene of action with the Conn. Forces turned the tide. Col., 1687.
Boyd, Robert M., Jr., 147.
Smith, Stephen M., 149.
TREDWELL, BENJAMIN, JR., 1735-1830, Hempstead, N. Y. Surgeon on privateer-ship "Hercules," commanded by Capt. Samuel Bayard, on a voyage against the French, 1756.
Van Nostrand, Benjamin T., 68.
TREDWELL, CAPT. THOMAS, —— 1722. Capt. of Militia, Hempstead, Queens County, N. Y., 1715.
Van Nostrand, Benjamin T., 68.
TRIPP(E), JOHN, 1610-1678. Commissioner, 1655. Deputy, 1648, *et seq.* Asst., 1670, *et seq.*
Banks, Warren S., 42.
Burlingame Edwin A., 225.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
TROWBRIDGE, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1632-1702. New Haven Troop, Capt. William Rosewell, King Philip's War.
Dwight, Frederick, 75.
Trowbridge, Rutherford, 135.
TUCKERMAN, JOHN, 1655-1735, Boston, Mass. Under Captains Henchman and Wadsworth in King Philip's War.
Tuckerman, Bayard, 67.
TUPPER, THOMAS, SR., 1578-1676, Sandwich, Mass. Founder of town, 1637. Capt. and Member of Council of War. Deputy, 1644, *et seq.*
Chilcott, Langdon S., 229.
TUPPER, THOMAS, JR., 1637-1706, Sandwich, Mass. Capt. Barn-

Digitized by Google

Delafield, John R., 48.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
VAN BRUGH, CAPT. PETER, 1666-1740. Mayor of Albany, N. Y., 1699-1700, 1720-1723. Member of Assembly, 1705, *et seq.* Capt. at Fort Orange, 1715-1722.
Delafield, John R., 48.
VAN BUSKIRK, LOURENS ANDRIESSEN, —— 1694. Appointed member of Governor's Council, N. J., Mar. 18, 1672, and served many years.
Poillon, Arthur, 63.
Poillon, William, 63.
VAN CORTLANDT, COL. OLOFF STEVENSEN, 1600-1684, New Amsterdam. One of the eight men to adopt measures against the Indians, 1645. Col., Burgher Corps, 1649, '55-'64. Burgomaster, New Amsterdam, 1655, '56, '58, '60, '62, '63. Schepen, 1654. Commissioner to settle boundaries between New Netherland and New England, 1663. Commissioner to surrender New Netherland to the English, 1664.
Hunt, Ridgely, Jr., 58.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
Vander Veer, Edgar A., 80.
VAN CORTLANDT, COL. STEPHANUS, 1643-1710. Kings Co. Regt., 1671-'93. Member King's Council, 1680-1700.
Schuyler, Philip Van R., 65.
VAN COUWENHOVEN, CAPT. JACOB WOLFERTSE. One of the "Nine Men," 1647-'58. Capt. of Burghery in Netherland.
Weisse, Faneuil S., 80.
VAN COUWENHOVEN, WOLFERT GERRETSE, —— 1662. One of the "Eight Men"; also one of the "Twelve Men" under Gov. Kieft, 1643-'44.
Lane, Francis T. L., 77.
McKesson, Irving, 78.
Weisse, Faneuil S., 80.
VANDER LEYDEN, MATTHIAS. Member of Md. Assembly, 1709, '13, '15, '16.
Brice, Philip H., 91.
VAN DE WATER, EV
Quartermaster c
Horse of a Regt
New York City
again in 1702
of Lord Cornbu
Hance, William V
VAN GELDER, JOHANN
in Fort in New
1689.
Haines, John P., 5
Hoppins, Hamilto
Hoppin, Samuel H
Lane, Francis T. I
VAN IMBROCH, DR.
—— 1665. Sur
War. Member
Wildwyck.
Elliman, Lawrenc
VAN RENSSELAER, C
1667-1740. Capt.
of Rensselaerwy
Runk, Louis B., 89
VAN RENSSELAER,
1632-1674. The
Member Colon
and Speaker, 16
itia.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
Vander Veer, Edg
VAN RENSSELAER, LI
LIAN, 1663-1719.
and 4th Patroon
of Rensselaerwy
bany Co. Milit
Schenectady, 1
of Assembly. M
vincial Council,
1719.
Schuyler, Philip V
VAN SCHAICK, CAPT.
175-. Commissi
Gov. Hunter, 1
sioned Capt. of
Rensselaerwyck"
net, Oct. 26, 17
Indian Wars.
by the French in
Van Schaick, Arth
VAN SCHAICK, CA
1721-1782. Com
by Gov. Shirley,
Van Schaick, Arth
VAN SCHAICK, ANT

Digitized by Google

WADSWORTH, JOHN, —— 1689, Farmington, Conn. Commissioner of United Colonies to meet at Plymouth to dispose of lands, etc., after the Indian Wars, 1678.
Root, Cyrus, 144.
WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS, 1609-1692. In Pequot War. Bloody Brook, King Philip's War.
Fulton, William E., 134.
WAIT, SERGT. BENJAMIN, 1647-1704. Under Capt. Turner, Falls Fight, King Philip's War. Relief of Deerfield, and slain in the Meadow Fight.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr., 51.
Hubbard, Phineas, 108.
WAITE, CAPT. JOHN, 1618-1693, Malden, Mass. Deputy, 1666-'84. Speaker, 1684. Ens., Malden Train Band, 1651. Lieut., 1654. Capt., 1662-'84. Led detachment of soldiers to Marlborough, 1675, and served subsequently in Maj. Pynchon's command, King Philip's War.
Baker, Alfred L., 170.
Clarke, Charles E. F., 47.
Lea, James H., 120.
WAITE, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1680-1740, Malden, Mass. Representative, 1735-'36. Capt.
Baker, Alfred L., 170.
WAKEMAN, CAPT. JOHN, 1598/99-1661, Conn. Signer New Haven Compact, 1639. Deputy, 1641, *et seq.*, New Haven Col. Capt. of Colonial Forces. Treasurer, 1655-'60.
Haines, John P., 54.
Hatfield, Abraham, Jr., 55.
Holcombe, John M., 136.
WAKEMAN, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1670-1726. Lieut., 1704. Capt., 1708. Committee of War, 1709. Asst., 1724-'25.
Hatfield, Abraham, Jr., 55.
WALDO, DANIEL, 1657-1737, Pomfret, Conn. Deputy, 1720. Performed mounted guard duty against the Indians at Dunstable, ——. Performed garrison duty at Chelmsford, Mass., 1691/2.
Kent, Daniel, 119.
WALDRON, RESOLVED, 1613-1690. Commissioner to Md. to vindicate the Dutch title on the Delaware. One of the Night Watch, 1675.
Hargitt, Robert P., 182.
Lawton, Daniel L., 60.
WALKER, ISRAEL, 1648-1694. Private in Mass. Troops. Called Ensign.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
WALKER, CAPT. RICHARD, 1592-1687. Reading and Lynn, Mass. Deputy, 1640, *et seq.* Lieut. defending Lynn, 1632. Ens., 1637. Pequot War. Capt., 1656. Member of the A. & H. A. Co., 1622-'38.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
Pollock, Edwin T., 203.
WALKER, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1615-1684, Woburn, Mass. Capt. of Woburn Co. At Black Point with Capt. Scottow, 1677, King Philip's War.
Monnette, Orra E., 199.
Swan, Reuben S., 125.
Wellington, Jonas F., 114.
WALKER, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1655-1712. Cornet, Lieut., and Capt. Under Major William Bradford, King Philip's War. Deputy, Plymouth, Mass., 1705.
Brown, John B., 75.
WALLING, THOMAS Providence, R. I. Commissioner, 1657. Deputy.
FitzGerald, Desmond, 118.
WALLINGFORD, COL. THOMAS, 1697-1771, Portsmouth, N. H. Representative, 1739, *et seq.* Capt. of the Military Co. of Somersworth, N. H., 1746. Colonel, 1747.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
WALTER, REV. NATHANIEL, 1711-1776. Chaplain, 6th Mass. Regt., Louisburg Expedition, 1744.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
WALTON, LIEUT. JACOB, 1703-1747. Lieut. Capt. Cornelius Van

Digitized by Google

WARREN, JOSEPH, 1629-1689. Member of Council of War, 1675.
Baker, George F., 147.
WARREN, JOSEPH, 1745-1808, Grafton, Mass. In Captain Ebenezer Cox's Company, 1763.
Heathfield, Herbert D., 107.
WARREN, RICHARD, —— 1628. Signer of *Mayflower Compact.* In "First Encounter" with Indians at Great Meadow Creek (Eastham), Dec. 8th (O. S.), 1620, three days before the landing at Plymouth.
Baker, Alfred L., 169.
Botsford, Harry G., 103.
Peck, Warren, 162.
Stone, Charles F., Jr., 66.
WARREN, SAMUEL, 1703/4-1775, Watertown, Mass. Commanded a Company in the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, March 25, 1757.
Heathfield, Herbert D., 107.
WASHINGTON, COL. JOHN, 1629-1677. In House of Burgesses, Va., from Westmoreland Co., 1666, 1675-1677. Col. of Va. troops, Indian War of 1675.
Washington, William L., 68.
WATERMAN, RESOLVED, 1638-1670. Deputy, R. I., 1667.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
WATERMAN, RICHARD, 1590-1673. Deputy, R. I., 1655-'56-'58.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
WATERMAN, ROBERT, —— 1652, Marshfield, Mass. Representative to Plymouth General Court, 1643-'50. In Plymouth Militia, 1643.
Stearns, Foster W., 125.
WATERS, LIEUT. EDWARD, —— 1630. Lieut. of Va. Militia, 1628-'29. Justice of the Quorum of Elizabeth City, Va., 1628.
Waters, John S. T., 97.
WATERS, WILLIAM, —— 1689. Lieut.-Col. in Va. Forces. Burgess for Northampton Co. in Assembly, 1654, '59-'60.
Waters, John S. T., 97.
WATSON, THOMAS, —— 1737, Buck's Co., Pa. Member of Pa. Prov. Assembly from Buck's Co., 1704-'12.
Smith, Joshua E., 217.
WATTS, SAMUEL, —— —— Speaker of Great and General Court of Massachusetts. Member of Council of the Colony 1742-1763. One of the Peace Commissioners, who met representatives of Indian Tribes in 1752 and satisfied Falmouth treaty of 1749. One of the Commissioners in charge of prisoners transported to Massachusetts from Nova Scotia (Arcadia).
Hutchison, Charles E., 148.
WEARE, NATHANIEL, 1630-1718. Councillor, N. H., 1692, 1698, 1699-1715. Soldier in King Philip's War. In garrison at Woodcock's, July 24, 1676.
Weare, John, 168.
WEBSTER, EBENEZER, 1667-1736. Private in Capt. Gilman's N. H. Co., 1710.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
WEBSTER, GOV. JOHN, 1590-1661. Deputy, 1637. Gov.'s Asst., 1639-'55. Commissioner of the United Colonies, from Conn., 1654. Dep.-Gov., 1655. Gov., 1656. First Magistrate, 1657-'59.
Cooley, Francis R., 136.
Eaton, George L., 50.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
Holcombe, John M., 136.
Holden, Edward P., 148.
Holden, Horace, 148.
Hunt, Philip B., 190.
Isham, Norman M., 223.
Palmer, Henry B., 62.
Westfall, John H., 115.
WEBSTER, LIEUT. ROBERT, —— 1677, Middletown, Conn. Lieut., 1654. King Philip's War, 1675.
Hart, Richard H., 205.
Gesner, Anthon T., 189.
WEED, LIEUT. JOHN, —— 1689, Amesbury, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
Morrell, George C., 111.

Digitized by Google

1745. Garrison House, Wells, Me. Under Major John Converse. Stationed at Fort Mary on the Saco. Deputy, Mass., 1692-1742. Member of Council, 1708-'33. Indian Commissioner, 1714-'41.
Clark, Alexander B., 147.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
WHEELWRIGHT, LIEUT. SAMUEL, 1635-1700. Lieut., 1665, Mass. Bay Col. Militia. Gov.'s Asst., 1695-'99.
Runk, Louis B., 89.
WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1596-1669, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1640, *et seq.*
Holbrook, Levi, 119.
WHIPPLE, CAPT. JOHN, 1617-1685. In King Philip's War under Capt. Roger Williams; commanded an expedition into the Indian country. One of defenders of Providence when it was attacked by Indians. Deputy, 1666, *et seq.*
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Wood, Eric F., 69,
WHIPPLE, CAPT. JOHN, 1626-1683, Ipswich, Mass. Cornet in Capt. John Appleton's Troop, 1668. Lieut. in Capt. Nicholas Paige's Co., Mount Hope Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675. Capt., Ipswich Troop, 1676. Marched against Indians, Marlborough, 1676. Engagements, Quabog and Salisbury, 1677. Deputy, 1674, *et seq.*
Whitmore, Franklin G., 135.
WHITCOMB, JOSIAH, 1638-1718, Lancaster, Mass. Deputy, 1710. Commanded garrison there, 1711.
Wood, Eric F., 70.
Wood, William B., 71.
WHITE, LIEUT. DANIEL, 1639-1713. Lieut., Hatfield, Mass., Co., 1692.
Cox, John L., 91.
WHITE, CAPT. JOSEPH, *circ.* 1635-1706, Mendon, Mass. Sergt. in command of scouts in King Philip's War. Sergt., 1681-'88. Capt., 1689.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
WHITE, SERGT. JOSEPH, 1662-1757, Mendon, Mass. Sergt., 1716.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
WHITE, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 1629-1711, Middletown, Conn. Deputy, 1659, 1661-1710. Lieut., 1679. In King Philip's War. Capt., 1690 and 1699.
White, William R., 126.
WHITE, CAPT. PEREGRINE, 1620-1704. Capt. of Mass Troops. Plymouth Council of War, 1675.
*Brown, Frederic T., 44.
WHITE, RESOLVED, 1614-1690, Plymouth, Mass. In Scituate Co., 1643.
White, Edwin, 191.
WHITE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1599-1679, Weymouth, Mass. Captain of the Weymouth Military Company, 1635. Deputy, 1637, '40, '57, '70, '71.
Daniels, Edwin A., 105.
Daniels, Richard H., 105.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
WHITING, REV. JOHN, 1635-1689. Chaplain. Hartford Forces, King Philip's War.
Trowbridge, Rutherford, 135.
WHITING, MAJOR WILLIAM, —— 1647. Deputy to General Court, 1637. Asst. and Treasurer, Conn., 1641-'47. Maj. in Colonial Forces.
Dwight, Frederick, 75.
Slauson, John W., 65.
Sparrow, Jackson W., 183.
Trowbridge, Rutherford, 135.
Watson, Charles P., 80.
WHITMAN, ENSIGN JOHN, 1603-1692, Weymouth, Mass. Ensign of Foot Co. Led the Weymouth men in the march against Ninigret, 1654.
Benjamin, Samuel G. W., 161.
Snow, John L., 66.
WHITMORE, SERGT. FRANCIS, 1625-1685, Cambridge, Mass. In Maj. Simon Willard's Command, King Philip's War, 1676.
Whitmore, Franklin G., 135.
WHITTEMORE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH,

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

1667-1746, Charlestown, Mass. Captain of the Charlestown Military Company, ——.
Lunt, William W., 121.
WHITTICKER, WILLIAM, 1685 ——, Haverhill, Mass. Snow-shoe man under Col. Saltonstall, 1710.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
WHITTLESEY, REV. SAMUEL, 1686-1752. Chaplain of Conn. forces in Expedition against Port Royal, 1710.
Wright, Harrison B., 90.
WICKES, MAJ. JOSEPH, 1620-1692, Kent Co., Md. Member Maryland General Assembly, 1654-57. Burgess for Kent Co., 1659-'60; for Talbot Co., 1669-'76; and again for Kent Co., 1678-'84. Capt., 1655, and Major, 1678, Kent Co. Militia. Justice and County Commissioner, 1651-83, and Presiding Justice from 1675, Kent Co.
Merritt, Robert G., 61 and 96.
WIGGIN, GOV. THOMAS, —— 1667. Gov. Upper Plantations, N. H., under Lord Saye and Sele and Lord Brooke, 1631-'36. Deputy, Mass. Bay Colony, 1645, Hampton, N. H. Gov.'s Asst. 1654-'60.
Wiggin, Arthur M., 115.
WILCOX, (WILCOXSON), SAMUEL, —— 1713, Simsbury, Conn. Deputy, 1688-'89, 94,-1701, '10-'12.
Holcombe, John M., 137.
WILDE, JOHN, 1618-1705. In Pequot War.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 57.
Winant, Frederick, 80.
WILDE, RICHARD, 1698 ——. In Capt. Jonathan Wright's Co., of Flushing, L. I.
Winant, Frederick, 81.
WILDE, CORP. THOMAS, 1718-1776, White Plains, N. Y. Corp. in Capt. Isaac Corsa's Co.
Winant, Frederick, 81.
WILDER, LIEUT. NATHANIEL, 1650-1704, Charlestown and Lancaster, Mass. Lieut. at Charlestown, 1704. Killed by Indians.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
Wood, William B., 71.
WILKINSON, LAWRENCE, —— 1692. Deputy, R. I., 1667, '73.
Weld, George F., 126.
WILLARD, HENRY, 1655-1701, Lancaster, Mass. Was with his father (Major Simon Willard) at the relief of Brookfield, Mass., in 1675. Commanded the Garrison at Still River (Lancaster), in 1692.
Howe, Edward W., 119.
WILLARD, MAJOR SIMON, 1605-1676, Concord and Groton, Mass. Deputy, 1636-'54. Gov.'s Asst., 1654-1676. Commander-in-chief of the Expedition against Ninigret, 1655. Battle of Brookfield. Commanded the Middlesex, Mass., Regt. in King Philip's War.
Enos, Alanson T., 76.
Hodgdon, Alexander L., 96.
Lea, James H., 120.
Manning, Frank O., 60.
Meigs, Henry B., 162.
Wilcox, Reynold W., 80.
WILLETT, CAPT. THOMAS, 1610-1674. Capt., Plymouth Col. Militia, 1648. Council of War, 1653. General Council, 1672. First English Mayor New York, 1665. Served on Expedition which captured New York from the Dutch, 1664.
Bicknell, George A., 43.
Smith, Thomas K., 90.
WILLETT, COL. THOMAS, 1645-1722. Commander, Queen's Co. Militia, 1683-1689. Member of Governor's Council, Prov. of N. Y., 1690-'98.
Elliman, Lawrence B., 51.
Rotch, William, 113.
WILLIAMS, CAPT. ISAAC, 1638-1707. Lieut., Cambridge Foot Co., 1677. Capt., 1692. Deputy from Newton to Mass. General Court, 1692, '95, '97, 1699-1702.
Williams, Harrison, 68.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, 1599 ——. Representative, 1646-'48, '50.
Wood, Eric F., 69.
WILLIAMS, RICHARD, 1606-1693, Taunton, Mass. Deputy, 1646, *et seq.*
Manley, Samuel C., 230.
WILLIAMS, ROBERT, 1608-1693, Roxbury, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1644.
Harris, Williams C., 212.
Kulp, John S., 202.
WILLIAMS, GOV. ROGER, 1599-1683. Capt., Providence, R. I., King Philip's War. Gov., 1654-'56. Asst., 1647, *et seq.* Deputy, 1667.
Brown, Paul, 170.
Chapman, Edwin N., 46.
Cooke, Thomas F., 197.
Dennis, John R., 222.
Kirk, Edwin, 141.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
Pratt, Alexander D. B., 78.
Prince, Charles J., 112.
Sprague, George E., 113.
Taft, Orray, 224.
WILLIAMSON, DUNCAN (DERCK). Soldier in New Netherlands against the Indians at Esopus, N. Y., 1660.
Williamson, Thomas W., 97.
WILLMARTH, ENS. THOMAS, 1665-1690. Ens. Rehoboth, Mass., Militia. Council of War.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
WILSON, BENJAMIN, 1653-1694. Soldier in Capt. Isaac Johnson's Roxbury Co., King Philip's War, 1675.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
WILSON, REV. JOHN, *circ.* 1583-1667, Boston, Mass. Pastor of First Church, 1630. Military Chaplain in Pequot War under Capt. Israel Stoughton, 1637.
Hoppin, Hamilton L., 56.
Hoppin, Samuel H., 56.
Spencer, Selden, 179.
WILSON, SERGT. JOHN, —— 1687, Woburn, Mass. In King Philip's War, under Capt. Samuel Moseley, at Mount Hope, 1675; under Capt. Richard Beers, 1675-'76; under Capt. Samuel Brocklebank and Capt. John Cutler, 1676. Sergt.
Walton, Charles S., 203.
WILSON, DR. JOHN, 1660-1724, Braintree, Mass. Deputy, 1698.
Spencer, Selden, 179.
WILSON, JOSEPH, 1717-1775. Private, Conn. Troops, 1755, '56, '61.
Monnette, Orra E., 200.
WILTON, LIEUT. DAVID, —— 1678, Windsor, Conn. and Northampton, Mass. Ensign, Windsor Troops, March, 1657/8. Deputy to Conn. General Court, 1650-'56. Ensign, Northampton, Mass., 1661. Lieut., Hampshire Troop, 1663/4. Deputy to Mass. General Court, 1665. Member of the Council of War, Hampshire County, King Philip's War.
*Young, William H., 81.
WINNE, PIETER, —— 1696. Town Major in Militia, Albany, N.Y., 1689. Commissioner to treat with Indians, 1690. Magistrate, 1650.
Lawton, Daniel L., 60.
WINSHIP, LIEUT. EDWARD, 1613-1688, Cambridge, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1638. Ens., 1647. Lieut., 1660. Deputy, 1663, *et. seq.*
Wellington, Jonas F., 114.
WINSLEY, SAMUEL, —— 1663, Salisbury, Mass. Deputy, 1642, *et seq.* Commissioner, 1652.
Atwood, Luther, 102.
Morrell, George C., 111.
WINSLOW, GOV. EDWARD. Came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower.* Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1633, '36, '44.
Bassett, Charles F., 74.
WINSLOW, COL. EDWARD, 1669-1753, Boston. A. & H. A. Co., 1700. Sergt., 1702. Lieut., 1711. Capt. 1714-'29. Maj. of Boston Regt., 1729. Col., 1733.
Winslow, Arthur, 115.
WINSLOW, MAJOR EDWARD, 1680-1760, Rochester, Mass. Capt.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

stable at Salem, 1630. Dept., 1635-'37-'38-'39. Selectman.
Lord, Charles E., 121.
WOODBURY, WILLIAM, 1589-1677. Served as pilot under Capt. Lathrop in the Port Royal Expedition, 1654.
Fulton, William E., 134.
WOODMAN, LIEUT. EDWARD, 1612 ——. Lieut., 1637. In Pequot War. Deputy, 1636, *et seq.*, Mass. Bay Col.
Goodrich, Hazen B., 106.
WOODMAN, CAPT. JOHN, 1630-1706, Oyster River, N. H. Capt. of Woodman's Garrison before 1690.
Aldrich, Talbot B., 102.
WOODRUFF, LIEUT. DAVID, 1699-1767, Southington, Conn. Ensign, 1742. Lieut., 1743.
Woodruff, Frederick O., 115.
WOODRUFF (WORDROF), ENSIGN JOHN, 1637-1691. Ensign of Militia at Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 14, 1673. Appointed High Sheriff, Essex Co., N. J., 1684.
Haines, John P., 54.
WOODRUFF, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 1687-1758. Ens., 1733. Lieut., 1736. Capt., 1738, 1st Co. Foot, Littlefield, Conn., Regt.
Woodruff, Thomas A., 168.
WOODS, SERGT. JOHN, —— 1678. Sergt. of a Marlborough garrison house, 1675.
Fulton, William E., 134.
WOODS, SAMUEL, —— 1718, Groton, Mass. In garrison, 1692.
Litchfield, Wilford J., 110.
WOODWARD (WOODWORTH), BENJAMIN. Killed in King Philip's War.
Cann, John W., 45.
WOODWARD, QUARTERMASTER HENRY, —— 1685, Dorchester and Northampton, Mass. Quartermaster of the Hampshire Troop, 1663.
Westfall, John H., 115.
WOOLSEY, JORIS, "GEORGE," 1610-1698. Cadet Burgher Corps.
Delafield, John R., 48.
WOOSTER, SERGT. EDWARD, 1622-1689. First settler of Derby, Conn., 1651. Constable, 1669. Sergt. of Derby Train Band, 1681.
Collins, Holdridge O., 202.
WRIGHT, LIEUT. ABEL, 1631-1725. In Indian Wars. Deputy, Mass. Bay Colony, 1695.
Geer, Walter, 53.
WRIGHT, CAPT. JONATHAN, —— 1743. Capt. of Regt. from Flushing, L. I., 1715.
Winant, Frederick, 80.
WRIGHT, SERGT. SAMUEL, 1630-1675. Sergt., King Philip's War. Killed at Northampton, Mass.
Westfall, John H., 115.
WRIGHT, THOMAS, 1610-*circ.* 1670. Member of the Mass. Court of Assistants before the Colonial Government was established at Boston.
Fulton, William E., 134.
WRIGHT, THOMAS, —— 1705. Signer of the Concessions. Member of Assembly of N. J., 1682.
Keim, George de B., 148.
WYLLYS, GOV. GEORGE, 1602-1645, Hartford, Conn. Trooper in Pequot War. Gov.'s Asst., 1639. Gov., 1641-'42.
Fahnestock, James F., Jr., 87.
Treat, James W., 179.
WYMAN, FRANCIS, 1617-1699. Under Capt. Thomas Prentice, Mount Hope Campaign, 1675-'76.
Richardson, William S., 112.
WYMAN, COL. ISAAC. At Fort Massachusetts and in French and Indian War, 1747-'48 and 1760. Lieut., 1754. Capt., 1755. Commanded Fort Massachusetts, 1756. Representative, N. H., 1773.
Rainforth, Selden I., 64.
WYMAN, LIEUT. JOHN, 1621-1684, Charlestown and Woburn, Mass., 1640. Cornet in Capt. Thomas Prentiss' Troop, Mount Hope Campaign, 1675; Lieut. Narragansett Fight.
Ludington, Elliot K., 177.
WYMAN, CAPT. SETH, SR., 1665-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google